NEW HAVEN

PART I

Please
handle this volume
with care.

The University of Connecticut
Libraries, Storrs

3 9153 00248120 0

F
104
N6
N57
1917
pt. 1

VITAL RECORDS

OF

NEW HAVEN

1649-1850

PART I

HARTFORD
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY
OF THE
ORDER OF THE FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS
OF AMERICA
1917

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

15329.

ARTHUR ADAMS

LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR

CHARLES LEWIS NICHOLS CAMP

GEORGE ROBBINS

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CONNECTICUT

SERIES I

TOWNS IV PART I

F
91
V5
v. 5

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO
HARTFORD, CONN

PREFACE

These volumes have been prepared and published by a Committee of the Connecticut Society of the Order of Founders and Patriots. This Committee was appointed at a meeting of the Society held in New Haven, October 23, 1914, with instructions to submit to the Society a definite recommendation for publishing some of the ancient vital records of the State. At a meeting held in New Haven, January 30, 1915, the Committee recommended that the Society undertake the publication of the vital records of the Town of New Haven as those of one of the most ancient, as well as perhaps the most important, of the municipalities of the State. The recommendation was approved by the Society, financial provision for the work was made, and the Committee instructed to carry out the project.

In the execution of its work the Committee has endeavored to secure the utmost accuracy of reproduction in spelling, punctuation and completeness of record, so as to put the reader in complete possession of all that could be gleaned from the original.

These volumes are designed to continue the series of Connecticut Vital Records begun by the Connecticut Historical Society with the records of Bolton and Vernon. The series includes, besides this, the Vital Records of Norwich (two volumes) issued in 1913 by the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut, and the Vital Records of Woodstock published by The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Company in 1915. It is hoped that other patriotic societies will be moved to carry on the work by publishing the vital records of other Connecticut towns. The State is peculiarly fortunate in the unusual antiquity and completeness of its vital records; consequently it is eminently desirable that the State itself should assume the task of the preservation and publication of these most valuable and interesting records.

The purpose of these volumes is to present everything contained in the town records of New Haven in the nature of vital

records previous to the time when these records began to be kept under the more careful and elaborate system now employed. The vital records of New Haven herewith reproduced are contained in six volumes. Copies of the early volumes have been made for ordinary use. These volumes have, however, been printed from the original records.

The Committee desires to express its gratitude to Mr. Robert E. Lee of New Haven, Registrar of Vital Statistics, for his helpfulness, courtesy and assistance during the course of the work.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part I

Preface vii

Prefatory Note ix

Births, Marriages & Deaths, Vol. I 1

Marriages, Births, Deaths, Book II 332

Births, Marriages, Deaths, Book III 448

Indices in Part II

NEW HAVEN VITAL RECORDS

PART I

PREFATORY NOTE

For all matters relating to the general history of the early days of the Town and Colony of New Haven, the reader is referred to Atwater's admirable *History of the Colony of New Haven* (second edition, Meriden, 1902). New Haven was settled in 1638, and was named in 1640. The original town was much larger than at present. Wallingford was set off in 1670; Branford in 1685; Woodbridge in 1784; East Haven in 1785; Hamden in 1786; North Haven in 1786; and Orange in 1822. Naturally the vital records of these towns, formed wholly or in part from the old Town of New Haven, will be found in the New Haven records up to the time of their separate incorporation.

The population of New Haven at the several censuses during the last century and a half has been as follows:

1756	5,085
1774	8,295
1782	7,966
1790	4,484
1800	5,157
1810	6,967
1820	8,327
1830	10,678
1840	14,390
1850	20,345
1860	39,267
1870	50,840
1880	62,882
1890	86,045
1900	108,027
1910	133,605

The decrease in population between 1782 and 1790 is, of course, accounted for by the setting off of Woodbridge, East Haven, North Haven and Hamden within that period.

A *Historical Catalogue of the Members of the First Church of Christ,* 1639-1914, has been published under the direction of Professor Franklin Bowditch Dexter. This will be found useful in supplementing the vital records of the town, as will also the records of the other ancient parishes of New Haven, such as those of the United Church, which dates from 1742, and of Trinity Church, which was organized about 1752.

Births, Marriages & Deaths

VOL. I.

1649-1750

[This volume consists of a number of record books, quarto in size, with several different paginations. These books have been bound in one and renumbered. The following record follows the probable original chronological arrangement but the present pagination. The sequence in which the book is at present arranged is not in all cases followed.

The information supplied in brackets is taken from an alphabetically arranged copy of this volume now in constant use.]

[1] The names and times of theſe [that was] borne at New haven

Elizabeth winſton the daughter of John winſton [was] borne ye 11th of December 1649

Damaris Daughter of David Atwater November 2^d [1649]

Benjamin Beckly the ſonn of Richard Beckly was borne the 27th of January 1649

Rebeckah Briſtoll the daughter of Henry [Briſtoll] was borne the 4th of feburary 1649

Samuel Marſh the ſonn of Samuel Marſh was borne ye 12th of feburary 1649

Elizabeth Pecke ye daughter of Henry [Pecke] was borne ye 16th day of march 1649

Joseph Ambery the ſonn of Robert Amſbury was borne ye 24th day of march 1649

Eliezer Thorp the ſonn of William Thorp was borne the 12th day of January 1649

Mary Baſset the Daughter of Robert Baſset was borne the 8th of march 1649

Benjamin Meaker the ſonn of William Meaker was Borne the 17th of march 1649

Rebeca Mallary the daughter of Peter Mallary was Borne ye 11th of march 1649

Ruth Janes the daughter of William [ ] was borne ye 15th day of feburary 1649

[Mercy] Daughter of David Atwater borne ffeb: 29th [1649]

[2] [Cloe] The Daughter of Adam Nickols was borne the 8th of march 1649

[Mary] Rotherford the daughter of Henry Rotherford borne the 23th of feburary 1649

[Abra]ham Dowlitle the ſonn of Abraham Dowlitle was Borne the 12th of feburary 1649

[Josep]h Langdon the ſonn of Thomas Langdon [was] borne the 23th of march 1649

[Jo]hn Sperry the ſonn of Richard Sperry was borne the 9th of January 1649

[Mat]thew Camfeild The ſonn of Mathew Camfeild was borne the 9th day of may 1650

[hopil] Parker the Daughter of Edward Parker was borne the 28th of April 1650

[Eli]zabeth Barnes the Daughter of Thom barnes was borne ye 28th of may 1650

[Eliza]beth Alſop the daughter of Joſeph Alſop was borne the 22th of June 1650

Thom North ye ſonn of Thom North was borne the 30th of June 1650

Samuel Galpin the ſonn of Phillip Galpin was borne ye 17th of July 1650

[John] Naſh the ſonn of Joſeph Naſh was [borne] the 12th day of July 1650

[Mercy] Tuttill ye Daughter of [William Tuttle] was borne [April 27 1750]

[3] The names and Time of Perſons marryed in Newhaven

Edward Perkins and Elizabeth Butcher were ma[rried] by mr Goodyer the 20th of march 1649

Owen Morgan and Widow Joan Bryan wer marrie by The Gouernor The 9th of Aprill 1650

William Andrewes And mary Chandler were Marryed by Mr John Evanc the 31th of January 1649

George Pardy and Martha Miles were Married by the Gouerner the 20th of October 1650

William Wooden and Sarah Olard were married by mr Goodyer ye 25th of October 1650

Samuell Blakſly and Hannah Potter were married by mr Evance ye 3d of December 1650

John Tompſon and Ellen Harriſon were married by mr Goodyear the 25th of february 1650

Luke Atkinſon and mary Plott was married at Milford by Captaine Aſhwood the firſt of may 1651

Mr Joſhua Atwatter and Mary Blackman were Married by mr Ludlow at Stratford ye 6th of may 1651

Martin Tichennor and mary Charles were married by the Gouernor the 16th day of may 1651

Robert Mekar and Suſan Turberfeeld were married by mr Goodyeare the 16th day of September 1651

John Hudſon and Abigale Turner were married by The Gouernor the 2th of September 1651

Henry Hummerſton and Joan Walker were married by The Gouerner the 28th of August 1651:

Stephen Daniels and Hanah Gregſon was married by mr Goodyear The 1651

[4] The names of prſons that haue bine maried

John Sacket and Agnes Tincome were maried by the Gouerner the 20th of May 1652

Nicolas Campe of Millford and Kathern Tompſon of New hauen widdow were married by the Gouerner the 14th of July 1652

John Allen and Elling Bradly were married by ffrancis Newman The 14th of Octobr 1652

Edwa: Watſon and Grace Walker were Maried by ffra: Newman ye firſt July 1652

John Tuttill and Kattern Lane was maried by the Gouerner the 8th of Nouem 1653

John Jackſon and Mary Hull was maried by ffrancis Newman the first march 1653:4

mr Jonathan Jnc & mary miles were married by mr Sam: Eaton ye 12th december 1654

Daniel Solevant and Eliza: Lamberton were Married by ffran: Newman ye 17th October 1654

Mr Sam: Eaton and Mrs Mabel Haynes were Married by ffrancis Newman ye 17th nouembr 1654

John Benham and Widdow Sarah Willſon was Married by mr Stephen Goodyer the 8th of februay 1654

William Pringle and mary Diſburrow was married by mr Goodyeare the 7th of december 1655

Henry Briſtole and Lydia Browne was Maried by mr Goodyeare ye 29th of 11th mo: 1656

Samuell Kitchell and Elizabeth Wakeman were Married by mr Goodyeare the 11th of 1st mo 1656

[5] The names of Perſons who have dyed in New haven ſince ye 12th of nouember 1649

Mary Cheever ye wife of Ezekiel Cheever dyed The 20th of January 1649:

Eliazer Thorpe the ſonn of William Thorpe dyed the 10th of february 1649

Mary Baſset the daughter of Robert baſset dyed ye 17th of march 1649

ffrancis Bradſhaw ſervant to mr Malbon dyed ye 25 of Aprill 1650

Mary Evanc ye daughter of mr John Evanc dyed ye 7th of Aprill 1650

Grace Newman the Daughter of m^r^ Robert Newman dyed ye 26th of Auguſt 1650:

Mary Chidſy the Daughter of John Chidſy Dyed the 9th day of October 1650

Elizabeth row ye Daughter of Mathew Row dyed the 2th of January 1650

Benjamin Willmott dyed the 8th of Aprill 1651

Abigale Clouer the daughter of Henry Glouer Dyed ye 20th of Auguſt 1651

John Merriman the ſonn of Nathaniell Merriman dyed the 26th day of September 1651

Ephraim Moris the ſonn of Thomas Moris dyed the 6th of October 1651

Nathaniell Tichennor the ſonn of Martin Tichennor Dyed the 27th of february 1651

[6] The names of perſons that haue dyed in New hauen

Jeremiah Oſborn the ſonn of Jeremiah Oſborn Dyed the 16th of may 1652:

Daniell Row the ſonn of Mathew Row dyed the 3th of September 1652

John Pardy the ſonn of Georg Pardy dyed about the 28th of June 1653

Mary Whithead the Daughter of Jſack Whithead dyed the 14th of December 1654

Anthony Tompſon y^e^ ſonn of Anthony Tompſon deceaſed dyed at millford ye 29th of December 1654

Mary Naſh the wife of Joſeph Naſh Dyed the 25th of December 1654

Naſh The Daughter of Joſeph Naſh Dyed The 18th of January 1654

Patience Biſhop the wife of Hon. Biſhop dyed The 24th of July 1655

John Benham The ſonn of John Benham Junr Dyed ye 12th nouem: 1655

John Line the ſonn of Henry Line dyed 14th decem 1656

Theophilus Eaton Eſq^r^ The Hono^rd^ Gouerno^r^ of New hauen Colony dyed The 7th/8 of 11th m^o^ in ye night and was buried the 11th of y^e^ ſame aboute two in ye afternoone

Sarah Kitchell ye Daughter of Samuel Kitchell dyed the 5th of January 1657

Tho: Naſh died May the 12 1658

Jo ſonne of w^m^ Gibbard died Aprill 30 59

Joſeph ſon of Mathew Rowe died

Alice wife to Tho Kimberly died Octob^r^ 10th 1659

Samuell the ſonne of Henry Lines died Aprill 1660

Elizabeth Godman died Octob. 9. 1660:

Mehitabell daughter of John Jackſon died ———

[7] The namef of Chilldren Borne in New hauen

Martha Wakefeild the Daughter of Jno Wakefeild was borne 19th of Aprill 1650

Mary Bunill the Daughter of William Bunill was borne the 4th of may 1650

Anna Ruffell the Daughter of William Ruffell was born ye 29th day of July 1650

Edward Camp the fonn of Edward Camp was borne ye 8th of July 1650

Elizabeth Row ye Daughter of Mathew Row was borne ye 10th of Auguſt 1650

Jſacke Beecher the fonn of Jſack Beecher was borne the 18th of Auguſt 1650

Samuel Higginſon ye fonn of Theophilus Higginſon was borne ye 26th of Auguſt 1650

Suſana whithead ye Daughter of Jſacke Whithead was borne ye 5th of Auguſt 1650

Hanah Baffet ye Daughter of william Baffet was borne ye 13th of ſeptem 1650

Wilhelmus Weſterhouſen the fonn of William Weſterhouſen was borne ye 13th of June 1650

Thomas Talmage ye fonn of Robert Talmage was borne the 17th of October 1650

John moſs ye fonn of John moſs was borne The 12th of October 1650

Jeremiah How ye fonn of Jeremiah How was borne The 8th July 1650

[8] mary Chidſy the Daughter of John Chidſy was borne the 22th day of September 1650

Mary yale ye Daughter of Thom yale was borne the 16th of October 1650

Hanah Lindale the Daughter of Henry Lindale was borne the 7th of January 1650

Jno Hill the fonn of Robert Hill was borne the 10th of January 1650

mary Andrews the Daughter of William Andrews was borne ye 14th of January 1650

Jonathan ffowler the fonn of william ffowler was borne ye 8th of february 1650

Sarah Caffinch ye Daughter of Jno Caffinch was borne ye 4th of march 1650/51

Rebeca Gibbard the daughter of William Gibbard was borne the 26th of february 1650

Jonathan Hall the fonn of John Hall was borne the 5th of Aprill 1651

Jaſper Crane ye fonn of Jaſper Crane was borne the 2th of Aprill 1651

John Goodyeer the ſonn of m^r Stephen Goodyeere was borne the 8th of march 1650/51

Eliphalet Ball the ſonn of Allen Ball was Borne the 11th day of february 1650

mary Spery the Daughter of Richard Spery was borne the 14th day of March 1650

Abraham Bradly the ſonn of William Bradly was borne ye 24th of October 1650

[9] Eliazer Holt the ſonn of William Holt was Borne the 5th of Aprill 1651

Sarah Morrell the daughter of Henry Morrell was borne the 17th of Nouember 1650

Grace Todd the daughter of Chriſtopher Todd was borne about the 15th of December 1650

Abigaile Glouer the daughter of Henry Glouer was borne the 29th of Aprill 1651

Hanah Biſhopp the daughter of James Byſhopp was borne the 29th of may 1651

Hanah Merriman the Daughter of Nathaniell Merriman was borne the 16th of May 1651

Elizabeth Hitchcock the Daughter of Mathias Hitchcocke was borne the 4th of June 1651

Hanah Camfeild the daughter of Mathew Camfeild was borne the 21st of June 1651

Mary Gilbert the daughter of Mathew Gilbert was borne the 11th of June 1651

John Perkins y^e ſonn of Edward Perkins was borne the 18th of Auguſt 1651

John Pardy the ſonn of Geo Pardy was borne ye 20th day of Auguſt 1651

Samuell Thomas the Sonn of John Thomas was borne the 5th of September 1651

Nathaniell Meekes the ſonn of Thomas Meekes was borne the 14th of September 1651

Thom and Ephrahim Moris ſonns of Thom Moris were borne the 3th of October 1651

John Chidſy the ſonn of John Chidſy was borne The 21st of October 1651

Mary Leeke the Daughter of Phillip Leeke was borne the 16th of June 1652

[10] William Wooden y^e ſonn of William Wooden was borne the 16th of Nouember 1651

Joſeph Johnſon the ſonn of Thom Johnſon was borne the 30th of Nouember 1651

Samuel Briſtow the ſonn of Henry Briſtow was borne the 3^d of December 1651

Ebenezier Clarke the ſonn of James Clarke was borne the 29th of Nouember 1651

Samuell Smith the ſonn of Geo Smith was borne the 4th of December 1651

Samuel Brockit the ſonn of John Brocket was borne the 14th of January 1651

Abigaile and Rebecka Tompſo the daughters of John Tomſon both borne the 26th of January 1651

John Greene the ſonn of John Greene was borne the 26th of December 1651

Daniell Row the ſonn of Mathew Row was borne The 4th of January 1651

Joſhua Hodgkins the ſonn of Samuell Hodgkins was borne the 16th of Septem 1651

Hanah Naſh the Daughter of Joſeph Naſh was borne the 21st of January 1651

Heſter Winſton the Daughter of John Winſton was borne the 25th of January 1651

Elizabeth Mitchell the Daughter of Thomas Mitchell was borne the 6th of feburary 1651

Mary Seaward the daughter of William Seaward was borne the 28th of february 1651

John North the ſonn of Thomas North was borne the 13th of March 1651

David Atwater the ſonn of David Atwater was borne ye 13th of July 1651

[11] Children Borne

John Baker the ſonn of Lancelot Baker was borne the 31st of december 1651

Thomas Wickam the ſonn of Thomas Wickam was borne the 14th of October 1651

Nathaniell Tichennor the ſonn of Martin Tichennor was borne the 25th of february 1651

Lydia Nickoles the Daughter of Adam Nickoles was borne the 28th or ffebruary 1651

Mary Tompſon The daughter of John Tompſon was borne the 24th of Aprill 1652

Lydia Parker the Daughter of Edward Parker was Borne the 14th day of Aprill 1652

Mary Atkinſon the daughter of Luke Atkinſon was borne ye 14th of May 1652

Thomas Wheeler the ſonn of Thomas Wheeler was borne the 21st of Aprill 1652

Stephen Evance the ſonn of mr John Evance was borne the 8th day of may 1652

Jeremiah Oſborn the ſonn of Jeremiah Oſborn was borne the 3d day of may 1652

Mary Camp the daughter of Edward Campe was borne the 21st of Aprill 1652

Joſeph Galpin the ſonn of Phillip Galpin was borne the 17th of June 1652

Elizabeth Rotherford the Daughter of Henry Rotherford was borne the 19th of June 1652

Rachell Camfeild the daughter of Mathew Camfeld was borne the 29th of July 1652

Abigaile Glouer ye daughter of Hen: Glouer was borne ye 31st of July 1652

Ralphe Lines the ſonn of Ralph Lines was borne the 18th of July 1652

[12] Sarah Alſop the Daughter of Joſeph Alſop was borne the 8th of ſeptemr 1652

Joanna Daniels the Daughter Stephen Daniels was borne the firſt of September 1652

Sarah Talmage the Daughter of Robert Talmage was borne the 19th of Septem 1652

Mehetabel Perkins the Daughter of Edward Perkins was borne the 21st of September 1652

Comfort Marſh the daughter of Samuell Marſh was borne the 22th of Auguſt 1652

Nathaniel Beckley the ſonn of Richard Beckley was borne the 13th day of October 1652

Elizabeth Moſs the Daughter of Jno Moſs was borne the 3th of October 1652

Samuell Beecher the ſonn of Jſack Beecher was borne the 17th of October 1652

Jſacke Whitehead the ſonn of Jſacke Whithead was borne the 20th of Nouember 1652

Nathaneill yale the ſonn Thom yale was borne the 3d of January 1652

Mary Naſh the daughter of John Naſh was born the 13th day of decem 1652

Joſhua Atwater the ſonn of David Atwater was borne the 11th day of January 1652

Richard Spery the ſonn of Richard Spery was borne the 20th of January 1652

A child of William Andrewes borne aboute the 10th of Jan: 1652 but dyed quickly after

Grace Biſhop the Daughter of James Biſhop was borne the 17th of January 1652

Hanah Hill the daughter of Robert Hill was borne the 18th of January 1652

[13] Jeremiah Wooden the ſonn of William Wooden was borne the 17th of february 1652

John Baſſett the ſonn of William Baſſet was borne the 24th day of December 1652

Nathaniell Tuttill the ſonn of William Tuttill was borne the 24th of Februry 1652

David Hall the ſonn of John Hall was borne the 18th of march 1652

Mary Bradly the daughter of William Bradly was borne ye 30th day of Aprill 1653

John Tichenner the ſonn of Martin Tichennor was borne the 14th of Aprill 1653

Elizabeth Dowlitle the Daughter of Abraham Dowlitle was borne the 12th of Aprill 1652 it should have bine entered laſt yeere

Samuel Gibbard the ſonn of William Gibbard was borne the 7th of may 1653

Heſter Powel the daughter of Thomas Powell was borne the 6th of June 1653

Michaell Todd the ſonn of Chriſtopher Todd was borne The 18th day of June 1653

John Sacket the ſonn of John Sacket was borne the 30th of Aprill 1653

Peter Mallary ye ſonn of Peter Mallary was borne the 27th of July 1653

Thom Holt ye ſonn of william Holt was borne the 31st of July 1653

Samuell Hummerſton ye ſonn of Henry Hummerſton was borne the 7th of Auguſt 1653

Ebenezer Bunill the ſonn of William Bunill was borne the 28th of Auguſt 1653

Ephraim How the ſonn of Ephraim How was borne the 3d of Aprill 1653

[14] Birthes 1653

Daniell Meekes the ſonn of Thomas Meekes was borne the 8th the 14th of Septem 1653

Elizabeth Allen the daughter of John Allen was borne the 11th of Septem 1653

Hanah Preſton the Daughter of Edward Preſton was borne the 14th of Septem 1653

Joſeph Camp the ſonn of Nicolas Camp late of millford was borne the 11th of Auguſt 1653

Rebeca Lindon ye daughter of Henry Lindon was borne the 20th day of October 1653

Elizabeth Allerton The daughter of Jſacke Allerton Jun was borne the 27th of ſept 1653

Chidſy the daughter of John Chidſy was borne the 12th of October 1653

John Ruſſell the ſonn of William Ruſſell was borne the 20th day of Nouembr 1653

Jonathan Perkins the ſonn of Edward Perkins was borne ye 12th of nouembr 1653

Hanah Atkinſon the Daughter of Luke Atkinſon was borne the 9th of December 1653

Ebenezer Smith the Sonn of George Smith was borne the 15th of Nouember 1653

John Pardy the ſonn of Georg Pardy was borne the 2th of December 1653

Tabitha Thomas ye Daughter of John Thomas was borne the 18th of December 1653

Joſeph How the ſonn of Jeremiah How was borne the 22th of october 1653

mercy Briſtow the Daughter of Henry Briſtow was borne the 17th day of Nouember 1653

Ephraim How y^{e} ſonn of Ephram How was borne[2]

[15] Heſter Moſs the Daughter of John moſs was borne ye 2th January 1653

Sarah Meaker ye Daughter of william meaker was borne the 7th of february 1653

Sarah Beech the Daughter of Thom Beech was borne the firſt of march 1653/4

Mary Dowlitle the Daughter of Abraham Dowlitle was borne the 22th of feburary 1653

Abigale Hodſhon the Daughter of John Hodſhon was borne ye 25th of march 1654

Thom Barnes y^{e} ſonn of Thom Barnes was borne The 26th of Auguſt 1653

Abigall Merriman The Daughter of Nathaniell merriman was borne 18th of Aprill 1654

John Johnſon the ſonn of Thomas Johnſon was borne the 27th of Aprill 1654

Sarah Tompſon the daughter of John Tompſon was borne the 30th of Aprill 1654

John Row the ſonn of Mathew Row was borne the 30th of Aprill 1654

Grace Winſlow the Daughter of John Winſlow was borne The 21st of Aprill 1654

Samuell Atwater the ſonn of m^{r} Joſhua Atwater was borne the 20th of June 1654

Thomas Hodgkis The ſonn of Samuell Hodgkis was borne the 31st of Auguſt 1654

John Talmag y^{e} ſonn of Robert[3] Talmage was borne ye 11th of Septem 1654

Anna Tompſon the daughter of John Tompſon was borne the 22th of Septem 1654

---

[2] Entry crossed out.

[3] First written "Thomas."

Samuell Johnſon The ſonn of John Johnſon was borne the 25th of february 1653

[16] Heſter Spery the Daughter of Richard Sperry was borne the th of Septembr 1654

Sarah Wooden the Daughter of William wooden was borne ye 13th ſept 1654

Mary Alſop the daughter of Joſeph Alſop was borne the 3th of october 1654

John Atwater the ſonn of David Atwater was borne firſt nouem 1654

Jabez Brocket the ſonn of John Brocket was borne the 24th octobr 1654

A child Daughter of John Jackſon was borne the 8th of Nouemr 1654 and dyed the 16th of the ſame month

Mary Brookes the Daughter of John Brookes was borne the 5th Septemr 1654

Mary Whithead the Daughter of Jſack Whithead was borne the 20th of nouem 1654

Elizabeth Oſborn the daughter of Jeremiah Oſborne was borne 7th January 1654

Nathaniel Humerſton the ſonn of Henry Hummerſton was borne ye 13th January 1654

Abigale Tichennor ye Daughter of Martin Tichennor was borne ye firſt of februay 1654

Samuell Baſset The ſonn of William Baſset was Borne The 15th of february 1654

Joſeph Holt the ſonn of William Holt was borne The 2d of Aprill 1655

Sarah How The Daughter of Ephraim How was borne ye 25th of Jan: 1654

[17] Birth of Chilldren

Martha yale the daughter of Thomas yale was borne The 6th of May 1655

Jonathan Sacket The ſonn of John Sacket was borne the 6th of June 1655

Eliazer Beecher the ſonn of Jſack Beecher was borne the 8th of Aprill 1655

Bathſhua North the daughter of Thom: & mary North was borne the 25th of December 1654

Sarah Biſhop the daughter of James Biſhop was borne the 28th of July 1655

Hanah Marſh the daughter of Samuell Marſh was borne ye 22th of July 1655

Hanah Naſh the daughter of John Naſh was borne the 24th of July 1655

John Dowlitle the ſonn of Araham Dowlitle was borne the 14th of June 1655

Jſack Allerton the ſonn of Jſack Allerton Junr was borne the 11th day of June 1655

A Child of John Allens was borne the 2^{d} of Auguſt and dyed ye 23th: 1655

Thomas Meekes the ſonn of Thomas Meekes was borne the 30th of Auguſt 1655

Elizabeth Preſton the daughter of Edward Preſton was borne the 29th of ſeptember 1655

Elizabeth Daniel the Daughter of Stephen Daniel was borne the firſt of October 1655

[18] John Benham the ſon of John Benham Junr was Borne the 4th of Nouemb^{r} 1655

John ſonne of Ralph Lines Novemb^{r} 1655

Mary Mallary The Daughter of Peter Mallary was borne The 28th october 1655

Sarah Atkinſon The Daughter of Luke Atkinſon was borne the 18th of Nouemb^{r} 1655

Jſack Moſs the ſonn of Jno Moſs was borne The 27th of Nouember 1655

Timothy Gibbard The ſonn of William Gibbard was borne the 2^{d} October 1655

Joſeph Smith The ſonn of Georg Smith was borne the 14th Auguſt 1655

A Child of Jno Jackſons was Borne the 14th of December and Dyed the 19th of y^{e} ſame 1655

Suſan wooden The Daughter of William Wooden was borne the 5th of decembr 1655

Joſeph Chidſy The ſonn of Jno Chidſy was borne ye 5th of Decembr 1655

Sarah Glouer the Daughter of Henry Glouer was borne the 3^{d} decembr 1655

Hanah Tuttill The Daughter of John Tuttill was borne The 2^{d} of Nouember 1655

Georg Pardy The ſonn of George Pardy was borne the 15th January 1655

Sarah Whithead the Daughter of Jſack Whithead was borne ye 3^{d} Jan: 1655

Hanah Kimberly The Daughter of Abraham Kimberly was borne ye 11th Jan. 55

[19] Birthes

Mary Todd the Daughter of Chriſtopher Todd was borne the 18th of ffebruary 1655

Sarah Camp the Daughter of Edwa: Camp was borne the 25th of Nouember 1655

Grace Lindon The Daughter of Henry Lindon was borne ye 31th of march 1656

Joſeph Morris y^{e} ſonn of Thomas Morris was borne ye 25th of march 1656

Martha Mullenner the Daughter of Thom: and Martha Mullenner was borne 4th July 1656

Jonathan Atwater the ſonn of Dauid Atwater was borne the 12th of July 1656

Samuell Newman y^{e} ſonn of Richard Newman was borne ye firſt of July 1656

John and Ebenezer How the ſonns of Jeremiah How were borne the 26th of June 1656

Allen Ball y^{e} ſonn of Allen Ball was borne The 27th of June 1656

Jno Line The ſonn of Henry Line was borne The 7th of Auguſt 1656:

Nathaniell Sperry the ſonn of Richard Sperry was borne the 13th 6th m^{o} 1656

Sarah Benham The Daughter of John Benham Junr was borne the 17th 7th m^{o} 1656

Elizabeth Brookes The Daughter of John Brookes was borne ye 29th 7th m^{o}: 1656

John watson The ſonn of Edwa: watſon was borne The 22th of 7th m^{o}: 1656

[20] Mary Meaker The Daughter of William Meaker was borne ye 6th 8th m^{o}: 1656

Hannah Row The Daughter of mathew Row was borne the 6th of ye 8th m^{o}: 1656

Enos Talmage The ſonn of Robert Talmage was borne The 4th of 8th m^{o}: 1656

Daniell Tichennor y^{e} ſonn of Martin Tichennor was borne 9th day of ye 8th m^{o}: 1656

Thomas Hummerſton The ſonn of Henry Humerſtone was borne The 19th 8th m^{o} 1656

Abigale Alſop The Daughter of Joseph Alſop was borne The 4th 9th m^{o} 1656

Hanah Beckly The Daughter of Richard Beckly borne ye 14th 8th m^{o} 1656

Dauid Perkins the ſonn of Edward Perkins was borne the 3^{d} of october 1656

Lidia Allen The Daughter of John Allen was borne ye 26th 10th m^{o}: 1656

Mary Mallary The Daughter of Peter Mallary was borne ye 28th 9th m^{o} 1656

Mary Church The Daughter of Edward Church was borne ye 17th of The 9th m^{o}: 1656:

Jeremiah Oſborne y^{e} ſonn of Jeremiah Oſborne was borne ye 28th of The 9th m^{o} 1656

Nathan Smith the ſonn of George Smith was borne the 27th 10th mo: 1656

[21] Perſons wch haue bine Married in New hauen[4]

Nicolas Campe of Millford and Kattern Tompſon of New hauen widdow were married by the Gouerner the 14th of July 1652[4]

Chilldren borne

Hannah Johnſon ye Daughter of John Johnſon was borne the 4th 12th mo: 1656

Joſeph wooden ye ſonn of william Wooden was borne ye 16th of the 11th mo: 1656

Mary How The Daughter of Ephraim How was borne the 17th day of ye 11th mo: 1656

Benja: Holt the ſonn of william Holt was borne the 6th day of ye firſt mo 1656/57

Phebe Pringle the Daughter of William Pringle was borne the 16th day of the firſt mo: 1656/57

Abygale Barnes the daughter of Thomas Barnes was borne the 11th of firſt mo 1656/57

Benjamine Bradley the ſonn of William Bradley was borne the 8th of ye 2d mo: 1657

John Winſton The ſonn of John Winſton was borne the 21th of Aprill 1657

Sarah Hudſhon The daughter of John Hodſhon was borne The 5th of Aprill 1657

[22] Thomas Harriſon the ſonn of Thomas Harriſon was borne ye firſt of march 1656/57

Elizabeth Tompſon the daughter of John Tompſon ſenior was borne 3d 4th mo. 1657

Elizabeth Caffinch the Daughter of John Caffinch was borne the 11th 12th mo: 1656

Elizabeth Biſhop the Daughter of James Biſhop was borne ye 3d 5th mo: 1657

Daniel Hodgkins ye ſonn of Samuell Hodgkins was borne ye 8th: 4th mo 1657

John Tompſon the ſonn of John Tompſon was borne the 12th of may 1657

Jonathan Jnce the ſonn of Jonathan Jnce was borne the 27th of 4th mo 1656

Mary Merriman The Daughter of Nathaniel Merriman was borne ye 12th July 1657

Mary Sacket the Daughter of John Sacket was borne the 24th 7th mo 1657

John Tuttill ye ſonn of John Tuttill was borne the 15th of Septemr 1657

[4] A cross drawn through this entry.

Daniell Chidſey the ſonn of John Chidſey was borne the 30th July 1657

Mary Benham The Daughter of Joſeph Benham was borne ye 18th 7th mo 1657

Mary Jackſon The Daughter of John Jackſon was borne ye 15th 8th mo: 1657

Samuell Wakeman the ſonn of Samuell Wakeman was borne the 12th 8th mo 1657

Hannah Blackſly The Daughter of Samuell Blackſly was borne the 22th 8th mo 1657

[23] William Trobridge The ſonn of William Trobridg borne the 12th 9th mo 1657

Elizabeth Marſh the Daughter of Sanuel Marſh was borne ye 27th 10th mo 1657

Sarah Kitchell the Daughter of Samuell Kitchell was Borne ye 9th decem 1657

James Allen the ſonn of Rogger Allen was borne the 24th of 4th mo: 1657

Lidia Briſtow The Daughter of Henry Briſtow was Borne the 3d of January 1657

Abigale Johnſon ye Daughter of Thomas Johnſon was borne ye 19th 11th mo 1657

Rebecka Daniel the daughter of Stephen Daniel was borne ye 30th of 11th: mo: 1657:

Rebecka Meekes ye Daughter of Thomas Meekes was borne ye 4th 11th mo 1657

Mary Manſſeild ye Daughter of Joſeph Manſſeild was borne ye 6th Aprill 1658

Mary Pardy the Daughter of George Pardy was borne ye 18th 2d mo: 1658

Joanna leeke daughter to Phillip leeke was borne 22th January 57:

Joſeph ſonne of Ralph Lines was borne January 1657

[24] Children Borne

Rebeckah Daughter of Timothy Naſh March 12: 57/58

Elizabeth Daughter to Tho. Mulliner June 10. 1658

Samuell ſonne to Iſaac Whitehead June 15 1658

Tho: Sonne to Richard Sperry July 13. 58

John: Sonne to wm Gibbard

Jo. Sonne to wm Pringle Octobr 5. 58

Joaana Daughter to Hen: lines Octobr 20 58

Joanna Daughtr to Jer: Oſbourne Dec. 8 1658

Mercy Daughter to Hen: lindon Decem 18 58

Nath: ſonn to Tho: Harriſon Dec. 13. 1658

Sam: ſonne to Ephraim How Sept 1-1658

Elizabeth Daughtr to Sam: Kitchell ffeb 1 1658

Grace Daughter to Jo Jackſon ffeb 4 58
Jō Sonne to Humphry Spinage ffeb 11 58
Joſeph Sonne to Matthew Row ffeb 20 58
Jō Sonne to John Downe March 5 58/59
Tho: ſonne to Peter Mallery Aprill 15. 59
Daniell ſonne to Tho Barnes Aug. 29. 59.
Joſeph ſonne to Joſeph Benham May 25 59
Hannah daughter of John Allen July 26 59
John ſonne to Henry Briſtow Sept. 4. 59
Marah daught^{r} to Robert Talmage Sep^{t} 2: 59
Noadiah ſonne to w^{m} Ruſſell July 22. 59
Abigaile daughter of Tho: Meekes
Eſter daughter of w^{m} Bradly Sept 19. 59
Mary daughter to Sam: Blacksly Nouem 2. 59
Hannah daughter to Joſeph Alſopp Decem. 2. 59
Mehitabell daughter to Jo Jackſon Jan 5 59
Samuell ſonne to John Tuttle Jan: 9: 59
Abigaile daughter to James Biſhopp Octobr 30 59
Mary daughter to Jo chidſey about Nouemb. 21 59
Sarah daughter of Tho: Trowbridg Nouember 7. 59
Tho ſonne of w^{m} Trowbridge Octob^{r} 2 1659

[25] Perſons that haue bine married in New haven
Samuell Wakeman and Hannah Goodyear were Married by The Gouerno^{r} 29th: 8th m^{o} 1656
William Trobridg and m^{rs} Selliuant were maried at Milford by m^{r} ffenn the 9th of firſt m^{o} 1656/57
Willm: Cotter & Elnor y^{t} was Seruant To m^{r} Winthrop were Married by ffra: Newman ye 12th 3^{d} m^{o} 57
Thomas Trobridg and Sarah Rotherford were married by ffrancis Newman y^{e}: 24th 4th m^{o} 1657
Jeremiah Hull and Hannah Baldwin were maried by m^{r} ffenn at Milford the 6th of 3^{d}: m^{o}: 1658:
W^{m}. Wilmott & Sarah Thomas were married by m^{r} ffrancis Newman Gouveno^{r} octob 14: 1658
Geo: Rawſe & Conſtance little were maried by ye Gouerno^{r} Decemb^{r} 7. 1658.
Timothy Naſh & Rebeckah Stone were married by
will Judſon & Elizabeth Wilmott were maried by m^{r} Gilbert the 8th of ffebruary 1659:
John Browne & mary walker maried by m^{r} Gilbert: firſt of the 11th moneth 1660:
Thomas Tuttle & Hannah Powell were married by m^{r} Gilbert the 21th of May 1661
Abraham Crittenden & Suſanna Grigſon were married by Mr Gilbert may 13th 1661
James Heaton & Sarah Streete were married by Mr Gilbert novemb: 20th 1662

Mr Samuell Vangoodenhouſe & Elizabeth Parris were married by mr Gilbert novemb: 11th 1662:

[26] Children Borne

Abigaile daughter of David Atwater borne March 3d 59/60[5]
Benjamin ſonne of Ralph Lines Decembr 1659
Samuell the ſonne of Henry Line the ſecond ſonne of John Line (as he saith) of Badby two miles from Dantry in Northamptonshire Jan: 16. 59
Mary Daughter of wm Pringle March [ ] 59/60
Joſeph ſonne to Jō Sackett March 3 59
Samuell ſonne to Timothy Nash ffebr 3. 59
Jō ſonne to Nathaniell merriman ffeb laſt 59
Nathaniell ſonne of Robt ffoote Aprill 13 60
Abigale daught of Tho. yale May 5 60
Mary daughter of Jō Benham Aprill 10 60
Martha daughter of Joſeph Manſſeild Aprill 18. 60
Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Pardee June 10: 60
Stephen Son to Mathew Rowe Aug: 28: 60
Abigaile Daughter to wm Gibbard Aug 18. 60
Tho: ſonne to Jeremiah Oſburne Octobr 6. 60
Nathaniel ſonne to wm Bradely ffeb. 26. 60
John ſonne to George Rauſe ffeb 23. 60
Benjamin ſon of wm Wilmot March 7. 60/61
Daughter of Joſeph Benhā
of Rich: Sperry
John Sone of Sam: Marſh May 2 61:
Sarah daughter of Jō Brooks Aprill 9 61:
Abigaile daughter of Hen: Humerſtō May 17 61:
Ruth daughter of Jeremiah Pecke Aprill 3, 61
Sarah daughter of wm chattertō July 19th 61
Mary daughter of Anthony Elcote July 22 61
Abigaile daughter to Sam: kitchell Aug. 10. 61
Ebenezer ſonn to wm Pringle Sept 10:61
John ſonne to Jo Johnſon Auguſt 27-61
Joſeph ſonne to Jſaac whitehead April 29.61
Mary Daughter of Henry Briſtow Septemb: 61

[27] p ſons died in Newhaven:
Jſaac ſonne to John: Moſſe died
Grace wife of wm Judſon died Sept 29 1659
mr ffrancis Newman ye late Honr Gouvenor of this Colony died Nouembr 18, 1660
Decon Hen: Lindon died Septembr 29. 1660:
Sargeant Tho: Jefferies died Aug 23th 1661:
Samuell ſonne to Samuell Andrewes died the firſt of March 1661/62

[5] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

william Judfon died July 29 62
M^{r} w^{m} Ofborne died Septemb 30th 1661
Theophilus Jones fonne of Mr Willm Jones died october: 5th 1661:
Richard Hull Died about beginning of Septemb: 1662
Edward Daniell died about ye end of Auguft 1662
George Smith died May 17th 1662
Sarah daughter of Jno Clarke 1662
Hannah Daughter of John Jackfon died march 31th: 1663
Mathew Roe died may 27th 1662
Henry Line Died January 13 or 14 1662
Robert Hill Died Auguft 1[o]th 1663
Mr Willm Gibbard died Auguft 9th 1662
John fonne of Mr John Hodfkon Novemb: 4th 1663
Hannah Daughter of w^{m} Chatterton Novemb: 4th 63
Hannah Daughter of Jno Potter June 13th 1662
Samuell Hodfkis fenior died Decemb^{r} 28th 1663
Thomas Lamfon died Decemb: 28th 1663
Hannah Daughter of Mathew Moulthrop jun^{r} Janua: 2^{d} 1663
[ ] Andrewes Died January 3^{d} 1663
A child of Wm Meekes
Henry Humerfton died January 16th: 1663
Martha Davis Widdow Died
John Smith fonne of Thomas Smith march: 26. 1664
John fonne of John Potter died Auguft 10th: 1664
John winton & his wife died August 3^{d} 1664
Grace daughter of John Jackfon died Septemb: 4th:1664
Mary Bifhop wife of James Bifhop died Novemb: 26th 64
Sarah Rufsell wife of w^{m} Rufsell died Decem: 3^{d}: 64
Mrs Anne morris wife of m^{r} John morris Decem: 4th: 64

[28] Children Borne

Hopeftill daughter to Hen: Line Nouemb 6th. 61.
Theophilus Jones fonne of Mr Wm Jones borne october 2^{d} 1661
Jofeph Sonne of Jofeph Potter Octob 8 61
Caleb fonn to Jō Chidfey about Nouemb 20. 61
Daniel fon to Peter Mallery Nouemb [torn] 61
John fonne to Tho: Trowbridge Decemb [torn] 61
John: Sonne to Jofeph Alfupp Janu: 3: 61:
Elizabeth daughter of will: Trowbridg Jan: 5: 61:
Sarah daughter of Jō Tuttle January 22th: 1661
Daniell Sonne of Humphry Spining ffeb 5 1661
Samuell fonne to Samuell Andrewes ffeb 1 1661
Sarah daughter to Robert ffoote ffeb 12. 1661
Mary daughter to John Allen ffebr 25 1661
Hannah daughter to Tho: Tuttle ffebr. 24 1661
Mary daughter of David Atwater march 31th 1662

Hannah daughter of John Benham Janu. 8 61
John Biſhop ſone of James Biſhop May 17: 1662
Joanna daughter of Joſeph Benhā July 25 1662[6]
Mercy daughter of Joſeph Mansfield July 26 62
Sarah Daughter of Mr Wm Jones Auguſt 17th 1662
Samuell ſonne of Nathaniell Merriman Septemb 29th 62
Samuell ſonne of John Downe octob: 28th 1662
Hannah ye Daughter of m^r Thomas Yale was Born July 6th 1662[6]
Heſter Daughter of John Winſton Novemb: 11th: 1662
Nathan ſonne of Nathan Andrewes about octob: 18. 1662
Sarah Daughter of John Clearke Decemb: 24. 1662
Hannah daughter of John Jackſon March 13th 1662/63
Abigaile Daughter of Thomas Johnſon June 14th: 1663
Joſeph ſonne of Samuell Marſh Aprill 1st: 1663
Sarah Daughter of will^m Wilmot March 8th 1662/63
Samuell ſonne of Samuell Andrewes Aprill 30th 1663
Sarah Daughter of Abraham Dickerman Aprill 28th 1663
Thomas ſonne of Thomas Wheadon May 31th 1663
Jeremiah Hull ſonne of Jeremiah Hull June 2^d. 1663
Martha daughter of John Sacket Novemb: 29th 1662
Rebeckah daughter to Joſeph Potter may 26 1663
Samuell ſonne of Samuell Blakely Aprill 8th 1662

[29] Thomas Lupton & Hannah Morris [were married 1662]
Nathaniell Thorpe & Mary fford were [married] by Mr Gilbert Novemb: 20th 1662
Edmund Dorman & Hannah Hull were married by Mr Gilbert: Decemb: 25th 1662
John Clearke & Sarah Smith were married by Mr Gilbert: ffeb: 1st: 1661
James Denniſon & Bithiah Boykin were married by Mr Gilbert Novemb. 25th 1662
Nathan Andrewes & Deborah Abbot were married by Mr Gilbert in octob: 1661
Mathew Moulthrop Junio^r & Hannah Thompſon were married by Mr Gilbert June: 26th 1662
Robert Hill & Adeline Johnſon were married by Mr Gilbert January: 7th. 1662
Willm Thorpe & Margaret Pigg widdow were married by Mr Gilbert octob: 8th 1661
James Clearke & wakefield widdow were married by Mr Gilbert octob: 17th 1661
Sam^ll: Heminway & Sarah Cooper were married by Mr Gilbert march 23 1661/62

[6] Marginal note.

Thomas wheadon & Anne Harue were Married by Mr Gilbert May 24th 1661

John Mulford & M^{rs} Oſborne were married by Mr Gilbert may 1663

John Euate & Elizabeth Parmelie were married by Mr Gilbert May 27th 1663

Abraham Dowlitle & Abigaile Moſse were married by Mr Willm Jones July 2 1663

George Pardee & Katherin Lane were married by Mr Gilbert Decemb: 29th 1662

Smith & Elizabeth Pattiſon were married by Mr Gilbert[7]

John Roſe & Widdow Luddington were married by Mr Gilbert

[30] John Gregory jun^{r} & Elizabeth Moulthrop were married by Mr Gilbert octob: 18th 1663

Ebenezer Dibble & Mary wakefield were married by M^{r}: Jones november 1663

Thomas Lampſon & Elizabeth Line widdow were married by Mr Gilbert novemb: 6th: 1663

Slawſon and Sarah Tuttle were married Novemb: 17th: 63

David Aſhly & Hannah Glover were married by m^{r} Gilbert Novemb: 24th 1663

Thomas Johnſon ſen^{r}: & ffrances Hitchcocke were married by Mr Gilbert Septemb 1663

Ralph Ruſſell & mary Hitchcock by m^{r} Gilbert octob: 12th 1663

Stephen Bradly & Hannah Smith were married by Mr Gilbert Novemb: 1663

Daniell Robiſon & Hope Potter by m^{r} Gilbert ffebruary 10th 1663

Mr Benjamin ffenn of milford & M^{rs} Suſannah Waad of N-haven were married by m^{r} Wm Leete at N-haven march 10th 1663/4

Nathaniell Richards & widdow Lindon were married by march. 15th. 1663/4

Jeremiah Horton and Mary Gibbard were married by m^{r} Gilbert May 5th 1664:

Moſes Manſfield and Mercy Glover were married by Mr Gilbert May 5th. 1664

John ffrost and Mercy Payne were married by m^{r} Gilbert June 9th 1664

Matthias Hitfield & mariah Pardie were married by m^{r} Wm Jones Auguſt 25 1664

John Winus & Suſannah Melyen were married by Mr Willm Jones Auguſt 25 1664

---

[7] Crossed out.

Daniell Shearman & Abiah Streete were married by m^{r} Gilbert Septemb: 28th 1664

Wingle Johnſon & Sarah Hall were married by m^{r} mathew Gilbert Decemb 64

[31] Children Borne in Newhaven

Maybee Barnes ſonne of Thomas Barnes June 25th 1663
Joſeph ſone of w^{m} Pringle June 11th 1663
John ſonne of John Potter June 13th 1663
Samuell ffernes ſon of Sam^{ll} ffernes July 2^{d}: 63
Sarah daughter of Samuell Heminway July 26th 1663
Anna daughter of Jeremiah Oſborne Aprill 6th 1663
John ſonne of Mr John Hodſhon
Ebenezer ſonne of Richard Sperry borne July ye 1663
Hannah daughter of Willm Chatterton Auguſt 4th 1663
Hannah daughter of Mathew Moulthrop jun^{r} novemb: 2: 1663
Daniell ſonne of George Roſſe octob: 10th 1663
Grace Daughter of Iſaacke Whitehead Novemb: 12th 1663
Hannah Daughter of Henry Briſtow Decemb: 10th 1663
John Alling ſone of John Alling Decemb: 13th 1663
of Willm meekes Decemb:
John Elcock ſonne of Anthony Elcock Decemb: 26th 1663
Eliazar ſonne of Eliazar Browne January 6th 1663
Daniell How ſonne of Ephraim How January 1st: 1663
Hannah Daughter of John chidſey January 9th 1663
Samuell ſonne of Thomas meekes January 11th 1663
John ſonne of Samuell Miles January 29th 1663
Abigaill daughter of Thomas Tuttle January 17th: 1663
Hannah daughter of John Brookes ffebru: 9th or 10th 1663
John Clark ſonne of John clarke January 23th 1663
Thomas ſonne of Thomas Trowbridge ffeb: 14th 1663
Eliſabeth daughter of m^{r} Sam^{ll} Vangoodenhouſe ffeb: 22th 1663
James ſonne of willm Trowbridge march 26th 1664
Elizabeth daughter of Robt ffoote march 18th 1663/4
Jeremiah ſonne of Jeremiah Johnſon Aprill 25th: 1664
Lidia Daughter of John Thompſon ſenio^{r} March 13th 1663/4
John Smith ſonne of Thomas Smith borne march 13th 1663/4
Daniell ſonne & Mary daughter of John Tuttle Aprill 13 1664
Joſeph ſonne of John Tompſon junior Aprill 4th 1664
John ſonne of Peter Mallery May 10th 1664
Joſeph ſonne of Georg Pardee Aprill 27th 1664
Mary Daughter of John Browne May 2^{d} 1664

[32] Children Borne in Newhaven

Thomas ſonne of Thomas Johnſon July 11th 1664
Ebenezer ſonne of Samuell Blakely July 17th 1664
Eliazar ſonne of Thomas Lampſon deceaſed Auguſt 14th 1664

Sarah daughter of John Johnſon Auguſt 26th 1664
Eliſabeth Daughter of Mr Wm Jones Auguſt 28th 1664
Samuell ſonne of mr John Hudſon Septemb:
James ſonne of James Denniſon Auguſt 30th 1664
Samuell ſonne of David Atwater Septemb: 17th 1664
John ſonne of John Benham Septemb: 15th 1664
Elizabeth daughter of Joſeph Benham Septemb: 13th 1664
Hannah Daughter of Jeremiah Hull octob: 22th 1664
Silence daughter of Joſeph Manſfield octob: 24th 1664
Ruth Biſhop daughter of James Biſhop Novemb: 22th 1664
Mercy daughter of Wm Chatterton novemb: 22th 64
Nathaniell ſonne of James Heaton novemb: 19th 1664
Rebekkah daughter of Jonathan Tuttle Septemb: 10th 64
Mary daughter of Daniell Robinſon Decemb: 14th 64
John Ruſsell ſonne of Ralph Ruſsell Decemb: 14th 1664
Abigaile daughter of Edward Preſton January '64
Abigaile daughter of moſes manſfield ffeb 7th 1664
William ſonne of Samll Andrewes ffeb 9th 1664
Mary daughter of Jno Downe January 20th 1664
ſonne of Martin Tichinor
Nathaniell ſonne of Nathaniell Thorpe March 6 1664/5
Anna Daughter of Thomas Smith April 1st 65
Hannah daughter of Mathew Moulthrop Aprill 20th 65
John ſonne of Mr John Davenport Junior June 7th 65
John ſonne of John Winus July 1st 65
Hannah Daughter of Thomas Lupton may 27th 65
Jonathan ſonne of Wm Pringle June 7th 65
Caleb ſonne of Nathaniell Merriman May 65
Sarah daughter of Willm Bradly June 21th 1665
Samuell ſonne of Abraham Dowlittle July 7th 65
ſonne of Richard Sperry

[33] Children Borne in NewHaven
Hannah daughter of John Potter June 26th 65
Lidia daughter of Joſeph Alsup July 26th 65
Abigaile daughter of Daniell Shearman September 5th 65
Hannah daughter of Ralph Lines novemb 21st 1665
William ſone of Wingle Jnoſon Sept 15th 1665
Hanah Daughter of Abraham Dickerman Novemb: 6th: 65
Anna Daughter of Mr Samuell Streete Auguſt 17th 65
Samuell ſonne of Samuell Hemingway Decemb. 13. 65
Eliſabeth daughter of John Miles Decemb 21st 65
Joſhua ſonne of Joſhua Bradly Decemb 31st 65
Gerſhom ſonne of Eliezar Browne Octobr 9th 65
Mercy Daughter of Richard Newman December 7th 65
Eliſabeth Daughter of Samuell ffernes Decemb 7th 65
Sarah daughter of John Sackett Decemb 26th 65

Eliſabeth daughter of Jeremiah oſborne Decemb 9th 65
Mary the daughter of Thomas Tuttle January 14th 65
John the ſonne of James Denniſon Novemb 8th 1665
Eliſabeth daughter of George Roſse Decemb: 26th 65
Suſannah daughter of Thomas Augur ffeb 6th 65
Ebenezer ſonne of John Chidſey ffeb 10th 65
Samuell ſonne of Mr. Samuell Vangoodenhouse ffeb 21 65
Mary Daughter of John Pecke March 4th: 1665/6
Ruth daughter of John Brookes ffeb 7th 65
A daughter of John ffroſt ſtill borne March 17th 65/6
Joſeph ſonne of Robt ffoote March 6th 65/6
Eliſabeth daughter of William Little Aprill 4th 66
Abigaile daughter of Henry Briſtow Aprill 19th 66
Rebeckah daughter of George Pardee Aprill 18th 66
Sarah daughter of Thomas Wheeden Aprill 23th 1666
Hannah daughter of Samll Blakely may 22th 66
Lydia daughter of Thomas Trowbridge June 7th 66
Margaret daughter of Wm Trowbridge June 1st 66

[34] Children Borne in NewHaven

Mary daughter of Mary Benton octob 31 66 & owned by Samll Thorpe[7]
Samuell Jones ſone of Mr Wm Jones June 20th 1666
Hannah daughter of Thomas Meekes June 30th 1666
Samuell ſonne of Edmund Dorman July 16th 66
Eliſabeth daughter of Nathaniell How July 27th 66
Mary daughter of Jeremiah Hull Auguſt 8th 66
Thomas ſonne of Anthony Elcock July 19th 66
Jſaack How ſone of Ephraim How Auguſt 22th 66
John Meaker ſonne of Willm meaker Septemb 7th 66
Joſeph ſonne of Peter Mallery
Sarah daughter of Willm Pringle october 19th 66
Eliſabeth daughter of Joſeph Manſfield Septemb: 20th 66
Eliſabeth daughter of mr John Davenport Junior octob: 7th 66
Samuell ſonne of John Clarke Auguſt: 20th 1666
Samuell Biſhop ſonne of James Biſhop November 21th 1666
Eliſabeth Daughter of John Tuttle November: 21th 66
Sarah Daughter of John Alling November 25 66
Mary daughter of Nathanll Thorpe november 66
Daniell ſonne of Daniell Robbinſon november 27 66
Mary daughter of William Chatterton Decemb 12th 66
John ſonne of mr John Morris December 16 66
John ſonne of Joſeph Benham December 28 66
John ſonne of John Browne January 9th 66
Ebenezer ſonne of David Atwater January 13th 66
Eliſabeth daughter of Thomas Harriſon January 66

[7] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Joſeph ſonne of Abraham dowlittle ffeb: 12th 66
Mary daughter of Jonathan Tuttle ffeb 7th 66
Suſannah daughter of John Winus ffeb 9th 66
of Jeremiah Johnſon
Sarah Daughter of John Tompſon ſenior march 25th 1667
Ebenezer ſonne of John downe Aprill 3d 1667
Joſeph ſonne of Ralph Ruſsell march 20th 1666/7

[35] Marriages in New Haven

Mr Samuell Streete and Anna Miles were married by Mr Wm Jones Novemb: 3d 1664:

John Pecke & Mary Moſs were married by Mr Wm Jones November 3d 1664

Richard Little & Joane Humerſton widdow were married by mr Gilbert Decemb: 15th 1664

Wingle Johnſon & Sarah Hall were married by mr Gilbert Decem: 64

John Miles & Elizabeth Herriman were marryed by Mr Gilbert Aprill 11th 1665

Samuell Munſon & Martha Bradly were married by Mr Mathew Gilbert octob: 26th 65

Willm Andrewes & Anne Gibbard were married by Mr Wm Jones Decemb: 7th: 65

James Biſhop & Eliſabeth Tompkins were married by Mr Benjamin ffen at Milford the 12th of the 10th moneth 1665

Nathaniell Bunnill & Suſannah Whitehead were married by Mr Wm Jones January 3d 1665

John Butler & Eliſabeth Morrill were married by Mr Wm Jones January 3d 65

Mr John Morris & Eliſabeth Lampſon widdow were married by Mr Wm Jones March 29th 1666

Thomas Harriſon & Eliſabeth Stint were married by Mr Wm Jones March 29th 1666

Jonathan Tompkins & Mary Pennington were married by Mr Wm Jones Aprill 12th 1666

John Tompſon & Priſcilla Powell were married by Mr Jaſper Crane at Branford May 22th 66

[36] Marriages in New Haven

Thomas Sanford and Eliſabeth Payne were married by mr Mathew Gilbert octob: 11th: 1666

John Hall and Mary Parker were married by mr Mathew Gilbert Decemb: 6th 1666

Samuell Thorpe and mary Benton were married by mr Mathew Gilbert Decemb: 6th 1666

Bartholomew Jacob and Mercy Barnes were married by Mr Jaſper Crane at Branford Decemb: 20th 1666

John Cooper Junio^{r} and Mary Tompſon were married by m^{r} Mathew Gilbert December 27th 1666

Zachariah How and Sarah Gilbert were married by Mr Mathew Gilbert March 22th 1666/7

Ebenezer Browne & Hannah Vincen were married by Mr Mathew Gilbert March 28th 1667

Samuell Miles & Hannah Wilmot were Married by Mr Mathew Gilbert Aprill 9th 1667

Joſeph Moſse & Mary Alling were Married by Mr Wm Jones Aprill 11th 1667

Joſeph Tuttle & Hannah Munſon were married by Mr Wm Jones May 2^{d} 1667

Samuell Browne & Mercy Tuttell were married by Mr Wm Jones May 2^{d} 1667

Samuell Cooke & Hope Parker were married by m^{r} Wm Jones May 2^{d} 1667

Samuell Alling & Eliſabeth Winſton were married by m^{r} Mathew Gilbert october 24th: 1667

[37] Perſons died in New haven

William Ruſſell died January 2^{d} 1664

James ſonne of James Denniſon died January 64

Mary wife of John Jackſon died ffeb: 26 1664 alſoe her infant on ye 25 of y^{e} ſame

Lucretia wife of John Wan Died July 65

John ſonne of m^{r} John Davenport junio^{r} died Auguſt 31 65

Jonathan ſonne of Wm Pringle

Mr Alexander ffield died may 25th 1666

Samuell ſonne of Edmund Dorman novemb: 16th 66

Samuell ſonne of Mr Wm Jones died December 26th 66

Deacon Richard Miles died January 7th 66

Sarah Benham wife of John Benham died May 30th 67

Daniell Chidſey ſonne of John Chidſey June 4th 67

Michaell Delane died at iron workes

John Lindon died at iron workes

Eliſabeth Pinion wife of nicholas pinion died

Rebeckah daughter of Benjamin Bunnill died January 26th 1667

Mr Henry Rotherford died September 1668

Daughter of m^{r} W^{m} Roſewell Sept: 68

wife of John Gibbs octob^{r}: 68

Anne wife of old Benjamin Wilmot octob^{r}: 7th 68

John ſonne of James Denniſon octob^{r} 16th 1668

John ſonne of Eliakim Hitchcock octob^{r} 21st 1668

Daughter of John Cooper junior

Mathew Moulthrop ſenio^{r} dyed Decemb^{r} 22th 1668

Samuell ſonne of Nicholas Elſey Decemb^{r} 22th 1668

daughter of Ebenezer Browne Decem 68

Samuell ſonne of Samuell Miles
Sarah Daughter of Joſeph Benham
Eliſabeth daughter of John Pecke January 68
Joannah daughter of Jeremiah oſborne march 1st 1668/9

[38] Marriages in New Haven

Ephraim Pennington & Mary Brocket were married by mr John Clarke at Milford octobr 25th 1667

Joſeph Bradly & Silence Brocket were marryed by Mr John Clark at Milford octobr 25th 1667

John Auſtine & Mercy Atwater were marryed by Mr Mathew Gilbert november 5th 1667

John Punderſon & Damaris Atwater were Married by Mr Mathew Gilbert november 5th 1667

Richard Edwards & Eliſabeth Tuttell were married by Mr Wm Jones november 19th 1667

Thomas Adams & Rebeckah Potter were Married by Mr Mathew Gilbert novembr 27th 1667

Mr Samuell Hopkins & Mrs Hannah Turner were married by Mr Mathew Gilbert Decembr 5th 1667

Eliakim Hitchcock & Sarah Merricke were married by Captn John Pinchon at Springfield Novembr 4th 1667

Thomas Yale junior & Rebeckah Gibbard were married by Mr Wm Jones December 11th 1667

John Gilbert & Sarah Greyſon were married by Mr Wm Jones December 12th 1667

Wm Collins & Sarah Morrill were Marryed By mr John Davenport Junior January 1st 1667

Samuell Hall & Hannah Walker were married by mr Mathew Gilbert May 1668

John Jackſon & Sarah Smith widdow were married by mr Mathew Gilbert July 2d 1668

Jſaack Turner & Mary Tod were marryed before Mr Wm Jones Auguſt 19th 1668

[39] Children Borne in New Haven

John ſonne of Mr John Hodſhon Aprill 7th 1667
Mercy daughter of moſes Manſfield Aprill 2d 67
of Thomas Smith
Ruth daughter of John Johnſon Aprill 3d 1667
Martha daughter of Samuell Munſon May 6th 67
Abigaile daughter of Nathan Andrewes: May 20th: 67
Mary daughter of John Winſton June 24th 67
John ſonne of Samuell Andrewes July 4th 67
John ſonne of Wingle Johnſon July 20th 67
Samuel ſonne of Mr Samuell Streete July 27th: 67
John ſonne of John Potter Auguſt 4th 67
A daughter of Daniell Sherman borne Auguſt 5th 67 and died the 6th of ye ſame

John ſonne of John Tompſon junio^{r} Auguſt 6th 67
Daniell ſonne of Joſeph Alſup Auguſt 13th 67
Mary daughter of John Butler Septemb: 9th 67
of John Tompſon marriner Sept:
daughter of Bartholomew Jacob Sept
Samuell ſonne of James Heaton borne october 4th 67
Hannah Daughter of Richard Little: october 21st 67
John ſonne of Mr Wm Jones borne octob^{r} 4th 67
of John Hall junio^{r}
Thomas ſonne of Thomas Tuttell octob^{r}: 27th: 1667:
Joſeph ſonne of Jeremiah oſborne Decemb^{r} 15th 1667
ſonnes of Nathan^{ll} Merriman
of Nathan^{ll} Kemberlye January 4th 1667
John ſonne of Edmund Dorman borne January 8th 1667
John ſonne of John Miles borne January 9th 1667
John ſonne of Zachariah How Decemb^{r} 21st 1667
Rebeckah Daughter of Benjamin Bunnill January 19th 1667

[40] Children Borne in New Haven
John ſonne of William Wilmot January 20th 1667
Eliſabeth daughter of Mr Thomas yale January 29th 1667
Eſther daughter of Thomas Wheeden January 26th 67
Hannah daughter of Ebenezer Browne ffeb: 1st 67
Sarah daughter of George Pardee ffeb: 2^{d} 67
Mary daughter of Nathaniell Thorpe ffeb: 1st 67
John ſonne of mathew moulthrop Junio^{r} ffeb: 5th 1667
Samuell ſonne of Samuell Cooke March 3^{d} 1667/8
John ſonne of Samuell ffernes march 3^{d} 1667/8
ſonne of Joſeph Potter march 67/8
John ſonne of Mr Samuell Vangoodenhouſen march 18th 67/8
Joſeph ſonne of Joſeph Tuttell march 18th 67/8
Ruth daughter of Abraham Dickerman Aprill 5th 68
Samuell ſonne of William Pringle April 15th 1668
Samuell ſonne of Robert ffoote may. 14th 1668
John ſonne of John ffroſt may 26th 1668
Samuell ſonne of Edward Preſton June 68
Mary daughter of Samuell Hemingway July 5th 1668
Hannah daughter of william Trowbridge: July 6th: 68
Joſeph ſonne of Richard Sperry July 24th 1668
Hannah daughter of George Roſse Auguſt 14th 68
John ſonne of Eliakim Hitchcocke Auguſt 12th 68
Daniell ſonne of Daniell Shearman Septemb^{r} 3^{d} 68
Maud daughter of m^{r} William Roſewell Auguſt 21st 68
Mercy daughter of James Denniſon July 26th 68
Waite-Samuell ſonne of m^{r} Samuell Hopkins Auguſt 30th 1668
Samuell ſonne of Thomas Sanford Septemb^{r} 13th 68

John ſonne of John Gilbert borne 3d of Octobr 1668
Sarah daughter of Joſeph Benham

[41] Children borne in Newhaven
Eliſabeth daughter of John Peck
Sarah daughter of Henry Bristow
Eliſabeth Daughter of Bartholomew Jacob octobr 19th 1668
Abigaile daughter of Thomas Adams Septembr 29th 1668
Samuell ſonne of Samuell Alling octobr 16th 68
John ſonne of Jeremiah Hull Novembr 13th 68
David ſonne of John Tuttell Novembr 14th 68
Daughter of John Cooper junior Novembr 19th 68
Joſeph ſonne of John Clarke october 27th 68
Eſther daughter of Thomas meekes Novembr 30th 68
Comfort daughter of Joſeph Manſfield Decembr 6th 68
Samuell ſonne of Nicholas Elſey December 12th 68
Eliſabeth Daughter of John Chidſey Decembr 16th 68
Daughter of John Brookes Decembr 68
Daniell ſonne of Eliezar Browne January 16th 1668
Samuell ſonne of Samuell Miles 1668
Benjamin ſonne of Peter Mallery January 4th 1668
Rebeckah daughter of Benjamin Bunnill ffebr 11th 1668
Abigaile Daughter of Abraham Dowlittell ffeb: 26th 1668
John ſonne of Willm Chatterton ffeb: 21th 1668
Samuell ſonne of Samuell Munſon ffeb: 28th 1668
Eliſabeth daughter of Samuell Thorpe ffeb: 15th 1668
Jonathan ſonne of Samuell Blakely march 3d 1668/9
Abraham ſonne of Wm Johnſon march 10th 1668/9
Hannah daughter of Moſes Manſfield march 11th 1668/9
Mary daughter of James Biſhop march 14th 1668/9
Jonathan ſonne of Jonathan Tuttell Aprill 6th 69

[42] Children Borne in Newhaven
Daniell ſonne of Nathan Andrewes Aprill 13th 1669
Deliverance ſonne & Eliſabeth daughter of John downe Aprill 19th 1669
John ſonne of John Auſtin Aprill 23th 1669
Abigaile daughter of Ephraim How Aprill 23d 69
A daughter of Joſeph Bradly borne Aprill 25th 69 and dyed the 10th of may 69
Samuell ſonne of John Tompſon marriner May 12th 69
daughter of John Butler
Eleazer ſonne of Willm Pringle June 7th 69
Jſaack & Nathaniell ſonnes of Jſaack Turner July 3d 69
John Smith ſonne of Thomas Smith June 14th 69
Hannah daughter of Thomas yale junior the 27th of july 1669
Samuell ſonne of John Potter July 23d 69
Mary daughter of Richard Little July 28th 69

Hannah daughter of John Browne Auguſt 7th 69
Sarah daughter of Anthony Elcocke Septembr 12th: 69
ſonne of Nathaniell How Septembr: 20th 69
ſonne of Ebenezer Browne octobr 4th 69
Sarah daughter of Eliakim Hitchcocke octobr 16th 69
daughter of John Tompſon borne about octobr 17th 69 and dyed about the 27th of ye ſame
Eliſabeth daughter of Nathanll Merriman Sept 14th: 69
daughter of Joſeph Benham
Mary daughter of John Cooper junior Novembr 15th 69
John ſonne of John Jves Novembr 14th 69
John ſonne of Samuell Cooke Decembr 3d 69
John ſonne of Thomas Tuttell Decembr 5th 69
Joſeph ſonne of Edmund Dorman Decembr 13th 69

[43] Children Borne in Newhaven

Abigaile daughter of Samuell Miles January 3d 1669
James ſonne of James Heaton ffebr: 13th 69
Mary Daughter of John Miles March 10th 1669/70
Abigaile daughter of Samll Browne March 11th 69/70
of John Ruſsell march 1669/70
Anne daughter of Wm Wilmott ffebr: 26th 1669/70
Diadat Jones ſonne of mr Wm Jones borne the 15th of march 1669/70
John Pecke ſonne of John Pecke march 16th 69/70
Samuell ſonne of John Alling march 24th 1669/70
Abigaile daughter of John Johnſon Aprill 9th 1670
Zechariah ſonne of Zachariah How March 31th: 1670
Mary daughter of mr John Hodſhon: Aprill 17th 1670
Hannah daughter of Mr Samuell Hopkins: May 2d 1670
William ſonne of Nathaniel Thorpe Aprill 30th 1670
daughter of Wm Collins June 1670
Eliſabeth daughter of James Redfield May 31th 1670
William ſonne of mr Wm Roſewell June 16th 1670
daughter of John Morris June 19th 1670
Joſeph ſonne of John Benham June 9th 1670
Samuell ſonne of Joſeph Tuttell July 15th 1670
Mathew ſonne of Mathew Moulthrop July 18th 1670
Nathaniell ſonne of Samuell Andrewes Auguſt 2d 1670
Sarah daughter of John Tod Auguſt 27th 1670
Eliſabeth daughter of John Hall junior Auguſt 11th 1670
Mary daughter of Mr Samll: Streete Sept: 6th 1670
Hannah daughter of Samuell Hemingway Sept: 14th 1670
Abigaile daughter of Abraham Dickerman Sept 26th 1670
Mary daughter of Ephraim Sanford born [Sept] 18 1670
Abigaile daughter of John ffroſt octobr 8th 1670

[44] Marriages in Newhaven

John Jves & Hannah Merriman were maryed by Mr Mathew Gilbert Novemb^{r} 12th 1668

John Tod & Sarah Gilbert were maryed by m^{r} Wm Jones Novemb^{r} 26th 1668

Samuell Tod & Mary Bradly were maryed by Mr Wm Jones Novemb^{r} 26th 1668

Richard Mattocke & Grace Tod were Maryed by Mr Gilbert March 2^{d} 1668/9

Benjamin Brocket & Eliſabeth Barnes married march 24th 1668/9

John Benham & Mercy Smith were Maryed by Mr Mathew Gilbert March 3^{d} 1668/9

James Redfield & Eliſabeth How were maryed by Mr Mathew Gilbert may 1669

John Morris & Hannah Biſhop were maryed by m^{r} Wm Jones Auguſt 12th 1669

John Barnes & mercy Betts were maryed by Mr Mathew Gilbert Novemb^{r} 16th 1669

John Hall of Gilford & Eliſabeth Smith were marryed by m^{r} Mathew Gilbert novem^{br} 17th 1669

Ephraim Sanford of Milford & Mary Powell were marryed by m^{r} Wm Jones novemb^{r} 18th 1669

Daniell Thomas & Rebeckah Tompſon were marryed by m^{r} Mathew Gilbert ffeb^{r}y: 3^{d} 1669

Benjamin Pecke & mary Sperry were marryed by m^{r} mathew Gilbert march 29th 1670

[45] Marriages in Newhaven

Mr William Leet & m^{rs} Sarah Rotherford were marryed by James Biſhop Aprill 7th 1670

John Roſe junio^{r} & Phebe Potter widdow were marryed by m^{r} mathew Gilbert Auguſt 1670

John Gibbs & Hannah Punderſon were marryed before James Biſhop octob^{r} 27th 1670

John Parker & Hannah Baſſett were marryed by Mr Mathew Gilbert Novemb^{r} 8th 1670

Mr Daniell Hall & Mary Rotherford were marryed by m^{r} Mathew Gilbert Novemb^{r} 11th 1670

Samuell Potter & Annah Ruſsell were marryed by m^{r} mathew Gilbert Novemb^{r} 21st 1670

Zacheus Kambee & Rebeckah Briſtow were marryed by m^{r} Gilbert Decemb^{r} 1670

Nathaniell Hitchcock & Eliſabeth Moſs were marryed by m^{r} Gilbert Janua^{ry} 18th 1670

John Hitchcock & Abigaile Merriman were marryed by m^{r} Gilbert Jan^{ry}: 18th 1670

m^r Bellamy & Bithya fford were marryed by m^r mathew Gilbert 1671

Eleazer Peck & Mary Bunnill were marryed by James Biſhop octob^r 31th 1671

John Glover & Joanna Daniell were marryed by m^r w^m Jones Decemb^r 7th 1671

John Alling & Suſannah Coe were marryed by m^r w^m Jones Jan^ry 11th 1671

John Thomas & Lydia Parker were marryed by m^r Wm Jones Jan^ry 12th 1671

[46] Marriages in Newhaven

John Smith and Grace Winſton were marryed by m^r Wm Jones octob^r 24th: 1672

Samuell Clarke & Hanna Tuttell were married by James Biſhop Novemb^r 7th 1672

Joſeph Alſup junior & Abigaile Tompſon were married by m^r w^m Leete novemb^r 25th 1672

Joſeph Pecke & Sarah Alling were marryed by James Biſhop novemb^r 28th 1672

John Hotchſkis & Eliſabeth Pecke were marryed by James Biſhop Decemb^r 4th 1672

Philip Alcott & Eliſabeth Mitchell were married by James Biſhop Decemb^r 5th 1672

Joſhua Culver & Eliſabeth fford were marryed by m^r w^m Jones Decemb^r 23th 1672

Joſeph Jves & Mary Yale were marryed by m^r Wm Jones Jan^ry 2^d 1672

Anthony Howde & Eliſabeth Hitchcocke were marryed by m^r w^m Leete Jan^ry: 1672

Eliphalett Ball & Hannah Naſh were Marryed by m^r Wm Leete ffeb^ry: 13th 1672

Joſeph Parker of Saybrooke & Hannah Guilbert of Newhaven were marryed by James Biſhop 1672

m^r John Whiting of Hartford & m^rs Phebe Grigſon of N-haven were married by m^r Wm Jones 1673

m^r James Davids & m^rs Joanna Ling were marryed by James Biſhop ye 3^d of November 1673

Robert Auger & Mary Guilbert were marryed by m^r Wm Jones ye 20th of November 1673

[47] Perſons dyed in Newhaven

Hannah Preſton daughter of Edward Preſton May 69

Hannah daughter of Robert Hill June 69

Jonathan ſonne of Samuell Blakelye July 7th 69

Hannah daughter of Samuell Blakeley July 8th '69

Sarah daughter of John Tompſon ſenio^r 69

Eliſabeth daughter of Joſeph Benham Auguſt 1st 69

Joſeph Potter dyed Auguſt 17th 1669
old Benjamin wilmott dyed Auguſt 18th 69
Hannah daughter of Richard Little Auguſt 69
Samuell ſonne of John Potter dyed Novembr 16th 69
Matthias Hitchcocke dyed Novembr 69
Gillian ffield dyed January 20th 69
Daniell Harris dyed ffebry 69
John ſonne of John Pecke dyed March 22th 1669/70
Diadet ſonne of mr wm Jones dyed Aprill 5th 1670
Wm Harber dyed at N-haven iron works Aprill 70
Andrew Low dyed Aprill 14th 1670
Mary daughter of John Cooper junior dyed Aprill 22th: 1670
Abigaile daughter of Samuell Browne dyed Aprill 28th 1670
ſonne of Daniell Thomas dyed 1670
daughter of John morris dyed 1670
Sarah daughter of John Tod Septembr 1670
Edward Pattiſon dyed octobr 31th 1670
Samuell 2d ſonne of John Potter dyed January 1st 1670
John ſonne of Joſeph Benham dyed Novembr 1670
Martha yale daughter of mr Thomas yale ſenior dyed the 15th of January 1670
Eſther meekes daughter of Thomas meekes dyed 1670

[48] The names of pſons yt have dyed in Newhaven
Roger Pritchet dyed January 26th 1670
James ſonne of James Heaton dyed March 1st 1670/1
Rebeckah Gilbert daughter of mr mathew Gilbert dyed the 16th of March 1670/1
Eliſabeth daughter of Jeremiah Hull dyed the 16th of march 1670/1
Mary Hodſhon daughter of mr John Hodſhon dyed the of march 1670/1
Edward ffrencham dyed ye of march 1670/1
Henry Carter dyed the of 167
ſonne of Edmund Dorman dyed the of Auguſt 1671
John Thomas ſenior dyed Decembr 15th 1671
Daughter of Nathanll Thorpe dyed ye of Janry 1671
James 2d ſonne of James Heaton dyed the of January 1671
ſonne of John Potter dyed the of ffebry 1671
ſonne of Samuell Blakely dyed the of Aprill 1671
widdow Moulthrop dyed the of May 1672
Sarah wife of John Tod dyed the of Aprill 1672
Samuell Blakelye dyed may 17th 1672
Deborah wife of Nathan Andrewes dyed Decembr 1672
Thomas ſonne of Thomas Smith dyed Janry 14th 1672

[49] Children borne in Newhaven

Samuell ſonne & Abigaile daughter of William Trowbridge was borne october 7th 1670

Caleb ſonne of mr Thomas Trowbridge was borne the 28th of octobr 1670

Mary daughter of Daniell Shearman was borne the 28th of october 1670

Ebenezer ſonne of Ebenezer Browne was borne the 12th of novembr 1670

Samuell Potter ſonne of John Potter was borne the 25th of Decembr 1670

ſonne of Danll: Thomas was borne the of 1670

John Hall ſonne of Samll: Hall was borne the 22th of Decembr 1670

Abigaile daughter of wm Johnſon was borne the 6th of Decembr: 1670

Benjamin ſonne of Benjamin Pecke was borne the 4th of January 1670

Hannah Barnes daughter of John Barnes was borne the 23th of December 1670

Hannah daughter of John Downes was borne the 19th of January 1670

David ſonne of John Auſtin was borne the 23th of ffebruary 1670

Mathew ſonne of John Gilbert was borne the 24th of ffebruary 1670

daughter of Joſeph Alſup[8]

[50] The names of Children borne in Newhaven

Jemima daughter of Joſeph Alſup was borne the 10th of ffebry 1670

John ſonne of John Cooper junior was borne the 23th of ffebruary 1670

Eliſabeth daughter of Jeremiah Hull was borne the 27th of ffebry 1670

Samuell ſonne of Jeremiah Johnſon was borne the 8th of march 1670/1

Samuell ſonne of Samuell Tharpe was borne the 8th: of March 1670/1

Thomas ſonne of Samuell Munſon was borne the 12th of March 1670/1

Simon ſonne of Jonathan Tuttell was borne the 11th of March 1670/1

John ſonne of Samuell Alling was borne the 27th of march 1671

[8] Crossed out.

Hannah daughter of w^{m} Pringle was borne the 10th of March 1670/1

John ſonne of Joſeph Manſfield was borne the 8th of Aprill 1671

Kemberlye daughter of Nathan^{ll}: Kemberlye was borne y^{e} of Aprill 1671:

Sarah daughter of James Denniſon was borne the 12th of Aprill 1671:

Daniell ſonne of Henry Briſtow was borne the 4th of may 1671

Samuell ſonne of William Chatterton was borne the 10th of June 1671

A daughter of Benjamin Brockett borne about ye 6th of may & dyed y^{e} ſame day 1671

[51] The names of children borne in Newhaven

Jſaack Jones ſonne of m^{r} Wm Jones was borne the 21th of June 1671

ſonne of Nathaniell How was borne the of July 1671

James Biſhop ſonne of James Biſhop was borne the 27th of July 1671

Thomas ſonne of Thomas Smith was borne ye firſt of Auguſt 1671

Priſcilla daughter of John Tompſon farmer was borne the 7th of Auguſt 1671

ſonne of Edmund Dorman was borne the of Auguſt 1671

Samuell ſonne of Bartholomew Jacobs was borne the 9th of Auguſt 1671

Hannah daughter of John Morris was borne the 10th of Auguſt 1671

Hannah: daughter of John Parker was borne the 20th of Auguſt 1671

John Pecke 2^{d} ſonne of John Peck was borne the of Auguſt of Jno Roſe junio^{r}

John and James ſonnes of John Butler were borne the 6th of Septemb^{r} 1671

Abigaile daughter of Joſeph Bradly was borne the 9th of Septemb^{r} 1671

Abigaile daughter of Jno Punderſon Junr was borne ye 15th of Septemb^{r} 1671

[52] The names of children borne in Newhaven

Eliſabeth daughter of Thomas Sanford was borne the of Septemb^{r} 1671

Rebeckah daughter of Thomas yale junio^{r} was borne ye 2^{d} of october 1671

John ſonne of John Beecher was borne ye 9th of october 1671

Sarah daughter of John Clarke was borne the 24th of october 1671

daughters of John Hitchcocke were borne ye of october 1671

Eſther daughter of Ephraim How was borne ye 18th of Novembr 1671

Samuell ſonne of John Benham was borne ye 16th of Novembr 1671

Hannah daughter of Richard Little was borne ye 30th of November 1671

Samuell ſonne of Moſes Manſfield was borne ye 31th of Decembr 1671

James ſonne of James Heaton was borne ye 14th of January 1671

daughter of Nathanll: Tharpe was borne ye 14th of January 1671

Sarah daughter of John Thompſon marriner was borne ye 16th of Janry 1671

Rebeckah daughter of Zacheus Kembee was borne ye 29th of December 1671

ſonne of John Potter was borne ye firſt of ffebry: 1671

[53] The names of children borne in Newhaven

Anna daughter of mr John Hodſhon was borne the of ffebry: 1671

Daniell ſonne of John Johnſon was borne the 21th of ffebruary 1671

Eliſabeth daughter of Nathanll: Hitchcock was borne ye 17th of March 1671/2

daughter of Samuell Cooke was borne ye 3d of March 1671/2

Richard ſonne of John Miles was borne the 21th of March 1671/2

Hannah daughter of Eliakim Hitchcocke was borne the 19th of march 1671/2

Judith daughter of Benjamin Bunnill was borne the 13th of Aprill 1672

ſonne of Samuell Blakelye was borne the of Aprill 1672

Rebeckah daughter of Ebenezer Browne was borne the 20th of Aprill 1672

Eſther daughter of Thomas Tuttell was borne the 9th of Aprill 1672

John ſonne of Benjamin Brockett was borne the 3d of June 1672

Samuell ſonne of Samuell Miles was borne the 15th of July 1672

Mary daughter of mr Wm Maltbye was borne ye of may 1672

[54] Children Borne in Newhaven

Samuell ſonne of Samuell Tod was borne the 1st of July 1672

Hannah daughter of George Pardee was borne the 7th of July 1672

Daniell ſonne of mr Daniell Hall was borne the 9th of Auguſt 1672

Joſeph ſonne of Jeremiah Hull was borne the 11th of Auguſt 1672

Sarah daughter of Samuell Browne was borne ye 8th of Auguſt 1672

Mary daughter of Benjamin Pecke was borne ye 23th of Septembr 1672

Hannah daughter of John Glover was borne the 10th of octobr 1672

Stephen ſonne of Thomas Meekes was borne the firſt of Novembr 1672

Jſaac ſonne of Wm Johnſon was borne the 27th of october 1672

Mary Daughter of Wm Trowbridge was borne the 12th of october 1672

Joſeph ſonne of Iſaac Turner was borne the 13th of November 1672

Alexander ſonne of William Willmot was borne the 13th of december 1672

Daniell ſonne of mr Thomas Trowbridge was borne ye 5th of January 1672

John Downe ſon of John Downe was borne ye 25 of Nouember 1672

[55] Children borne in Newhaven

John, ſonne of John Barnes was borne the 13th of January 1672

Grace daughter of John Browne was borne ye 9th of January 1672

ſonne of Zachariah How was borne ye of January 1672

Eliſabeth daughter of wm Mathewes was borne ye 27th of December 1672

John ſonne of Samuel Munſon was borne ye 28th of January 1672

Sarah daughter of John Thomas was borne the 13th of december 1672

Joanna daughter of Wm Pringle was borne ye 2d of ffebry 1672

Eliſabeth daughter of Samuell Heminway was borne ye 16th of ffebruary 1672

Sam^{ll}: ſonne of John Hitchcock was borne y^{e} of 1672

John ſonne of William Collins was borne the 10th of March 1672/3

Mary daughter of John Potter was borne the: 16th: of March 1672/3

Samuell ſonne of Peter Mallery was borne the 10th of march 1672/3

Mary Daughter of John Beecher was borne ye 23th of ffeb^{ry} 1672

Sarah Daughter of Jno Cooper junio^{r} was borne the 26th of Aprill 1673

Eliſabeth daughter of John ffroſt was borne the of 1673

[56] Children borne in Newhaven

Stephen ſonne of Joſeph Tuttell was borne ye 20th of May 1673

William ſonne of Jonathan Tuttell was borne ye 25th of May 1673

Abraham ſonne of Abraham Dickerman was borne ye 14th of June 1673

John ſonne of m^{r} Jno Maltbye was borne the of June 1673

Martha daughter of John Alling ſenio^{r} was borne y^{e} of June 1673

Rebeckah daughter of Jeremiah Oſborne was borne ye 11th of July 1673

daughter of Thomas yale junio^{r} was borne y^{e} of July 1673

James ſonne of Samuell Alling was borne the 29th of July 1673

of Mathew Moulthrop was borne ye of 1673 1673

Samuell ſonne of Sam^{ll} Clarke was borne ye 7th of Auguſt 1673

Thomas ſonne of John Guilbert was borne the 14th of Auguſt 1673

John ſonne of John Smith was borne the 3^{d} of September 1673

Joſhua ſonne of John Auſtin was borne the 3^{d} of September 1673

Mary daughter of John Morris was borne the 9th of September 1673

Sarah daughter of Joſeph Pecke was borne the 11th of September 1673

[57] Children borne in Newhaven

Mercy daughter of John Benham was borne the 2^{d} of october 1673

John ſonne of John Hotchis was borne the 11th of october 1673

Benjamin ſonne of Edmund Dorman was borne the 15th of october 1673

Joſeph ſonne of Joſeph Jves was borne ye 17th of october 1673

Eliſabeth daughter of Joſhua Culver was borne the 7th of october 1673

Thomas ſonne of Thomas Sanford was borne ye 13th of october 1673

Abigaile daughter of John Alling junior was borne ye 23th of November 1673

John ſonne of Daniell Shearman was borne ye of November 1673

Mary daughter of Wm Chatterton was borne ye 29th of November 1673

Abigaile & Rebeckah daughters of mr Wm Jones was borne the 10th of November 1673

Hannah Daughter of Zacheas Kambee was borne ye 14th of November 1673

Rebeckah Biſhop daughter of James Biſhop was borne ye 10th of December 1673

Joſeph ſonne of Joſeph Manſfield was borne ye 27th of December 1673

Daniell 2d ſonne of mr Daniell Hall was borne ye 4th of Janry 1673

[58] The names of pſons yt have dyed in Newhaven

old Thomas Wheeler dyed ye 22th of Janry 1672

Anna daughter of mr Jno Hodshon dyed ffebry 20th 1672

Mr William Tuttell dyed

Mr Benjamin Ling dyed ye 27th of Aprill 1673

Eliphelett Ball dyed ye 11th of July 1673

Thomas Morris dyed ye 21th of July 1673

Martha daughter of Jno Alling ſenr dyed July 1673

Joanna daughter of Wm pringle dyed July 23th 1673

Samuell Gibbard dyed the 1673

John ſonne of Wm Wooden dyed ye 23th of Sept: 1673

Samuel ſonne of mr Jno Hodſhon dyed 1673

Thomas ſonne of Thomas Sanford dyed the 13th of November 1673

morning. Abigaile daughter of mr wm Jones dyed novem: 15 1673

evening. Rebeckah daughter of mr wm Jones Novemr 15 1673

Mrs Joanna davids wife to mr James Davids dyed 1673

John Guilbert dyed ye 26th of November 1673

widdow Boykin dyed 1673

Daniell ſonne of mr Daniell Hall dyed the 13th of Janry: 1673

Mary Talmage dyed Decembr 1673

m^{r} James Rufsell dyed Jan^{ry} 21th 1673
Roger Tyler Junr dyed Jan^{ry} 27th 1673
Mrs Sarah Leete dyed ffeb^{ry} 3^{d} 1673
Joſeph ſonne of Sam^{ll} Todd dyed March 1673/4
Mary Ruſſell ye widdow of James Ruſſell dyed ye 25 of Auguſt 1674
John ſon of John Brockett dyed ye 29 of Nouem^{r} 1676

[59] The names of perſons y^{t} have dyed in Newhaven
Mr Nicholas Streete Teacher of the church of chriſt at Newhaven dyed ye 22th of Aprill 1674
Mathew ſon of Sarah Guilbert widdow dyed the tenth of May 1674
James Ruſſell ſeruant to Jno: Tomſon of Southend dyed ye 27 of July 1674. This Ruſſell latly came from Jreland wth Danyell Hall m^{r} of Sarah Huchins
Sarah wife of Jno Clarke dyed ye 25 of July 1674
Roger Alling Deacon of ye church of chriſt in Newhauen dyed ye 27th of September 1674
Jno Tomſon on ye other ſied of ye creek dyed the 14 of December 1674
Hannah wife of Jno Potter dyed the 15th of June 1675
Benjamin Lapen liued wth mathew moulthroup and there dyed ye 20th of Auguſt 1675
Daughter of Jno clarke dyed ye 22 of ſeptember 1675
Elizabeth ye wife of John miells dyed ye third day of December 1675
Jacob Joens dyed ye 28 of october 1675
Tabitha Willmot daughter of Willia Willmot dyed ye 15 of December 1675
Benjamin ſon of Beniamin Bunell dyed ye 8th of January 1675
William ſon of Eleazer Holte dyed ye 28 Nouember 1675
William Andrews dyed ye 4th of march 1675/6
St Jeremiah Oſborn dyed ye 26th of Aprill 1676
Samuell ſon of Joſeph Moſſ dyed 26 Aprill 1676

[60] Children borne in N-haven
John ſonne of John Punderſon junior was borne ye 10th of Decemb^{r} 1673
Hannah Daughter of James Denniſon was borne ye 14th of Jan^{ry} 1673
Abigaile daughter of James Heaton was borne y^{e} of Jan^{ry} 1673
Samuell ſonne of John Tompſon farm^{r} was borne ye 29th of Jan^{ry} 1673
Thomas ſon of Thomas Smith was borne ye 31 of January 1673

Joſeph ſonne of Sam^{ll} Tod was borne ye 4th of ffeb^{ry}: 1673
Edward ſonne of Ralph Ruſsell was borne ye 25th of ffeb^{ry} 1673
Samuell ſon of John Miles was borne ye 6th of Aprill 1674
Abigaile daughter of Jno Hitchcocke was borne ye 10th of Aprill 1674
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Briſtow was borne ye 20th of may 1674
Mary & Abigall daughters of Jno clarke was borne ye 19 of July 1674
Mary daughter of Ebenezer Browne was borne ye 6 of Auguſt 1674
moſes ſon of moſes manſfield was borne the 15 of auguſt 1674
of Jno Ruſſell was borne the 9th of auguſt 1674

[61] Children borne in Newhauen

Lydia daughter of mathew moulthrop was borne ye 8th of Auguſt 1674
Caleb ſon of Thomas Tuttle was borne ye 29 of Auguſt 1674
Elizabeth daughter of John Holte was borne ye 28th of September 1674
Jacob ſon of william Johnſon was borne ye 25 of ſeptember 1674
John ſon of John Paine was borne the 15th of October 1674
John ſon of Abraham Bradlye was borne ye 12th of october 1674
Mercy daughter of Bartholomew Jacobs was borne Septem ye 8th 1674
Steuen ſon of Sammuell miells was borne ye 5th of December 1674
John ſon of John Glouer was borne the 20th of Nouember 1674
Mary daughter of Jſaac Turner was borne ye 9th of December 1674
Mary daughter of Joſeph Bradlye was borne ye 6 of December 1674
Danyell Downe ſon of John Downe was borne the 29 of Auguſt 1674
William ſon of John Tomſon was borne ye 17th of January 1674
Mary daughter of Ephraim How was borne ye 8th of December 1674

[62] Mariages in Newhauen

Sam: Loins & mary Tomson wer marryed Nouember 1674
Eleazer Holte & Tabitha Tomas were marryed by m^{r} Wm Joens ye 5 of No: 1674
John Leuins and Elizabeth Preſton wer marryed by m^{r} Wm Joens ye 23^{d} Nouember 1674

Mathew ford and Mary Brooks were marryed by m^r Wm Joens ye 12 of January 1674

Nathaneell Potter & Elizabeth Howes wer Marryed by m^r Wm Joens ye 1 of Aprill 1675

John Clarke and mary Walker were marryed by m^r Jno moſſ ye 28 of May 1675

John Dauis & mary Leeke wer marryed by m^r Will: Joens ye 9 of march 1674/5

Ephraim Boothe and mary Oſborne wer marryed by Jno: Naſh the 9 of June 1675

Thomas Barns and mary Hubberd wer married by m^r Jno: moſſ as by him certified ye 26 of June 1675

Beniamin Starr and Elizabeth Allerton were marryed ye 23 of December by Jno Naſh

Nathan Andrews & Phebe Gibberd wer married ye 6 of January by Jno Naſh 1675

Georg Pardee and Mary Ball wer married the 10th of february by m^r Joens 1675

Samuell Smith and Obedience Lamberton were marryed ye 13 of January by Jno Naſh 1675

Samuell whithead and Sarah Guilbert was marryed ye 9 of May by Jno Naſh 1676

John Sperry & Elizabeth Poſt wer marryed ye 1 of September 1676

Henry Steuens & Joannah leek were married by m^r Biſhop ye 6 of february 1677

[63] Chilldren borne in Newhauen

Abigaill daughter of John Tomas was borne ye 21 of Nouember 1674

Anna daughter of Thomas Sanford was borne the 19 of february 1674

Mary daughter of Samuell Tod was borne ye 12th day of february 1674

Mary daughter of Jno: Brocket was borne the 18th day of february 1674

William ſon of William Collins was borne ye 4th of march 1674/5

Sarah daughter of Jeremiah Hull was borne ye 4 of march 1674/5

Daniell ſon of sammuell clarke was born ye 6 of march 1674/5

John Parker ſon of John Parker was borne ye 26 of march 1675

Mary ye daughter of Joſeph Jones was Borne ye 18th of march 1674/5

Mary daughter of Beniamin Brockett was borne ye 6th of may 1675

Rotherford Hall ſon of Daniell Hall was borne ye 20th of Aprill 1675

Sammuell ſon of John Potter was borne ye 2 of June 1675

Samuell ſon of John Cooper was borne ye 20th of June 1675

John: ſon of Samuell Hemingway was borne ye 29 day of may 1675

John: ſon of Phillip Allcock was borne ye 14 day of July 1675

Theophilus ſon of Samuell Munſon was borne ye 1 of September 1675

[64] Births of Chilldren

Sarah Daughter of John froſt was borne the 3 of September 1675

William y^{e} ſon of Eleazer Holte was borne ye 25 of September 1675

Elizabeth daughter of John morris was borne ye 1675

William y^{e} ſon of Peter Mallery was borne ye 2 of ſeptember 1675

matthew ſon of matthew ford was borne ye 31 of october 1675

Elizabeth ye daughter of Jno Smith was borne ye firſt of Auguſt 1675

Joſeph ſon of Joſeph Peck was borne ye 9th of october 1675

Johanna daughter of Joſeph Tuttle was borne ye 13 day of December 1675

Suſannah daughter of m^{r} Wm Joens was borne ye 18 day of Auguſt 1675

Tabitha willmot daughter of Wm Willmot was borne ye 12 Nouember 1675

Roger ſon of Samuell Alling was borne ye 9th of December 1675

Zacheus Canbee ſon of Zacheus Canbee was borne ye 5 of January 1675

Beniamin ſon of Beniamin Bunell was borne ye 4th of January 1675

Sammuell ſon of Joſeph Moſſ was borne ye 27 of January 1675

John ſon of Jno Tomas was borne 4 march 1675

Nathaniell ſon of Nathaneell Potter borne ye 20 of february 1675

[65] The names of pſons y^{t} have beene marryed in New-haven

Abraham Bradlye & Hannah Thompſon were marryed by m^{r} Wm Jones December 25th 1673

John Holt & Eliſabeth Thomas were marryed by m^{r} w^{m} Leete Jan^{ry} 1673

John Payne & Abigaile Brockett were marryed by James Biſhop Jan^{ry} 22th 1673

Samuell fford & Elifabeth Hipkins were marryed by m^r Wm Leete Jan^ry 27th 1673

Capt Aron Cooke & Elizabeth Nafh wer Marryed ye 2 of Decem: by Jno Nafh 1676

Henry Brooke & Hannah Blackly wer married by m^r Joens ye 21 of December 1676

John Perkins & wer married 16 may 1677

Sammuell Baffett & mary Dickerman were marryed ye 21 of June: by Jno Nafh 1677

Sammuell Hummerfon & Hannah Johnfon wer marryed ye 21 of June by Jno Nafh 1677

hitherto Co. clark

Ebenezer Hill & mary Brooke wer marryed before m^r Joens ye 24 of october 1677

Ebenezer Beecher & Phebe Pringle wer married ye 5th of Nouember 1677 certifyed by maior Robbert Treat Deputy Gouerner

Thomas Hodgfkins & Sarah willmot wer marryed ye 27 of Nouember by Jno Nafh 1677

Beiamin Bradly & Elizabeth Tomfon wer married ye 29 of october by Jno Nafh 1677

John Tod and Sarah Blackman wer married ye 20th of Auguft as certifide Mr Gilbert 1677

Ebenezer Hill & Mercy Brooks were married by m^r Wm Joens 24 of october 1677 [10]

[66] Births of Chilldren

Abigale daughter of Jno Paine was borne ye 17th of march 1675/6

Sufanna daughter of John Alling Ju^r was borne ye 16 of march 1675/6

Nathaneell Tuttle fon of Jona Tuttle 25 february 1675

Mary daughter of Jofeph Jones was borne ye 17 of march 1675/6

John fon of Samuell Loins was borne ye 18th of Aprill 1676

Theophilus fon of Jams Heaton was borne ye 25 of march 1676

Matthias Hitchcock fon of Eliakim Hitchcock was borne ye 1 of Aprill 1676

Abigall daughter of Nathaneell Thorp was borne ye 15th of May 1676

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Thomas Smith was borne ye 11th of June 1676

Jofeph fon of William Chatterton was borne ye 1 of June 1676

[10] Entry crossed out.

Samuell Harriman ſon of m^r John Harriman was borne ye 25th of June 1676

Elizabeth daughter unto m^r Thomas Trowbridg was borne ye 30 of June 1676

John Blacksley ſon of John Blackſly was borne ye 15 of July 1676

Hannah daughter to Jno punderſon born the 29 July 1676

Mary daughter of Sammuell Ford was borne ye 11th of ſeptember 1676

Eſther daughter of Henry Briſtow was borne ye 3 of october 1676

[67] Births of Chilldren in Newhauen

W^m: Ruſſell ſon of Jno Ruſſell was born ye 2 Sepr 1676

John ſon of John Brockett was borne ye 23 october 1670

Abigall: daughter of John Culluer was born 13 Noue^r 1676

Elizabeth daughter of Daniell Sherman ye 20 ſeptem 1676

Sarah daughter of Will Johnſon was borne 6 Noue^r 1676

Thomas y^e ſon of Eleazer Holte was born nouember 4th 1676

John : mixx ſon of John mixx was borne ye 25 Auguſt 1676

Sarah daughter of Nathan Andrews was borne 27 octob^r 1676

Mercy daughter of John Baſſett was Borne ye 15 Decem^r 1676

Joſhua Tuttle ſon of Tho: Tuttle was born: 19 Decemb^r 1676

Mercy Pardee daughter of Georg Pardee was born 16 January 1676

Nathaneell ſon of John Downe was borne ye 27th of Decem^r 1676

Sarah daughter of Samuell Tod was born 3 of feb^r 1676

Joſeph ſon of Beniamin Pecke was borne ye 26 feb^r: 1676

Elizabeth daughter of Jno Glouer was borne ye 23 february 1676

Theophilus ſon of Samuell Miels was born 17 march 1676/7

John ſon of Samuell Clarke was Borne 23 of febru^y 1676

Abiah daughter of Jno Parker was borne ye 26 march 1677

Mary daughter of Will Willmot borne ye 7 January 1676

Hanah daughter of Edmund Dormen borne 1 march 1676/7

Joſeph ſon of Edward Granis was borne ye 12 march 1676/7

Martha daughter to Richard Little was borne 29 march 1677

Rachell daughter of Samuell Brown was borne 14 Aprill 1677

Samuell ſon of Jno Tomſon was borne 1 of may 1677

Annah daughter of Joſhua Culluer born 15th may 1677

Hannah daughter of Beniamin Bouden borne 6th may 1677

Thomas ſon of Thomas Sanford was borne ye 25th may 1677

Sarah daughter of Moſes Manſfield was borne ye 14 of June 1677

Allerto ſtarr ſon of Beniamin ſtarr was born ye 6 day of January 1676

[68] The Names of perſons y^t haue dyed in Newhauen
Samuell ſon of Joſeph Moſſ dyed 28 Aprill 1676 [11]
Sarah Trowbridg dyed ye 20th of March 1675/6
Elizabeth Naſh wife unto Jno Naſh dyed ye 1 of May 1676
mary wife of Jſaac Turner dyed ye 3 of May 1676
Rebecca Tuttle wife unto Jonathan Tuttle dyed ye 2 May 1676
Mary wife unto Tho harnes dyed ye Aprill 1676
Nicolas Pinion dyed Aprill 1676
Philip Leek dyed May 1676
Rog^r Alling ſon of ſamuell Alling dyed 2' of May 1676
Elizabeth daughter of Joſhua Culuer dyed ye 2 of May 1676
Jno Auſtin ſon of Jno Auſtin dyed ye 10 of february in ye 7th year of his age 1675
Entered 15 June 76 [12]
Mercy Auſtin daughter to Jno Auſtin dyed ye 23 of January 1675
Johannah Joens Widdow dyed the fifth of Nouember 1675
Joſeph ſon of william chatterton was borne the 1 of June 1676 [13]
Thomas Holte ſon of William Holte dyed ye 3 of June 1676
hither to Co: clark
Eliza: Roſe widdow dyed 28 of July 1677
Sammuell ſon of matthew moultrop [Dyed] 14th octob^r 1677
Annah daughter of Joſhua Culuer 8th of Sep: 1677
John Gower dyed ye 8th of february 1677
Leonard Auſtin dyed ye 8 of march 1677/8
Sarah daughter of John Tod dyed 19 octo^r: 1678

[69] The Names & time of birth of children in: N haven
Daniell ſon of Daniell Tomas was borne 14th february 1676
Daniell ſon of will Collins borne 28 may 1677
Samuell ſon of matthew moultrop was borne ye 24 June 1677
Johannah daughter of John Beecher was borne ye 21 of July 1677
Daniell ſon of John clarke borne ye 28 of June 1677
Hitherto to ye county clerk [14]
Roger ſon of Samuell Alling ye 28 of July 1677
Ebenezer froſt ſon of Jno froſt ye 15 of Auguſt 1677
Mary daughter of Jno: Cooper ye 4: of Septemb^r 1677
Elizabeth daughter of Natha: Potter ye 30th Auguſt: 1677
Elizabeth daughter of John Paine ye 2 of octo^r: 1677
Eſther Auger daughter of Robbert Augur ye 19 octo^r 1677

[11] Marginal note.
[12] Marginal note.
[13] Entry crossed out.
[14] Marginal note.

John ſon of John Auſtin was borne ye 14th of octo^{r} 1677
Thomas ſon of Bartholemew Jacobs 2 Nouem^{r}: 1677
Joſeph ſon of Thomas Tallmadge ye 2 Decem^{r} 1677
Nathaneell ſon of John barnes ye 7th Nouem^{r} 1677
Samuell ſon of Joſeph Jones ye 6th Nouem^{r} 1677
Abraham ſon of Samuell Hemingway Decem^{r} 3 1677
Martha daughter to Jeremiah Hull ye 25 Nouem^{r} 1677
Elizabeth daughter of Jno Brockett 26 Nouem^{r} 1677
Jſaac ſon of Abraham Dickerman ye 7 Nouem^{r} 1677
Samuell ſon of Joſeph Pecke was borne 29 Decem^{r} 1677
Mary daughter of Jno Dauis was borne 1 January 1677
Annah daughter of Beniamin Bunnell 8 January 1677
Ebenezer* ſon of Joſeph Manſfield was borne 6 february 1677
Jno ſon of James Deniſon was borne ye 6: of february 1677
Joſeph ſon of Joſeph Bradly was borne ye 15 of february 1677
Samuell ſon of Eliakim Hitchcocke borne 7th march 1677/8

[70] The Names & Time of chilldren borne in Newhauen
Hannah daughter of Beniamin Brocket born 19 march 1677/8
Hanah daughter of Jno Thomas Junior born 20 Aprill 1678
Jedediah the ſon of Nathan Andrews borne 14 May 1678
Sammuell ſon of Samuell Smith borne ye 14th of May 1678
Hannah daughter of Jno: Alling Ju^{r} was born: 23 may 1678
John: Son of Jno Perkins was borne ye 3 of June 1678
Joſeph ſon of John Haſkins was borne 8th of June 1678
Samuel ſon of Samuel whithead borne ye 9 of June 1678
The Name Jcabod blotted on ye other ſide was don upon ye father Joſeph manſfield his deſyer who would haue him now recorded Ebenezer having changed ye name June 1678
Ann Harriman daughter of Mr John Harriman was borne ye 6 of July 1678
Sarah daughter of John Tod was borne 13 may 1678
Elizabeth daughter of Joſhua Culluer borne ye 21 Auguſt 1678
Samuell ſon of Zacheus Canbee borne ye 24 of July 1678
Nathaneell ſon of Nathaneell Hitchcock born 28 of July 1678
Samuell ſon of William Johnſon was borne ye 3 Septr 1678
Elizabeth daughter of Beniamin Bradly 11 Sepr 1678
Suſannah daughter of Willia chatterton 17 Sepr 1678
Mary daughter of Jno: Tomſon ſe^{r}: was borne 16 of may 1678
Timothy ſon of Joſeph Tuttle borne ye 30 of september 1678
John ſon of m^{r} Joseph Tailor borne ye 5th f Octo^{r} 1678
Joſeph ſon of Samuell Clarke borne ye 20th of octo^{r} 1678
Mary daughter of matthew ford born ye 9 of Auguſt 1678
John ſon of Robbert Auger born ye 25 Noue^{r} 1678
Hannah daughter of Ebenezer Hill Sepr 1678

* First written "Jcabod."

[71] Elizabeth Daughter of Henry Steuens was borne ye 10th of Decem^r 1678

Eſther Daughter of John mixer was borne ye 25 day of December 1678

Dinah daughter of Daniell Tomas borne 26 Decem^r 1678

Joſeph ſon of Samuell Tod borne 29th of January 1678

Johana daughter of Thomas Smith borne: 17 Decem^r 1678

Thomas ſon of Jno: Punderſon born 15 January 1678

Mary Daughter of Sam^ll Baſſett borne ye 14 february 1678

Eliphalet ſon of Georg Pardy borne ye 26 Decem^r 1678

Martha daughter of Joſeph Jeuse born ye 5 of march 1678/9

Sarah daughter of Eleazer Holte ye 2 of Aprill 1679

Joſeph ſon of Joſeph moſſ borne ye 7th of Aprill 1679

John ſon of John Holt was borne ye 23th march 1678/9

Peter ſon of Peter mallery borne ye 22 April 1679

Enos ſon of Thomas Tallmadge borne 13 Aprill 1679

Mary Daughter of Joſhua Hodgkins borne ye 30 Aprill 1679

Thomas ſon of John morris borne ye 2 day of Aprill 1679

Mehitabell daughter of John Glouer 1 may 1679

Elizabeth daughter of Ebenezer Browne ye 13 of may 1679

John ſon of John Tod borne ye 11th of may 1679

Eſther daughter of Beniamin Peck born 1679

Martha daughter of Thomas Tuttle borne ye 23 of may 1679

Mary Daughter of m^r James Dauids ye 9th of June 1679

Hannah daughter of Eliezer Beecher ye 23 of June 1679

Mary Daughter of Jno froſt born ye 27 July 1679

Nathan ſon of John Benham borne ye 10 of July 1679

James ſon of Jno Culuer borne ye 13 of June 1679

Sarah Daughter of Allen Baoll Ju^r ye 26 of Auguſt 1679

Ruth Daughter of Jno Downe borne ye 5th of July 1679

[72] The Names & time of pſons married in Newhauen

Henry Steuens & Johanna Leeke were married by m^r Biſhop ye 6 of february 1677

Joſhua Hoſkins & mary Pardee wer marryed by Jno Naſh ye 29 of Nouember 1677

Peter Mallery Ju^r and Elizabeth Trowbridge wer married ye 28 of may by De: good 1678

Allen Balle & Sarah Tomſon wer marryed by Jno Naſh ye 24 of Nouem^r 1678

John Balle & Sarah Glouer wer marryed ye 11th of Decem^r by Jno Naſh 1678

Daniell Burr & Abigall Glouer were marryed ye 11th of Decem^r by Jno Naſh 1678

Samuell Hodgkins and Sarah Tallmadge were marryed y^e: 18: March by Jno Naſh 1678/9

Mr James Dauid & Bathſhua How were marryed the 23 of October before m^r James Biſhop aſst 1667

Simon Heyers & Elizabeth Starr wer marryed ye 22th of July before Jno Naſh Aſist 1679

Phillip Paine & Mary Naſh wer marryed ye 1 of January before mee Jno Naſh 1679

Jno Potter & mary Ruſſell wer married by Mr Wm Joens ye 29th Decem^r 1679

hither to ye County Clerk[14]

Joſeph morris & Eſther Winſton marryed the 2 of June before m^r James Biſhop 1680

[73] The Names of pſons and ye time of theyer mariage in N-hauen

Enſigne Jno miels & mary Allſup the 2 day of Nouember before Jno: Naſh 1680

Richard Sperry and Martha Manſfield the 16th day of Decem^r before m^r James Biſhop 1680

John Hill & Hannah Grannis wer marryed by m^r William Jones ye 13th of January 1680

Joſeph Smith & Lydia Briſtow wer marryed ye 6 of May 1680 before Jno Naſh 1680

Ralph Loines & Abiah Baſſett were marryed the 27th of Aprill before Jno Naſh 1681

Jonathan Atwater & Ruth Peck wer marryed ye 1 day of June by m^r Richard Law of Stamford 1681

John Row & Abigale Allsup were married ye 14 of July before Jno Naſh 1681

Jno Watſon & Elizabeth Hudſon wer marryed ye 30th day of march by m^r James Biſhop 1681

Jno Prout & mary Hall wer marryed the 23^d of Auguſt before Jno Naſh 1681

Miels Maruin & Hannah Miles wer marryed ye 20th of Septem^r before m^r Will Jones 1681

hitherto to County Clerke Nouem^r 1681

John ſon of John Row borne ye 23th october 1681 [15]

Georg ſon of Samuell Smith borne ye 4 octo^r 1681[15]

[74] The time and Names of perſons that haue dyed in New hauen

Lt Sammuell mieles ye 24 Decem^r 1678

old Richard Johnſon ye 25 of march 1679

Joſeph ſon of Samuell Tod ye 22 march 1678/9

Benia: Brockett dyed ye 22 may 1679

ye Wife of William Gibbons June 1679

Timothy Tuttle ſon of Joſeph Tuttle dyed ye 21th of Nouem^r Anno 1678

Jno Glouer dyed ye 29 of January 1679

---

[14] Marginal note.

[15] Entry crossed out.

hither to ye County Clerk[16]
Ephraim How dyed ye 8th of Septem^r 1680
Jofiah fon of Jno Paine dyed ye 16th of Septem^r 1680
Elizabeth ye wife of Jno Harriman dyed ye 10th January 1680
Jno: Punderfon dyed ye 11th day of february 1680
ye wife of Timothy ford dyed ye 25th of July 1681
Richard fon of Mofes Manffeild dyed 7th of Auguft 1681
Martha daughter [of] Phillip paine 15 Nouemb^r 1681
Thomas Powell dyed ye 3 of october 1681
hitherto to ye County Clark Nouem^r 1681
Jeremiah Whitnell dyed ye 11th of march 1681/2
Jofhua fon of Jonathan Atwater dyed 16th of march 1681/2
Sarah Daughter of Jno Tod dyed 26 of June 1682
Elizabeth wife of Samu^ll Alling dyed ye 8th Decem^r 1682
hitherto giuen to County Clerk

[75] The time and Names of Perfons that haue died in New hauen
Mercy wife of Jno Austin Buried ye 14th day of Aprill 1683
William Thomfon dyed ye 24th day of Aprill 1683
A child of Jno Auftins dyed ye 18 Aprill 1683
Caleb fon of Nathan Andrews dyed ye 3^d of July 1683
Mary Alling widdow dyed ye 16th of Auguft 1683
Mary daughter of Thomas Tuttle dyed ye 12th August 1683
fufanna daughter of Jno Alling Junior dyed y^e of october 1683
Sarah Daughter of Sam^ll Todd dyed ye 1 of Nouemb^r 1683
John Harriman fe^r dyed ye 21th Nouem^r 1683
Mercy daughter of Jno Auftin dyed 27th octob^r 1683
Mary Daughter of Jfaac Turner ye 12th Decemb^r 1683
Elizabeth Whitnell widdow dyed ye 6th of octob^r 1683
hitherto giuen into ye County Clerk ye 4 of march 83/4
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Johnfon dyed 27 february 1683
Lidia Daughter of Samuel Loines dyed 28 of May 1683
Edward Ruffell fon of Mary Ruffell alias Potter being about 10 years old dyed ye 3^d of Auguft 1684
Hannah daughter of Ralph Loines Ju^r was borne ye 28th July 1684[17]
Timothy ford dyed ye 28th of Auguft 1684
John Sackett fenio^r dyed 3 feptember 1684
Wm Baffett dyed ye 29 Auguft 1684
Mary daughter of m^r Jno Harriman dyed ye 23th of Septem^r 1684
Mercy wife of George Pardee dyed ye 13th of Auguft 1684
Elizabeth Tuttle widdow dyed ye 30th day of Decemb^r 1684

[16] Marginal note.
[17] Entry crossed out.

Mathew ſon of Mathew Gilbert dyed ye 10th of February 1684
Abigail Daughter [of] Th^{o} ſanford dyed 8 march befor 1 m^{o} old 1684/5
hitherto to ye county clerk June 10th 1685

[76] The time and ye Names of perſons that haue been borne in New hauen
Mary Daughter of Ely Robbert ye 2 of Sep^{r}: 1679
Joſiah ſon of Jno Paine born ye 21 Sepr. 1679
frauncis ſon of ſamuell brown ye 7 octo^{r} 1679
Hannah Daughter of Jno: Baſſett borne ye 2^{d} octo^{r} 1679
Eliphalet ſon of Henry Briſtow born ye 2 of octo^{r} 1679
Samuell ſon of Nathanell potter was borne ye 3 of october 1679
Abigall daughter of Jno Cooper Ju^{r} was borne ye 3 of Octo^{r} 1679
Thomas ſon of Henry Brooks borne ye 27th day of march 1679
Beniamin ſon of Beniamin Bunnell borne 29 Nouem^{r} 1679
Samuell y^{e} ſon of matthew moultrop ye 13 Aprill 1679
Willia ſon of Thomas sanford ye 29 of Nouem^{r} 1679
Thomas son of william willmot ye 21 of ſeptem^{r} 1679
Mary Daughter of Thomas Barns borne 21 of Nouem^{r} 1679
Sarah daughter of Will: Collins borne ye 31 Decem^{r} 1679
Elizabeth Daughter of Jno Clark borne 8 January 1679
Mary Hodgkins Daughter of Sam^{ll} Hodgkins was borne ye 1 of January 1679
Mary Daughter of John Sperry was borne 16th January 1679
Elizabeth daughter of Sam^{ll} ford borne ye 19 of february 1679
Samuell ſon of Daniell Sherman born ye 27 Jan^{r}y 1679
James ſon of Joſeph Pecke borne ye 17th of february 1679
Joſia ſon of Jno Tomas borne ye 15 of January 1679
Mary Daughter of Sam^{ll} Loins borne 29 of January 1679

[77] The time and Names of children borne in N hauen
Theophilus ſon of Samu^{ll} Alling born ye 17th febru^{ry} 1679
Auſtin ſon of Jno Smith borne ye 14 of february 1679
Hannah: Daughter of Sam^{ll} Tod borne 17th februa^{ry} 1679
Elizabeth Daughter of Phillip Allcocke ye 6th of febua^{ry} 1679
Suſanna Daughter of Joſeph Tuttle borne ye 20th february 1679
Abigale Daughter of Jno: Tomſon borne ye 24 februry 1679
Rebecca Daughter of Abraham Dickerman was borne ye 27th of february 1679
Gideon ſon of Nathan Andrews borne ye 9th of march 1679/80
Steuen ſon of Jno Perkins borne ye 7th Aprill 1680
hither to ye county clark
Moſes ſon of Jno: Brockett borne ye 23th of Aprill 1680
Mary Daughter of will: Johnſon borne ye 1 Aprill 1680
Mercy Auſtin Daugh: of Jno Auſtin born ye 17th Aprill 1680

Jſraell ſon of Jn° Barns borne ye 22th of Aprill 1680
James Heton had a ſon Recorded formerly borne ye 25th of march as may bee ſeene in looking backe in ye Records of 1676: which for reaſons mouing him thereunto he after Named Seth and now doth record his name Seth 1676
Theophilus ſon of James Heton & Suſana daughter of James Heton born ye 12th Aprill 1680
Mary Daughter of Edmund Dorman born ye 12th of may 1680
Eliphalett ſon of Jn°: Ball borne ye 29th of May 1680
Sarah: Daughter of Beniamin Bradly born ye 7th of June 1680
Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan^ll Thorp y^e: 21 July 1680

[78] Births
Richard ſon of moſes manſfeild was borne ye 20th of July 1680
Hannah Daughter of Sam^ll: Humérſton ye 21th of July 1680
Samuell ſon of Thomas Hodgkins borne ye 7th of Septe^r 1680
Abigael Daughter of Jn°: Potter borne ye 23 Septem^r 1680
Sarah Daughter of m^r Tho: Trowbridg borne ye 24 of September 1680
Lidia Daughter of Simon Eyer born ye 17 Sepr 1680
Eliakim ſon of Eliakim Hitchcocke was borne ye 2 of october 1680
Mary Daughter of Jn° Alling borne ye 14th: Sepr 1680
Abigall Daughter of Nathanee^ll Hitchcocke ye 26 octo^r 1680
Jſaac ſon of Jſaac Beecher borne ye 20th of Octo^r 1680
Mary Daughter of m^r Jn°: Harriman borne ye 7th Nouem^r 1680
Daniell ſon of Simon Tuttle borne ye 11th: of Nouem: 1680
John ſon of Jn°: Ruſſell was borne ye 1 of Nouem^r 1680
John ſon of Matthew ford was borne ye 11th Nouem^r 1680
Damaris daughter of Jn°: Punderſon born ye 25 Decem^r 1680
daughter of Beniamin Bowden
Stephen y^e ſon of Sam^ll whithead was Borne Janvary 29 1680
Steuen ſon of Samuell Clark borne ye 24th of Decem^r 1680
Samuell ſon of Joſeph Bradly borne ye 3 of January 1680
Lidia Daughter of Allen Ball borne 2^d of January 1680
Hannah Daughter of will: Chatterton born ye 23 January 1680
Joſiah ſon of Jn° Hodgkins borne ye 24th of January 1680
Jonathan ſon of Jn°: Tod borne ye 20 february 1680
Martha Daughter of Georg Pardee ye 18th of march 1680
Samuell ſon of Joſeph moſs born ye 18 march 1680/81
Lazarus ſon of Joſeph Jeues borne ye 19th of february 1680

[79] Births
Nathanee^ll ſon of Eleazer Beecher borne ye 24th January 1680
William ſon of Jn° Paine borne ye 24th february 1680
Mary Daughter of Zacheus Canbee ye 18th february 1680
Joſeph ſon of Joſeph Smith borne ye 5th march 1680/81
John y^e ſon of m^r James And Bathshua Dauid was borne ye 6th day of march Ano 1680/81

Rebecca Daughter of Jn°: Thomas borne ye 20th of ſeptem· 1680
Joſeph ſon of John Holte borne ye 22th of January 1680
Ebenezer ſon of Beniamin Peck born ye 24th of Aprill 1681
Lidia Daughter of Bartholomew Jacobs ye 3 of Aprill 1681
Sarah Daughter of Sam^ll Hodgkins born ye 7th of Aprill 1681
John fowler ſon of mark fowler born ye 1 of march 1680/81
Samuell ſon of Daniell Tomas was borne ye 13th of January 1680
Samuell ſon of Tho: ſmith was borne ye 24th of may 1681
Japheth ſon of Joſeph manſfeild borne ye 8th of July 1681
Hannah Daughter of Jn°: Coos was borne ye 10th of Auguſt 1681
Hannah Daughter of Jn° Dauis born 20th Aprill 1681
Hannah Daughter of Jn° Blaxely born 6 Auguſt 1681
Hannah Daughter of En: Jn° miels born ye 20 Auguſt 1681
Steuen ſon of Joſhua Hodgkins borne ye 25th of Auguſt 1681
Martha daughter of Phillip Paine was borne ye 24th day of october 1681
Unice daughter of Ebenezer Brown 26 octo^r 1681
hitherto to ye County Clerke Nouem^r 81
Suſanna Daughter of Eleazer Holt 21 octo^r 1681
Phebe Daughter of Sam^ll Baſſett born ye 9th of october 1681

[80] Birthes in Newhauen

Jn° Row ſon of Jn° Row borne ye 23th of october 1681
Georg ſon of Samuell Smith borne ye 4th october 1681
Caleb ſon of Peter mallery borne ye 3^d of Nouem^r 1681
Sarah daughter of Nath^ll Potter born 31 october 1681
Elizabeth daughter of James Deniſon borne 21 Noue^r 1681
Peter ſon of Ely Robberts was borne ye 25 Nouemb^r 1681
Phillip ſon of Phillip Alcocke borne ye 19 Noueber 1681
Abigall Daughter of Jn°: Hill borne ye 24 Decem^r 1681
Richard Sperry ſon of Jn° Sperry borne ye 19 Decem^r 1681
A ſon of Jn° Bale born 12th Decem^r but dyed a few days after 1681
Moſes ſon of Rich: ſperry born ye 7th of January 1681
ſon w^m Robberts of December 1681
Phillip ſon of Henry Steuens born ye 16th January 1681
Lidia Daughter of W^m: Johnſon ye 7th of January 1681
Ann: Daughter of Miels Murwen ye 17th of January 1681
Samuell ſon of John froſt borne ye 8th february 1681
Elizabeth Daughter of John mix borne ye 18th february 1681
Samuell ſon of Nath^ll Thorp born ye 13th of february 1681
Joſhua ſon: of Jonathan Atwater borne ye 21 february 1681
Sarah Daughter of Thomas Barnes born ye 17th february 1681
Sarah Daughter of John Culluer borne ye 17th march 1681/82
Sarah Daughter of John Tod borne ye 12 of march 1681/82

Thomas ſon of Joſeph morris born ye 23th of march 1682
Jemima Daughter of Jno: Beecher born ye 11th of february 1681
Hezekiah ſon of Beniamin Bunnell borne 23th of march 1681/2
Lidia Daughter of Samuell Loins borne ye 17th february 1681
Hannah Daughter of Beniamin Bradly ye 18th Aprill 1682
Elizabeth Daughter to Jno Watſon was born 16th January 1681

[81] Elizabeth daughter of william willmot was born ye 24th march 1682
Kezia daughter of Matthew Moultrop was borne ye 13th Aprill 1682
Sarah daughter of John baſſett was borne ye 3^{d} of June 1682
Peter ſon of John Perkins was borne ye 18th of may 1682
Margarett Daughter of John Prout borne 7th June 1682
Ann Daughter of Timothy Gibbard born march 7th 1681/2
Beniamin ſon of John Clarke borne ye 11th of June 1682
Rebecca daughter of Eliazer morris borne 20th June 1682
William ſon of Mercy Moſs was borne ye 28th of June 1682
Elizabeth ye daughter of m^{r} James & Bathshua Dauids was born ye 14th day of July in N-hauen 1682
An Daughter of Jno: Smith: was born ye 11th of Auguſt 1682
Caleb ſon of Nathan Andrews born ye 16th of Auguſt 1682
Simon ſon of Simon Eyre borne ye 5th day of Septem^{r} 1682
John ſon of Joſeph pecke borne ye 6 day of octob^{r} 1682
Rebecca daughter of Richard Higginbottom ye 16 of octo^{r} 1682
Caleb ſon of Samuell Munſon borne ye 19th: of Nouem^{r} 1682
Ann Daughter of Robbert Auger born 14th Noue. 1682
Hanah Daughter of Abraham Bradlye born 8th Nouem. 1682
Mary Daughter of Nathan^{ll} mix borne ye 18th of Noue: 1682
Sarah daughter of Richard Roſwell born ye 5th Dece 1682
Margaret daughter of John Dauis was borne ye 18th of Nouem^{r} 1682
Unice daughter of Daniell Sherman was borne ye 10th Noueb^{r} 1682
Sarah daughter of Thomas Sanford was borne ye 26 Noueb^{r} 1682
Suſanna daughter of John Barnes was borne ye 16th Decem 1682
Dorothy daughter of John Bale was borne ye 10th December 1682
hitherto giuen in to ye county Clerk

[82] Birthes in Newhauen

Ebenezer ſon of Eleazer Beecher was borne ye 25th of December 1682
Bathshua Daughter of Moſes Manſfield 1th of January 1682
Jonathan ſon of William Collins borne ye 25th of May 1682

Mary Daughter of Samuell Humerſton born ye 17th January 1682

Mary Daughter of Enos Tallmadg borne ye 3^{d} of february 1682

Anna Daughter of James Heton was borne ye 23th Decem^{r} 1682

Nathan ſon of Sam^{ll} Clark borne ye 20th of february 1682

Sarah Daughter of Tho Hodgkins borne ye 18th of february 1682

Johanna Daughter of Dauid Atwater borne ye 24th februay 1682

Samuel ſon of John Paine born ye 27th februay 1682

Ebenezer ſon of Jsaac Beecher borne ye 24th february 1682/3

Samuell ſon of Sam^{ll} Hotchkis born ye 6th of March 1682/3

Abigall Daughter of John Brockett borne ye 31th March 1683

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Tallmadge borne 12th february 1682

John Winſtons Daughter Elizabeth was borne 13th march 1682/3

Ann Daughter of Jno Tomſon was borne ye 20th of march 1682/3

A ſon of Jno Auſtin born ye 5 of Aprill 1683

Lidia Daughter of Joſeph Smith borne ye 26th of Aprill 1683

Leonard ſon of m^{r} Jno Harriman was borne ye 5th of June 1683

Dauid ſon of Dauid Perkins was borne ye 14th of may 1683

Mary daughter of Jno Blakly was borne ye 15th of may 1683

Recompenc ſon of Daniell Tommus borne ye 27 May 1683

Henry ſon of Henry Bristow was borne y^{e}: 20th of June 1683

Elizabeth daughter of Joſeph Tuttle borne ye 12th of July 1683

Mary daughter of Jno punderſon borne ye 1st of Auguſt 1683

Ephraime ſon of Nath^{ll} Tuttle borne ye 20th of July 1683

Dauid ſon of Jonathan Atwater was borne ye 5th day of Auguſt 1683

[83] Birthes in Newhauen

Thomas ſon of Joſeph Jues was borne ye 22th of Auguſt 1683

Samuell ſon of Samuell ford borne ye 31th of Auguſt 1683

Abigall daughter of Jno morris ye 22 of Auguſt 1683

Martha daughter of Joſeph Bradly y^{e} of Auguſt 1683

Joſeph ſon of John Cooper borne ye 11th Sepr 1683

Jonathan ſon of Jno Alling Ju^{r} borne ye 13th of Octob^{r} 1683

Mary Daughter of John Todd was borne ye 26th of ſeptemb^{r} 1683

Elizabeth Daughter of Ely Robberts borne 28 of ſeptemb^{r} 1683

Daniell ſon of John Miels was borne ye 20th of ſeptemb^{r} 1683

Jane Daughter of William Thompſon borne 29th Octo^{r} 1683

John ſon of Georg Pardee Juno^{r} was borne ye 4th Nouem^{r} 1683

Abigall Daughter of Thomas Smith was borne 17th octob^{r} 1683

Mary Daughter of Jno Watſon was borne ye 11th December 1683

Jſaac & Jacob twins ſons of ſam^{ll}: Hemingway born ye 6th Decemb^{r} 1683

John ſon of Eliakim Hitchcock borne ye 1st of Nouemb^{r} 1683

Martha Daughter of Joſhua Hodgkins 14 Decem^{r} 1683

Rachell Daughter of Beniamin Bunnell borne ye 16th Decemb^{r} 1683

Elizabeth Daughter of Will Johnſon borne 11th January 1683

Elizabeth daughter of John Sperry borne ye 17th January 1683

Sarah Daughter of John Hill was born ye 11th January 1683

Thomas ſon of Marke fowler born ye 8th January 1683

Tabitha daughter of Eleazer Holt born ye 30th January 1683

Margaret daughter of Jno Gibbs borne ye 29 of January 1683

Sarah Prout daughter of John Prout 7th January 1683*

hitherto giuen in to ye County Clerk ye 4 march 83/4

[84] The Names of Perſons that haue been marryed in New hauen & ye time of ye mariage

Richard Roſwell & Lidya Trowbridge were marryed ye 22th Decem^{r} before Jno Naſh 1681

Samuell Brockett & Sarah Bradlye were marryed ye 23th of May 1682 before Jno Nash 1682

Enos Tallmadg & Hannah Yale were married the 9th of may before Mr John Naſh 1682

John Winſton & Elizabeth danyell were married ye 9th of May 1682 Before m^{r} James Bishop 1682

John Tomſon & Rebecca danyell were married ye 9th of May 1682: Before m^{r} James Bishop 1682

Jonathan Perkins & mary Ellcock were marryed ye 14th day of June before John Nash 1682

Dauid Perkins ye 8th day of June before Capt: James Fitch 1682

Nathan Smith & Esther Goodyer were marryed ye 10th day of August before Jno Naſh Aſis^{tt} 1682

Natha^{ll} Tuttle & Sarah How were married the 10th of Auguſt 1682 Before m^{r} James Biſhop 1682

John Atwater & Abigall Manſſeild were marryed ye 13th day of ſeptem^{r} 1682 before m^{r} Wm Jones 1682

Samuell Murrein and Sarah Woodden wer married ye 13th day of December 1682 befor: Jno Naſh Aſis^{t} 1682

William Thomſon & Johannah Glouer wer married ye 28th day of December 1682 before Jno: Nash Aſis^{t} 1682

hitherto giuen in to ye county clerk

[85] Marriages

Daniell Hotchkins & Eſther Sperry wer married the 21th day of June befor Jno Naſh 1683

* Crossed out.

Jn° Goodyer & Abigall Gibbard wer marryed the 26th day of June before Jn° Nash 1683

Mr John Willſon & Sarah Newton were married 4th day of July 1683 by ye Gouenor 1683

Nathaneell Sperry & Sarah Dickerman were marryed the 2d day of October 1683 before Jn° Nash 1683

John woodruff & Sarah Cooper were marryed the 25th day of October 1683 before Jn° Nash 1683

Samuell Alling & Sarah Chidſye were maryed the 26th day of Octoberr 1683 before Jn° Nash 1683

John Trowbridge & Ann Leet were marryed the 19 day of November 1683 before mr Andrew Leet 1683

John Roech & Mary Pringle wer marryed the 23 day of January 1683 before Jn° Nash 1683

John Woolcot & Sarah Johnſon were married ye 8th of ffebruary 1683 Before John Nash 1683

hitherto giuen to ye County clerk ye 4 March 83/4

Thomas Mallery & Mary Umberfeild were married by Capt Samll Eals ye 26 March 1684

Thomas Trowbridg & Abigall beardſly wer married by Major Nathan Gold ye 26th of may 1684

Nathaneell Jones & Abigall Atwater were married by Mr Wm Jones ye 7th day of October 1684

Thomas Hinde of Milford and Hannah Briſtoll were marryed ye 10th of Nouembr 1684 before Jn° Naſh 1684

[86] Birthes of Children in N hauen

Robert ye ſon of Thomas Talmadge was born october 5th 1684*

Sarah Prout daughter of Jn° Prout born 7th January 1683

James Deniſon ſon of James Deniſon borne ye 5th January 1683

John ſon of Richard Sperry born ye 3d of March 1683/4

Matthew ſon of John Row was borne ye 14th februry 1683

Joſeph ſon of John Beecher borne ye 13th of february 1683

Sarah daughter of mr John Wilſon was borne ye 1 of Aprill 1684

Ann Daughter of John Smith was borne ye 5th of Aprill 1684

Stephen ſon of John Goodyer was borne ye 8th day of May 1684

Seth ſon of Nathan Andrews was borne ye 2d day of may 1684

Suſanna daughter of Beniamin bradly borne 10th July 1684

Stephen ſon of Nathll Potter was borne ye 11th of July 1684

Peter ſon of Peter mallery was borne ye 2d day of Auguſt 1684

Hannah Daughter of Ralph Loins Jur was born 28th July 1684

Hester Daughter of Joſeph Morris was born 3d Sepr 1684

James ſon of John Perkins was borne ye 23th of August 1684

Elizabeth daughter of Thom. Carnes borne ye 3 of Auguſt 1684

* Marginal entry.

Thomas ſon of Thomas Barnes borne ye 21th of July 1684
Abiah daughter of Sam^{ll}: Baſſett borne ye 1 day Decemb^{r} 1684
Elizabeth daughter of daniell Hocthſkis born ye 30 August 1684
Mary daughter of Matthew ford born ye 9 August 1684
Sarah daughter of Enos Tallmadg born ye 2 octob^{r} 1684
Caleb ſon of John Hocthkins was borne ye 18th of Octob^{r} 1684
John ſon of John Trowbridg was borne 2^{d} of Nouemb^{r} 1684
John ſon of Eleazer Morris was borne 8 of Octob^{r} 1684
Anna Daughter of Tho^{m} Hocthkis was borne 12 December 1684
Jonah ſon of Sam^{ll} Tod was borne ye 16th Decemb^{r} 1684
Rebbeca daughter of Nath^{ll} mix born ye 23 Nouem^{b} 1684

[87] Births of Children in Newhauen

Temperanc daughter of Nath^{ll} Tuttle borne ye 24th Nouemb^{r}: 1684
Joſeph ſon of John Mix was borne 18th day of Decemb^{r} 1684
Ebenezer Loines ſon of Sam^{ll} Loines borne 18th day of August 1684
James ſon of Samuell Hocthkis borne ye 8th of Decemb^{r} 1684
Ebenezer ſon of Beniamin Pecke was borne ye 5th of January 1684
Jeremiah ſon of Jonathan Atwater was borne ye 31th of January 1684
Abigall daughter of Dauid Atwater born 18th of january 1684
Joshua ſon of Sam^{ll} Munſon was borne ye 7th febr: 1684
Allyn ſon of Allyn Bale was born ye 21th octo^{r} 1684
Sarah daughter of Jno Hill was borne 29th January 1684
Matthew ſon of Matthew Gilbert was born ye 1st of February 1684
James ſon of Ebener Browne was born ye 22th of february 1684
Dorcas daughter of Richard Roſewell was born 21th Decemb^{r} 1684
Jeremiah ſon of Jno Thomas junio^{r} born ye 16th february 1684
Mary Daughter of Samuell Tuttle ye 31 January 1684
Jſaac ſon of Simon Eyer borne ye 23th of february 1683
Hannah daughter of Samuel Clarke ye 6th Aprill 1685
Eliphalet ſon of Joſeph Pecke was borne ye 12th of May 1685 hitherto to ye Countey Clerk 10 May 1685
Hannah daughter of Joſeph Tuttle was born 14 May 1685
Hope & Elizabeth daughters of w^{m} Johnſon wer born 10 May 1685
May daughter of Ebenezer Hill was borne 7th June 1685
Elizabeth daughter of Dauid Perkins born 23 January 1684

John ſon of John Winſton was borne ye 25 of July 1685
Mary Daughter of will Frederick was borne ye 22th July 1685
Lidia Daughter of John Baſſett was borne ye 10th August 1685

[88] Birthes in Newhauen

Abiah daughter of Sarah Gibbard widdow born 3^{d} may 1685
Gideon ſon of Samuell Browne borne ye 12th July 1685
Nathancel ſon of Daniel Sherman borne ye 5th August 1685
Richard: ſon of m^{r} John Harriman borne ye 9th of August 1685
Abigall Daughter of Joſeph Jues [Ives] was borne ye 17th of August 1685
John y^{e} ſon of Serg^{t} John Ball was born Sept: 30 1685
Seth ſon of Jonathan Perkins was borne ye 4 of ſeptemb^{r} 1685
Margaret daughter of Tho^{m} sperry borne ye 15 august 1685
Sarah daughter of Jno Alling was borne ye 29th Auguſt 1685
Suſanna daughter of Ely Robberts was born ye 14 of october 1685
Abigall daughter of William Thomſon borne ye 18 octob^{r} 1685
Nathaneel ſon of will: Collins born ye 25th day January 1684
Lidia daughter of Abraham Bradly born ye 28th day noueb^{r} 1685
Mary daughter of Joh[n] paine born ye 18th day Septemb^{r} 1685
Martha daughter of Richard Sperry born 5th of January 1685
Daniell ſon of John Tomſon born ye 31th of octob^{r} 1685
Hannah daughter of Jno. Sperry borne ye 4th of January 1685
An daughter of Sammuell Burwell born ye 30th Decemb^{r} 1685
Thomas ſon of Tho^{m} Mallery borne ye 11th of January 1685
John ſon of Nathaniel Hicthcock borne ye 28th January 1685
Sarah daughter of Natha^{ll} Sperry borne ye 17 January 1685
Sarah daughter of Jno Austin was borne ye 23th January 1685
Alexander ſon of Tho^{m} Carnes was borne ye 19th Decem: 1685
Samuell ſon of Samuell Blakely borne ye 28 January 1685
Sarah daughter of Samuel Alling was borne ye 17th January 1685
Hannah daughter of John frost was born ye 2 february 1685
Ebenezer ſon of Ebenezer blaxlye & Hannah daughter of Ebenezer blaxly wer born ye 4th febru^{r}. 1685
Jonathan ſon of Capt Moſes Manſſeild born ye 15 febru^{ry} 1685
Sarah Daughter of Matthew Gilbert born ye 10th of March 1685

[89] Birthes of Children in N-hauen

Lidia daughter of Thomas Smith borne ye 24th March 1685/6
Eleazer ſon of Eleazer beecher borne ye 21th Aprill 1686
Jno ſon of Tho^{m}: Sanford borne ye 6th of Aprill 1686

Martha Daughter of Samu^{ll} Humerston borne 22th Nouem^{r} 1685
hitherto to ye County Clerke 17 June 1686
Mary daughter of m^{r} John Prout borne ye 16th Aprill: 1686
Nathaniell ſon of Beniamin Bunnell borne ye May 1686
Abigall daughter of Joſeph Peck was borne ye 2^{d} May 1686
Hanah daughter of Joſeph Smith borne 1686
Ame Smith daughter of Nathan Smith was borne ye 16th of July 1683
Andrew ſon of Nathan Smith borne 30th June 1686
Mary daughter of Ebenezer Smith borne 16 June 1686
Ebenezer ſon of Jno Beecher borne ye 12th Aprill 1686
Joſeph ſon of Ralph Loins junio^{r} born ye 20th february 1685
Thomas ſon of John Dauis borne 8th day of ſeptemb^{e} 1686
John ſon of John Bristoll was borne ye 4th day of octobe^{r} 1686
Joſeph ſon of Eliakim Hitchcock ye 23th July 1686
Mary daughter of Natha^{ll} Potter borne ye 8th octob^{r} 1686
Deſyer daughter of Zacheus Canbey born ye 20th octob^{r} 1686
Dauid ſon of John Punderſon borne ye 3^{d} of nouemb^{r} 1686
Abigall daughter of Eleazer Holt born ye 17th of nouemb^{r} 1686
John ſon of John Brockett was borne ye 13th of Septemb^{r} 1686
John ſon of Robbert Auger was borne ye 16th of Nouember 1686
Sarah daughter of Tho^{m} Trowbridg ye 26 of Nouemb^{r} 1686
Mary daughter of Jonathan Atwater 31th Decem^{r} 1686
Steuen ſon of Jno Smith was borne 16th of Nouemb^{r} 1686
Rebecca daughter of Dauid Perkins borne ye 9th of January 1686

[90] The names of Perſons & ye time of theyer Mariage in Newhauen
M^{r} Jſrael Chancy & Sarah Hodshon were married ye 11th of Nouemb^{r}. 1684 by m^{r} Wm Jones Aſist^{t}
Tho^{m} Sperry & Elizabeth fearne wer marryed the 18th day of Nouemb^{r}: 1684 Before Jno Nash 1684
Samuell Blaxely & Sarah Kimberly wer married the 20th day of Nouemb^{r}. 1684 Before Jno Nash
Simon Simſon & Tabitha Benton were joyned in mariag ye 27th day of nouember Before Jno Nash Aſist 1684
John Austin & Elizabeth Brockett wer joyned in Marriage ye 21th day of January 1684. Before Capt Tho^{m} Topping 1684
John Johnſon & Mabell Grannest wer marryed ye 2^{d} of March 1684/5 Before Jno Nash Aſist 1684/5
hitherto to ye County Clerke 10 may 1685
John Humerston & Sarah Tuttle were married ye ye 10 day of September 1685: Before Jno Naſh aſist 1685

George Pardee & Mercy Denifon were marryed the 11 day of February 1685 before Jn°: Nash Afist^{tt} 1685
hitherto to ye County Clerke 17 June 1686
Jofeph Pringle & Mary Brown were marryed by m^{r} James Bishop D Go^{r}: ye 19th day of August 1686
John Tallmadg & Abigall Bifhop were marryed ye 18th of Nouember 1686 Before Jn°: Nash 1686
John Mallery & Elizabeth Kimberly were marryed ye 30th of December Before Jn° Nash Afist^{tt} 1686
Nathan Andrews & Elizabeth Miles were Marryed ye 21th of January Before John Nash Afist 1686 ,

[91] Deaths
The names of perfons & ye time of theyer death
Hope daughter of Wm Johnfon dyed ye 25th may 1685:
Ann daughter of Samuell Burwell dyed ye 22th february 1685
hitherto to ye County Clerk 17 June 1686
Dauid fon of Dauid Perkins dyed 25th Nouember 1686
Elizabeth daughter of Dauid Perkins dyed 27th nouember 1686
Majo^{r} John Nash dyed Sabath day morning the third of July 1687
Joseph Rufsell fon of Joseph Rufsell died
Ralfe ye fon of Ralph Liynes Junr Dyed ye Eight day of May 1688
Elizabeth ye wife of Deacon John Chidfey died the of
Elizabeth the Daughter of Decon John Chidfey dyed the 16th day of July 1688
Mark ffowler Dyed y^{e} of 16
ffowler wid dyed y^{e} of July 1688
Prindle ye Daughter of Prindle dyed at Newhaven y^{e} of July 1688
John Rofswell foe Called: ets dyed ye 10th of Aprill: & buryed ye 11th of ye Same at Newhaven An° 1688
Receved in County book hither

[92] Birthes in Newhauen
Mehitabell Daughter of Enos Tallmadg: borne ye 13th Decem^{r} 1686
Jemima daughter of Samuell Tuttle was borne ye 6th Decem^{r} 1686
Joshuah fon of Dauid Atwater ju^{r}. borne ye 23th January 1686 ,
Elizabeth Daughter of John Hocthkis was borne 18th January 1686
Elizabeth Daughter of Will: frederick borne 18th february 1686
Ann daughter of Sam^{ll} Burwell was born ye 26th January 1686

Jonathan ſon of Matthew Ford born ye 26th January 1686
Abigall daughter of Sam^{ll} Hotchkis borne 12th february 1686
Jſraell ſon of Samuell Munſon was borne ye 6th day of march 1686
Hannah daughter of Joſeph Tuttle born ye 26th of february 1686
John ſon of John Johnſon junio^{r} was borne ye 3^{d} of march 1686/7
Samuell ſon of Samuell Baſſett born ye 16th march 1686/7
John ſon of Joſeph Jues born ye 18th January 1686
Steuen ſon of John Mix born ye 24th of march 1686/7
Daniel ſon of Sam^{ll} Tod was born ye 14th march 1686/7
Deſyer daughter of John Morris borne ye 29th of march 1687
James Paine ſon of Jno Paine borne ye 6th of Aprill 1687
Jnt hith^{r}
5th Augt 1687 Birth entred Since
Daniell Loines borne ye 24th of December 1686 being ye Son of Sam^{ll} Loines
Elizabeth Mallary borne ye 27th of Aprill 1687 being ye daughter of Peeter Malary Junr
Phebe Loines daughter of Ralph Loynes, Junr borne ye 18th of June 1687

[93] Births in Newhaven

Thomas ye son of Thomas Barns waſ born July 26th 1687
Hannah Jones daughter of Nath^{ll} Jones borne the Six of May 1687
Experience Thomas daughter of Daniell Thomas Borne ye 17th of Aprill 1687
Mary Thompson daughter of Wm Thompson Borne Tuesday ye 13 of Septr 1687
Joseph y^{e} ſon of Thomas Kernes was borne the 4th of Augt 1687
Anne ye Daughter of John Talmage borne the 15th day of Auguſt 1687
Desire ye daughter of Benjamin Peck borne the 26th day of Auguſt 1687
John y^{e} ſon of John Mallary borne the Sixt day of September 1687
Joseph Sperry y^{e} ſon of Richard ſperry Junr was borne ye 29th day of October 1687
[ ] Ruſsell y^{e} ſon of Joseph Ruſsell was borne ye 18th day of Novemb^{r} 1687
Sarah ye Daughter of Serg^{n} John Ball waſ born Sep^{t} 26 1687
Thomas Mix ye Son of Caleb Mix borne the 18th day of December 1685
Caleb Mix ye Son of Caleb Mix borne the 27th of September 1687

Abigail ye daughter of John Mix was borne ye 17th day of Aprill 1687
Entred hither

[94] Births in Newhauen

Hannah ye Daughter of ſam^ll ffoord was born the 16th of September 1687
Mary ye daughter of Benjamin Bradley was borne the 15th of Aprill 1687
Lydia the daughter of Mr Richard Roſswell was Borne the 21th day of Auguſt 1687
Daniell y^e ſon of Thomas Mallary was borne on the ſecond day of January 1687
Joseph y^e ſon of Joſeph Ruſsell was borne the of 1687
Steeven y^e ſon of John Roe was borne on the Sixt day of June 1687
Thankfull Trowbridge daughter of Wm Trowbridge Junr was borne the 25th of Septr 1687
Ebenezer ye Son of Searg^t John Allin was Borne ye 22th of November 1687
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Nathaniell Thorp Junr was borne the Sixt day of March 1687/8
Abigaile ye daughter of John Baſset was borne ye 15th day of March 1687/8
ſuſanna ye Daughter of Mr John Prout was borne the 8th day of May 1688
Mathew the ſon of m^r mathew gilbert waſ borne 15 of march 1688

[95] Births in New haven

Miriam ye daughter of Samuell Blaxley was borne ye Second day of May Anno 1688
Jemima ye Daughter of Serg^t Thomas Talmage was borne ye 11th of ffebruary 1686
Keziah the daughter of Serg^t Thomas Talmage was borne ye 27th of Aprill 1688
Ebenezer ye Son of Wm Johnson was borne the 15th of Aprill Anno 1688
Mehitabell ye Daughter of John Briſtoll was borne ye 29th of June 1688
Wm Luddingtton was borne the 25th day of Septr 1686
Steeven ye Son of Mr Thomas Trowbridge Junio^r was borne ye 7th day of Septemb^r 1688
Mary the daughter of John Thomas Junr was borne May the 9th 1687
Anne ye daughter of Mr John Trowbridge was borne the 20th day of July 1688

Nathaniell ye Son of Samuell Humerſton was Borne the 21th of September 1688

James y^e ſon of Nath^ll Bradley was Borne the 12th of October 1688

Anna the Daughter of Daniell Barnes was Borne the 15th of Aprill 1688

Anne ye Daughter of w^m Robberts was Born febuary 2th 1688

[96] Mariages

The names of Perſons & time of their marriage

Daniell Barnes & mary Tapen were marryed the 13th of January 1686 Certified by m^r Giles Hamlin Aſist^tt 1686

Benjamin Robins & Sarah Brooks were lawfully maryed the 29th day of Augt. 1687 by Wm Jones Aſsiſt^t

Andrew Morrison & Sarah Jones were lawfully maryed togethe the 21th day of October 1687: By & before Wm Jones Aſsiſt^t 1687

John Ruſsell & Hannah Molthrop were lawfully maryed together the 17th of Augt 1687 by & before Wm Jones Aſs^t. 1687

Joſeph Ruſsell & Jane Blackman were lawfully maryed the 12th of June 1687: by & before me Wm Jones.

Benjamin Jones & Hannah Browne were maryed the 30th of Novr 1687. before me Wm Jones Juſtice of peace

Nath^ll Woodden & Martha ſacket Maryed before ye Juſtices in ſeſion the of December 1687

Nath^ll Bradley & Ruth Dickerman were maryed the of 1687/8 before & by me Wm Jones

Sam^ll Newman & Elizabeth Roſe were Maryed the 15th day of ffebr^ry 1687/8 before & by me W Jones

Joseph Thomas & Abigaile Preſton were Maryed the 21th day of March 1687/8 by & before me Wm Jones

Wm Baldwin & Ruth Brooks were lawfully Maryed the ſecond day of July 1688 by & before me Wm Jones

Joſeph Pardy & Elizabeth Yale maryed ye 30th day of Jany 1688/9 By me me Wm Jones Juſtice of Peace and Court

[97] Mariages

Caleb Chidsey & Anne Thompson were maryed the 10th day of May 1688 by & before Mr James Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Mr Jchobod Stow And Mary Attwater were maryed the 22th day of October 1688 by me Wm Jones Juſtice of peace

James Trowbridge & Lydia Alſop were maried the Eight day of Novr 1688 by Mr James Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Enſigne Thomas Yale of Wallingford & Sarah Naſh were maryed by Mr James Biſhop Juſtice of peace the 8th of ffebruary 1688/9

John Allen Junr: & Abigaile Crannis were maryed ye 20th day of March 1688/9 By Mr James Biſhop Juſice of [peace]

Mr Thomas Trowbridge ſen^{r} & Mrs Hannah Ball were Maryed ye 2^{d} day of Aprill 1689 by Mr James Biſhop Juſict of peace

Mr Patrick ffalconer & m^{s} Hannah Jones were maryed according to law by Mr James Biſhop Dep Govr the 2d day of October 1689

Ebenezer Sperry & Abigaile Dickerman were maryed according to law by & before Wm Jones Aſsiſt The 21th day of January 1689/90

[98] Mariages

John Parker & Jane Malby were maryed the 4th of March 1689/90 by me Wm Jones Aſsiſt^{t}

John Chatterton & Mary Clements were maryed the laſt of Aprill 1690 by Wm Jones Aſſiſt^{t}

Nath^{ll} Biſhop & Sarah Grannis were maried ye 28th day of Aprill 1690 by me Wm Jones Aſsiſt^{t}

John Makey & Mary Thorp were maryed the 6th of May 1691 by m Wm Jones Aſsiſt^{t}

Samuell Attwater & Sarah Allin were maryed the 7th day of July 1691 by me Wm Jones Aſsiſt

Samuel Downe & Christian Pinion were maryed ye firſt of July 1691 by Mr Wm Malby Commiſsion^{r}

The Reverend Mr James Pierpont & Mrs Abigaile Davenport were maryed ye 27th of October 1691 By me Wm Jones Dep^{t} G^{r}

James Trowbridge & Heſter How were maryed by Mr Wm Malby Comiſs^{r} ye 29th of ſept^{r} 1691

Nath^{ll} Thorp Senr & ſarah Robins were maried ye 10th of December 1691 by me W Jones D G

Joſeph Tuttle & Elizabeth ſamford were maried att Milford by ye Govr 10th of Novemb^{r} 1691

Jchn Gilbert & Mary Jves were maried the 21th of January 1691/2 by me Wm Jones D: G

Ebenezer Attwater & Abigaile Heaton Maried by me W J D G in December ye 1691

Sam^{ll} Clark & Rebecka Browne were maried the 23th of ffeb^{r} 1691/2 by Wm Jones D G

John Potter Junr & Elizabeth Hall were maried the 23th of febr: 1691/2 by me W Jones D G^{r}

Mr Sampſon & Betty Jo^{n} Yales negroes maried 2 of febr 1691

[99] p Contra^{ly} Cr^{c}

by Alination paſſed To Samuell Hodgeis 1 houſe and home Lott at a Court March 2^{d}: 1651/52 for 11 acres 1st diviſsio to Ed Parker & Jeremiah How May 4th: 52

for 6 acres land 1st diviſion to Tho: Wheeler paſsed may 4th 1652

[100] Samuel Hodgies Folio
ffor 1 houſe and home lott bought of John Tompſon paſſed at a Court the 2d of March 1651:52

[97a]
John ye ſon of John Humberſton waſ born october 24, 1686
Lidiah ye Daughter of John Humberſton waſ born aprill 1st 1689
Sarah & Mary ye daughter of John Humberſton waſ born aprill 8: 1693
James ye ſon of John Humberſton waſ born May 7th 1696

[98a] See first part of book.
The Honarabl William Jones esquire Deceased october 17th: 1706:
Mrs Hannah Joneſ (ye Daughter of the Honarabl Theophilus eaton) Deceaſed may 4th 1707 & the wife of ye Honarbl william Joneſ esqur
mr John potter deceaſed December 24 1706
Mr John Thomson Deceased June 2d anno 1707
Mrs Hannah Trowbridge widow Relict of Thomas Trowbridg esqur Deceased feby: 3d 1707/8
Lidiah ye Daughter of mr Jonathan Atwater deceaſed march 30th anno 1708
John ye Son of Samll Atwater deceased aprill 29th 1707
Mr Samuell gaskell Deceased att newhauen December 22d 1706

[99a] Mariages
John ffroſt Junr & Abigaile Barnes Maried the 20th of Augt 1691 by me W. J. Dept 1691
Mr John Paine & Jemima Alſop maryed ye 24th day of March 1691/2 by me Wm Jones Dept Gr 1691/2
Joseph Lynes & Abigaile Johnſon were maryed the 30th day of March 1692 by me W J Dept Gr
John Moulthrop & Abigaile Bradley were maryed the 29th of June 1692 by me W Jones D. G. 1692
Thomas Tuttle Junr & Mary Samford were maried the 28th day of June 1692 by Govr Treat 1692
Nathll Kimberly Junr of Hannah Downes were Maryed the 22th of Septr 1692 before me W. J. D. Gr 1692
Nathll yale & Ruth Bishop were maryed the 11th day of October 1692 by Mr John Moſs 1692
Jsaack Jones & Deborah Clark were maryed at ſtratford the 21th of Novr 1692 by Wm Jones Dp Govr 1692
Wm Willmot & Mary Chidſey both of Newhaven were Maryed by Mr Wm Malby Comiſsr the 20th of Octobr 1692
Henry Toles & Dorothy Thomas were maried ye 13th day of Aprill 1693 by me Wm Jones Dp Govr 1693

Caleb Chidſey & Hannah Dickerman were maryed by Capt Manſfield Aſsiſt^{t} ye 6th of July 1693

John Gilbert & Mary Jones were maried the 20th of Jan^{ry} 1691/2 [18]

John Munſon & Sarah Cooper were Married the 10th day of November by Mr John Moſs 1692

Joſeph Clark & Elizabeth Lane were maried by Mr John Moſs Comiſs^{r} in May 1693

Jnt hith^{r}

[100a] Marriages

See first end

John Tuttle & Mary Burroughs were maryed the 29th of May 1689 at New London by Capt Mory Comiſsion^{r} 1689

Mr Nath^{ll} Waad & Mrs Mary Davenport were maryed the 21th day of May 1694 by Wm Jones Dp Govr 1694

The Revd Mr James Peirpont & M^{rs} ſarah Haynes were maryed at Hartford by L^{t}. Col. Allen Aſsiſt^{t} ye 30th of May 1694

Thomas Hum^{r}ſton & Elizabeth Samford were maried at Wallingford by M^{r} Jo^{n} Moſs Com^{r}. ye 31th of May 1694

Entred hith^{r}

Joseph Dorman & Mary Willmot were lawfully Maryed by Eliezer ſtone Com^{r} Augt 24th 1693

entred 31. July '94

Daniell Sperry & Deborah Peck were maried at Lime by m^{r} Wm Eely Com^{r} ye 3^{d} day of Aprill 1694

Ebenezer Downes & Mary Vmberfeild were maryed by Majo^{r} Manſfeild on ye 28th day of Novemb^{r} 1694

Mr John Hudſon & Mrs Elizabeth Trowbridge were maried the fift of Aprill 1691 by Mr Wm Jones D. G 1691

Entred hith^{r} in ye County Records

will wooden and Jane hollin ware maryed ye 26 of June by m^{r} John moss comisomer: 1695

Sam^{ll} Biſhop and hanah Talmadg widdow were maryed by m^{r} Jones Dep gov november 14th 1695

Sam^{ll} Thompson and Rebecka Biſhope were maryed y^{e} ſame day by m^{r} Joneſ Dp gov november 14: 1695

given to ye County Recorder

[101] Births att Newhaven

Thomas y^{e} ſon of Enos Talmadge was Borne the 7th of December 1688

Ruth ye daught^{r} of Jonathan Attwater was born the laſt day of December 1688

Daniell the ſon of Nathinell Potter was Borne the firſt day of January 1688/9

[18] Entry crossed out and the words "Entered before" written above it.

Thankfull ye daughtor of Eliezer Beecher was borne the 10th day of March 1688/9

Ebenezer the Son of Nathaniell Hitchcock was borne att New haven ye 9th day of Aprill 1689

Suſanna ye daughter of Ebenez Blakeley was borne the 21st of May 1689

James y^e ſon of John Talmage was borne on tuesday ye 11th of June 1689

Sarah ye daughter of Andrew Morriſon was borne on Sabeth day ye 7th of July 1689

Joſeph ye Son of John Briſtow was Borne ye 9th day of Augt 1689

Phineas y^e ſon of Sam^ll Clark was borne the 27th day of June 1687

Abigaile ye Daughter of Sam^ll Clark was borne the ſixt day of Septr 1689

John ye Son of Joſeph Pardy 20th of Octob^r 1681

Thomas ſon of John Johnſon borne 12th Jany 1689/90

[102] Births in Newhaven

Mary the daughter of Joſeph Peck was borne On ffryday ye Sixt day of October 1689

Mary daughter to John Perkins borne ye 9th of Octob^r 1689

Alice ye daughter of Ralfe Lines Junr borne ye 27th of ffebruary 1688/9

Benjamin a poſthume Child of Benjamin Lines Deced Borne ye 8th of Novr 1689

Ebenezer the Son of Abraham Bradley was borne ye 9th day of November 1689

John ye Son of John Hill borne ye 5^t of Novr 1687 [9?]

Mehitabell ye daughter of John Woolcot was borne ye 30th of November 1689

John ye Son of Mr John Prout was borne at Newhaven the 19th of November 1689

James ye Son of James Trowbridg was borne ye 13th day of Septr 1689

Abigaile ye daughter of John Allen Junr was borne ye 9th of January 1689/90

Rebecka ye daughter of John Cooper was borne ye day of

Sarah ye Daughter of Jeremy Osbourne was Borne ye 19th of May 1689

Abigaile ye daughter of Sam^ll Tod was Borne the 27th day of January 1689/90

Abigaill ye Daughter of Zachrus Cande waſ born aprill 1689

[103] Births in Newhaven

Theophilus ye Son of Nathaniell Jones was borne on tueſday the 18 of ye 1st Moneth or March 1690

Obadiah y^e^ ſon of Daniel Hoſkiſs was borne on thurſday the 20th of ye 1st Month or March 1690

Prisilla ye daughtor of Joshua Hoſkiſs was borne the 10th day of December 1688

Hannah ye daughter of Mr Thomas Trowbridge ſen^r^ was borne Sabath day ye 30th of March 1690

George ye Son of Georg Pardy Junr was borne the day of

Abraham ye Son of John Charles borne ye 8th day of Aprill 1690

Aaron ye Son of Thomas Mallary was borne ye 10th day of March 1689/90 laſt paſt

Anne the daughter of Samuell Burwell was borne ye 19th of June 1689/90

Jsraell y^e^ ſon of Benjamin Bunnell was borne the 12th day of March 1689/90

Ruth ye Daughter of Samuell Lines was borne ye 27 of ffebruary 1689/90

John y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Baſset was borne on Munday ye 3^d^ day of March 1690

Experience ye Daughter of Wm Trowbridge Junr was born on Sabath day ye 25th of May 1690

Mary ye Daughter of John Winſton Junr borne 12th of March: 1688

Steeven & Daniell The Twin ſons of John Winſton Junr borne the 18th of Auguſt 1690

Anne ye Daughter of Jonathan pirkins waſ born nouem^br^ 5 1690

mary ye Daugter of Lt John Sacket waſ born march 1 1690

[104] Births in Newhaven

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Richard Roſewell was Borne ye 5^t^ day of September 1690

Joseph y^e^ ſon of Capt John Miles was borne the 25th day of Octob^r^ 1690

Josiah Son of m^r^ will Thomson born december ye last 1689

Abigaile ye Daughter of Ebenezer ſperry borne the 9th day of December 1690

Jonathan y^e^ ſon of Jonathan Attwater borne ye 4th of Novr 1690

John y^e^ ſon of Allen Ball was borne Aprill ye 15th 1649

Hannah ye daughter of John Ball was borne Jan^ry^ ye 12th 1689/90

Steeven the ſon of Serg^t^ John Allin was borne ye fourth day of March 1689/90

Robert y^e^ ſon of Duncan Garnock was borne in Jany 1690/91

Benjamin y^e^ ſon of Thomas Smith was borne ye 21st of November 1690

Ruth ye Daughter of Nathaniell Bradley was borne ye 23th of January 1690/91

Sarah ye daughter of Nath^{ll} Mix was borne the 12th of January 1690 /91

Jonathan the Son of Sam^{ll} Blakeley was borne the Sixt day of January 1690/91

Elizabeth ye Daughtor of Michaell Tod was borne the 12th of ffebruary 1690/91

Silence ye daugher of Sam^{ll} Hummorſton was borne about ye 7th of ffebr^{ry} 1690/91

Mary the daughter of Mr Thomas Trowbridge Junr was borne the 9th of Aprill 1691

Joſeph ye Son of m^{r} mathew gilbert waſ born May 21st 1691

[105] Burialls The names of pſons y^{t} have Died in New haven

John Chidſey Deacon of ye Church of Chriſt in New haven died ye 31th of December 1688

Sarah Tod ye wife of John Tod died in Child bed the 16 day of December (& ye Infant a daught^{r} died ſom day before) 1688

Ralph Lines Senr Deced ye 7th of Septr 1689

Alice ye Daughter of Ralph Lines Junr died ye 18th of Novr 1689

Benjamin Lines died ye 26th of July 1689

John Cooper Senr Dyed ye 23th of November 1689

John y^{e} ſon of Joſeph Pardy dyed about ye 27th of Octob^{r} 1689

Helena Thomson wid died ye 8th of Aprill 1690

Tabitha Thomas wid died about Aprill ye 1st 1690

Sam^{ll} Whited Dyed Septr 1690

John Auſtin dyed 1690

Joſeph Tuttle died ſept^{r} 1690

John Osbill dyed 1690

Mr John Hodſon dyed Octob^{r} 1690

John Gibbs dyed 1690

Edwd Keely dyed Novemb^{r} 1690

John Manſfield dyed Decemb^{r} 22th 1690

Mary Mallary dyed Decemb^{r} 1690

Sam^{ll} Benham dyed Novemb^{r} 1690

Wm Trowbridge Dyed Novr 1690

Sam^{ll} Heaton Dyed Decemb^{r} 1690

Nicholas Elſye dyed 20th of December 1690

The wife of Edward Preſton dyed 28th of December 1690

[106] The names of pſons y^{t} have Dyed in Newhaven

Sarah Trowbridge Dyed ye 29th of Decr 1690

Benjamin Jones Dyed ye 30th of December 1690

Eliezer Beecher Child dyed ye 31 10^{br} 1690

Sam^{ll} Johnſons Child dyed ye 1st of Jan^{ry} 1690
John Charles Dyed Novemb^{r} 1690
John ffroſts Child dyed 1690
John ffroſts oth^{r} Child dyed 1690
Joſeph Jves Child dyed 1690
Martha ye daughter of Thomas Tuttle dye ye 21th of Jan^{ry} 1690
Sam^{ll} Hummerſton dyed ye 26 of Jan^{ry} 1690
Jeremy How dyed ye 6th of Jan^{ry} 1690
Joſeph Alſop Junr dyed ye 12th of Jan^{ry} 1690
John Beechers daught^{r} dyed 1690
Allin Ball ſon of Allin Ball died at Newhaven the 21 of Septr 1689
Dorothy Ball his wife died ye 22th of february 1689/90
Heſter ye wife of Nathan ſmith died ye 9th of febr^{y} 1690/91
Lydia the wife of James Trowbridge dyed ye 5th day of May 1690
Mathew Molthrop dyed ye 1st day of ffebruary 1690/91
Thomas Mallary dyed ye 15th of ffebr^{y} 1690/91
Robrt y^{e} ſon of duncan Garnock dyed 15th ffebr^{y} 1690/91
Mr James Bishop died ye 24th of June 1691
M^{rs} Heſter Coſter died the 5th day of Aprill 1691
Mr Henry glouer died September ye 2^{d} 1689
Mrs Hannah glouer died March ye 1st 1697/8

[107] Newhaven Births entred from May 6th 1691
Abigaile ye daughter of John Watſon was borne at Newhaven the 5th of June 1687
Hannah ye daughter of John Wattſon was borne att Newhaven the 11th of ffebr 1689/90
Nathaniell ye Son of John Bishop was borne ye 15th March 1691
John ye Son of John Baſset was borne ye 11th day of July 1691
Margaret ye daughter of Mr Andrew Morriſon was borne the 16th of Augt 1691
ſamuell y^{e} ſon of Deacon Jo^{h} Penderson was borne the 20th of September 1691
Deſire ye Daughter of Benjamin Bradley was borne ye 19th of Aprill 1690
John y^{e} ſon of John Sperry borne the third day of December 1691
Ralph ye Son of Ralph Lines was borne the 23th day of September 1690
John ye Son of Jacob Robinſon was borne on the third of December 1691
Samuell y^{e} ſon of John Bracket was borne ye 8th of Novemb^{r} 1691

John y^e^ ſon of John Humerſton borne ye 24th of Octob^r^ 1686
Lidya ye daughter of John Humerſton borne Aprill ye 1st 1689
Daniell ye Sonne of Daniell Barnes was borne ye 25th day of January 1691/2
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Allen ſen^r^ was born the day of November 1691
Abigaile the poſthume daughter of Nath^ll^ Jones Deced was borne ye 26th of March 1692

[108] Births
Abigaile ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Tuttle was borne the 4th of Aprill 1692
Mercy ye Daugher of John Ball was borne the 5th of Aprill 1692
John y^e^ ſon of Thomas Talmage was borne the 11th day of Aprill 1692
Mercy ye daughter of John Mix was borne the 16th of Aprill 1692
Mary ye Daughter of John Chatterton was borne the ye 28th of Aprill 1692
Rebecka ye daughter of Samuell Burwell was borne ye 13th of May 1692
Abigaile ye Daughter of John Biſhop was borne the of 1692
Samuell y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Attwater was borne ye 14th of July 1692
Judith ye Daughter of Peeter Mallary Junr borne the 2^d^ of Septr 1689
Benjamin y^e^ ſun of Peeter Mallary borne ye 3^d^ day of Aprill 1692
John y^e^ ſon of Serg^t^ Thomas Talmage was borne the 10th day of Aprill 1692
Patrick ye poſthume son of Mr Patrick ffalconar late of Newark New Eaſt Jerſy desed was borne in New haven in New England the 12th of Augt 1692
Thomas the ſon of Joſeph Oſbourne was borne the 23th of July 1692
Jonathan y^e^ ſon of Jeremy Oſbourne was borne the 29th of March 1692
John y^e^ ſon of peter Carrington waſ born July 10 1692

[109] Births
Benjamin ye Son of John Barnes was borne on ye 24th day of Auguſt 1693
Nath^ll^ Kimberly Junr & Hannah downes[1]
Benjamin y^e^ ſon of Benjamin Bradley was borne the firſt of October 1692

[1] Entry crossed out.

Mary the daughter of Nath^{ll}: Hitchcock was borne the twentieth of July 1692

Abram y^{e} ſon of Samuell Baſset was borne the 9th day of november 1692

Mercy the daughtor of Samuell Tod was borne the 25th of November 1692

Jonathan y^{e} ſon of John ſmith was borne ye 27th day of October 1692

John y^{e} ſon of John Thompſon farm^{r} Junr was borne the 11th day of October 1692

Rebecka ye daughter of ſamuell Clark Junr was borne the 7th of December 1692

Joſeph ye Son of Joſeph Tuttle was borne the 10th of Novr 1692

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Thomas Trowbridge Junr was borne the 29th day of March 1693

Lydia ye Daughter of Jonathan Attwater was borne the 18th day of Aprill 1693

Ebenezer the ſon of Joseph Peck was borne in New haven ye 2^{d} day of May 1693

Joseph y^{e} ſon of Joseph Pardy was borne ye 9th of Augt 1693

Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer ſperry was borne the 18th day of ffebruary 1692/3

Thomas ye Son of Charles Hodge was born at Lyme July 12th 1692

[110] Births in Newhaven

Sarah ye Daughtor of Nathaniell ſperry was borne the 17th of Janu^{y} 1685

Rachell ye Daught^{r} of Nath^{ll} Sperry was borne ye 2^{d} of Octob^{r} 1688

Rebecka the daughter of Nath^{ll} ſperry was borne ye 28^{h} of March 1690

Samuell y^{e} ſon of Isaack Jones was borne on Wednesday or 4th day ye 20th of September 1693

David y^{e} ſon of Nath^{ll} Yale was born ye 21st of ſeptemb^{r} 1693

Anna ye Daughter of m^{r} Andrew Morriſon was borne ye fourth of November 1693

John y^{e} ſon of John Biſhop was borne ye 1st of Novem^{br} 1693

Abigaile ye daughter of Wm Trowbridge was borne ye 4th of Novemb^{r} 1693

Lydia ye daughter of Eleazer Holt was borne the of 1693

Theſe 4 wer baptized toguth^{r} Novr ye 5th 1693

W^{m} y^{e} ſon of Wm Willmot was borne ye 24th of July 1693

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Downes was borne ye 28th day of Auguſt 1693

John ye Son of John Gilbert was borne ye 9th of October 1692
Benjamin y^e ſon of Michaell Tod was borne the ye 19th of Novr 1693
ſarah the daughter of Ebenezer Chidſey was borne ye 8th of Decr 1659
John y^e ſon of Eben^r Chedſey borne ye 6th of Novr 1691
Elizabath ye daughter of Ebenezer Chidſey borne ye 6th of febr^y 1692/3
Daniell y^e ſon of nath^ll finch was Borne may ye 19th 1694

[111] Births in Newhaven

Samuell ye Son of Joſeph Prindle borne ye 11th of Novemb^r 1693
Sarah ye Daughter of Lt John Sackett was borne august 1 1693
Steeven ye Son of Serg^t John Allin borne ye 4th of March 1690
Suſanna the daughter of Serg^t Jo^n Allen borne ye 3^d of Octob^r 1693
Abigaile & Abiah the twin daughters of Iſack Beecher were borne ye 24th of ſeptemb^r 1693
Daniell y^e ſon of John Holt borne ye 30th of March 1689
Benjamin ye Son of Ralph Lines was borne the firſt of January 1693/4
Grace ye Daughter of Ebenezer Blakely was borne ye 1st of January 1693/4
Ephraim Morris ſon of Joſeph Morris was Born Jan^r 1694
Hannah ye daughter of Joseph Clark was borne the 21st of ffebruary 1693/4
Ephraim y^e ſon of John Tuttle was borne the 2^d of Aprill 1690
John the ſon of John Tuttle was borne ye 5th of Septemb^r 1692
ſamuell ye Son of Samuell Clark of weſt ſide was borne the 23th of March 1694
Joseph ye Son of John Baſsett was Borne ye 19th day of Aprill 1694
Thomas the ſon of Jacob Robinson was borne ye 5^t of December 1693
John y^e ſon of John Munſon was borne ye 7th of July 1693
Eunice ye daughter of Sam^ll Allen Junr was borne ye 8th of March 1694
John ye Son of Mr John Yale was borne the third of June 1694
Abraham y^e ſon of Deacon Abraham Bradly was Borne ye 9 of aprill 1693

[112] Births in New haven

Abigaile ye daughter of Joseph Lines borne ye 14th of January 1692/3
Daniel the son of samuell Attwater borne the 29 of sept 1694

Steeven y^e^ ſon of Peeter Mallary was borne the 12th day of October 1694

Ebenezer y^e^ ſon of Deacon John Punderſen was borne the 18th day of October 1694

Noah the ſon of Joseph Tuttle borne the day of November 1694

Sarah ye daughter of John Gilbert was borne the laſt of July 1694

elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Math gilbert was born may 14th 1694

Joſeph the ſon of Jonathan Attwater was borne the Ninth day of December 1694

Daniell Hodge y^e^ ſon of Thomas Hodge was borne the 28th day of Janu^ry^ 1693/4

Abraham y^e^ ſon of John Johnſon Junr was borne Aprill 7th 1694

Deborah ye Daughter of Daniell Sperry was borne the 20th of January 1694/5

Deborah ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ abbit waſ born aprill 22 1694

John y^e^ ſon of John Watſon was borne ye 22^d^ day of Aprill 1694

Jonathan ſon of Jonathan pirkins Waſ born May 6th 1694

W^m^ the ſon of Iſaack Jones was borne on y^e^ ſabath day being the 20th of January 1694/5

Caleb ye Son of Serg^t^ Sam^ll^ Allin was borne ye 7th day of Septr 1694

Dinah ye Daughter of ſam^ll^ Burwell was borne the 28th day of October laſt 1694

Sarah ye Daughter of Joſeph Dorman was born aprill 14 1694

[113] Births in N Haven

John y^e^ ſon of Mr John Hudſon was borne the 5th day of february 1693

John y^e^ ſon of Mr John Hudſon was borne the 3^d^ day of feb^y^ on Sabath night 1694/5

Timothy ye Son of Sam^ll^ Clark the 1 of Jan^ry^ 1694/5

Heſter ye Daughtor of Thomas Tuttle Junr was borne ye 19 of ffebr^y^ 1694/5

Ebenezer the ſon of Joseph Jves was borne the Sixt day of Aprill 1692

Daniell the ſon of Caleb Chidſey borne ye 25th of March 1694/5

The Daughter of Wm Reynolds was borne the 25th of March 1695

Rejoice ye daughter of Joſeph Goodwin was borne the firſt day of Aprill 1695

Mary the daughter of Wm Reynolds was borne the 24th day of March 1695

Sarah the daughter of Sam^{ll} Vmberfeild was borne ye 2^{d} of Aprill 1695

Hefter the daughter of fam^{ll} Clark was borne the 2^{d} of Jan^{ry} 1692/3

Timothy the fon of Sam^{ll} Clark was borne the 5^{t} of January 1694/5

deborah the daughter of nath^{ll} potter was born the 1 day of march 1694/5

Rebecah the daughter of John Basset was born ye 14 day of march 1694/5

[114] Births in New haven

John Son of ebenezer chidsey born ye 4th day of march 1694/5

Steven Son of eliezer Becher born ye 18 day of may 1695.

John fon of John potter Junr born ye 14 day of June 1695

Steven Son of mr will Thompfon Born July 12. 1695

Abigaill Daughter of Tho Trowbridg born aprill 8 1695

Ruth daughter of ebenezer spery born May 30 1695

Comfort daughter of John Benham born agust 15 1692

John son of John Benham was born aprill 8 1695

ebenezer Son of Sam^{ll} Clark Ju^{r} born august 5 1695

Thomas ye fon of Jofeph pardee waf born october 26 1695

James Son of nath Yale was born July 31 1695

Daniell fon of Daniell barns was Born auguft 9th 1694

Hanah daughter of John Russell was born febr 17th 1689

Lidiah daughter of John Russell was born Sep^{t} 18th 1692

John fon of John Russell was born June 15th 1695

elizabeth daughter of John malery was born may 1st 1691

Rebecka daughter of John malery was born Sep^{t} 15 1693

ebenezer son of Thomas Humerston was born march 14 1694/5

elizabeth ye daughter of Richard miles was born Sept 10th 1695

Abigaill ye daughter of Mr Nath^{ll} Wade was born September 22 1695

Sarah Heaton daughter of nath^{ll} Heaton born october 3 1695

william Sone of John pain was born novem^{b} 5th 1695

Mary ye daughter of Serg^{nt} John Ball waf born october 22th 1694

Mary ye daughter of John Alling Junr waf born auguft 26 1693

Thomas Barnes Debto^{r}* for ½ 1 ac^{r} ¼ of Land of ye firft Deviffion of Thomas welch pafsed at a Court Aprill 6th 1652 for halfe m^{r} Roes meddow being 25 ac^{rs}

for halfe m^{r} Roes 2^{d} divifsion of upland: 106 ac^{rs}

for 1 houfe & lott of widow Banifter pafsed Aprill 6th: 52:

[115] Marages Jn new Haven

Sam^{ll} Ruffell & efther tuttle were maryed febua^{ry} 27 1694/5 by Mofes Manffield afiftant

* On a small sheet between pages 114 and 115.

ebenezer brown & eliner Lane was maryed by M^{r} will Cheny Coms^{r} feb 11th 1695/6 brether to ye County Clerk

James Bifhop & abigaill Bennit was maryed December ye 11 by m^{r} Chancey 1695

Samuell Tuttle & Sarah Hart was maryed December 11th by Thomas Hart Comis^{r} 1695

Joseph Thompson & Elizabeth Smith was Maryed febrary 2th by Mofes Manffield affift 1695

Mr Ebenezer Collins & Mrs Anne Trowbridg was maried May 9th 1696

Abram Dickerman & Elizabeth glouer was married by maj^{r} manffield Jany 6 1697/8

Jofeph Lines & Abigaell Johnfon was maried by Mr Jones march 31 1692

Thomas gilbert & Sarah peck was maried by maj^{r} manffield march 31st 1698

Benjamin Dorman & Ruth Johnson was maried october ye 10 by mr w malber Juftice 1698

m^{r} william Rhods & mrs Sarah manffield was maried June 1st by John Alling Juftice 1698

Sam^{ll} Todd & Sufanah Tolle was maried Sept 16th 1698 by mr

[116] Births in new haven

Anne ye Daughter of peter Carrington was born Dcem^{r} 28 1696

Jonathan ye Son of Richd Spery Junr born July 7th 1696

Stephen ye Son of Jonathan attwater born decem^{r} 4th: 1696

Elizabeth ye Daughter of James Bishop born Decem^{r} 6 1696

Daniell ye son of Isaac Bradly was born Decem 20 1696

Jemimah ye Daughter of Ifaac Becher was born Decem^{b} 12: 1696

Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan pirkins waf born Decem^{br} 6th 1696

Ebenezer Smith son of ebenezer Smith born novem^{b} 21 1688

Sarah ye Davghter of Ebenezer smith born July 26 1691

James Son of Sam^{ll} attwater was born December 23^{d} 1696

Mary Davghter of John Tuttle was born December 26th 1696

[ ]athan Son of John Tuttell was born Janvary 20th 1694

Ebenezer Son of peter Malery was born november 29 1696

[ ]efter ye Davghter of John Chatterton born novem^{b} 23 1696

[ ]amuell ye Son of Samuell tuttell Junr was born Janu^{ry} 19 1696/7

Mary ye Davghter of Joseph osborne born June 18 1696

Efther the Davghter of Joseph smith born May 28 1689

Danell ye fon of Jofeph Smith born July 4th 1693

Sarah ye Davghter of Ebenezer Attwater born aprill 6th 1693

Marah ye Davghter of Ebenezer attwater born March 12th 1694/5
Abigaill ye Davghter of Wm Robberts born Janvary 29th 1696/7
Hannah ye Davghter of Ebenezer Brown born ye Laſt day of Janvary 1696/7
John ye Son of Joſeph Smith Junr was born June 3 1693
Sarah ye Daughter of Joſeph Smith was born Jan^ry 17 1695

[115 (2)] Births in new haven
Abigaell ye daughter of ſerg^nt Joſhua Hotchkis was born october 12th 1695
Jeſse y^e ſon of Thomas hodg was born november 17 1695
Elizabeth daughter of will Johnſon Junior waſ born march 15th 1692
william y^e ſon of william Johnſon Junior waſ born Auguſt 5th 1695
Abigaill ye Daughter of John Johnſon Jun was borne Sept 28 1695
Anna ye daughter of Benj Bunnill was born october 11th 1695
Thomas y^e ſon of m^r Tho Trowbridg Jun was born ye 20th day of december 1695
Sarah Robinſon ye daughter of Jacob Robinſon was born december 24th 1695
Gerſhom y^e ſon of micaell Todd was born october 12 1695
Mehetabell ye daughter of John malery was Born Decem 19th 1695
Theophilus y^e ſon of m^r Andrew morison was born January 6th 1695/6
Martha ye daughter of Sam^ll. Baſſett was born ye 8th day of ſeptember 1695
Joſeph y^e ſon of Joſeph dorman was born January ye 11th 1695/6
Alliſ ye Daughter of Joſeph Becher was borne 28 of Janvary 1695
Katharine Davghter of Mr Rich Roſewell was born december 26 1695[19]

[116 (2)] Dan y^e ſon of peter Carrington was Borne Sept 26 1694
eſter davghter of ebenezer Down(?) was born Sebtember 5th 1695
Rebecka ye Davghter of Thomas painter was Borne Jan 28: 1695
Katherine ye Davghter of Mr Rich Roſewell was born december 26 1695
Joell ye Son of Joſeph pringle was born Janvary 28 1695/6
Joſeph ye Son of Joſeph Clark was born febr 15: 1695/6

[19] Crossed out.

John y^e^ ſon of John hotchkiſ was borne June 27 1694
Abraham y^e^ ſon of ebenezer Blakly was born Decem 15th. 1695
Sarah ye davghter of John willmott was born febuary 26th 1695/6
Nathan y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Alling Junr was born march 8th 1695/6
Abigaill ye davghter of John moltroup was born aguſt 12th 1693
John y^e^ ſon of John moltrop was born march 17th 1695/6
hither to ye County Clerk
Abner y^e^ ſon of Benjamin Bradly born march 6th 1695/6
Abiah ye Davghter of Ralph Loins born february 7th 1695/6
Jeremiah y^e^ ſon of Jerimiah wooden born June 2th 1696
John y^e^ ſon of John Johnſon Junr was borne novem^b^ 13 1696
James ye Son of Samuell Todd was born June 10th 1696
John y^e^ ſon of John wolcott was Born December 15th 1696
Elizabeth ye Davghter of John munson born may 15th 1695
Samuell ye Son of Samuell Down was born July 23th 1696
nathaniell ye Son of nath^ll^ Spery was born march 8th 1695/6
Hannah ye Davghter of m^r^ Sam^ll^ Biſhop born ſep^t^ 3: 1696
Samuell y^e^ ſſon of ſam^ll^ Chaterton was born ſep^t^ 15 1696
John y^e^ ſon of John Thompſon waſ born october 15 1696
Abigaill ye Davghter of ye Rev^nt^ Mr Jameſ peirpont was Born Sept^br^ 19 1696
Eſther ye Davghter of Abraham Bradly was born march 14: 1696

[117] Deaths

Nathaniell Jones Dyed the 21th day of Auguſt 1691
Margaret an Jnfant daughter of Mr Andrew Morreſon dyed the 5th of November 1691
Anna ye wife of Caleb Chidſey Dyed ye 15th of January 1691/2
Wooden widow dyed y^e^ ſecond day of febr^ry^ 1691/2
Mr Abigaile Peirpont died the third day of february 1691/2
Rebecka ye wife of Benjamin Bunill dyed ye 12th of March 1691
Anna Bunnell died the 23th ffebr^ry^ 1690/1
Damaris Attwater died ye 1st of Aprill 1691
John Steephens Junr: Died a violent death by his fall from a tree as atteſted by a Jury of Inqueſt appointed to make ye inquiry upon oath Novr ye 2^d^ 1692
Jonathan y^e^ ſon of John ſmith was b[20]
David Attwater ſen^r^ died ye 5th of october 1692
John ſperry dyed y^e^
Enſigne Sam^ll^ Munſon Died
Bradley widow died
John Thompſon farm^r^ dyed ye 13th of ffebruary 1692/3
John Chidſey dyed

[20] Crossed out.

Wm ſon of Wm Willmot died ye 29th of Auguſt 1693
The Widow Paine Died ye 7th of Decembr 1693
The widow Roe Died ye 7th of December 1693
Child of Ralph Lines died ye 7th of Decr 1693
Jnt hithr

[118] Deathſ

Hannah ye wife of Caleb Mix Died 11 of December 1693
John ye ſon of Ebenezer Chidſey died ye 13th of December 1689
Ralfe ye ſon of Ralph Lines died 7th of Decembr 1693
Jnt hith in County Records
Lidiah ye Daughter of Jonathan Attwater dyed the ſecond day of Augt 1694
Deacon Wm Peck dyed ye 4th of October aged 90 as sd 1694
Math ffoord — Mathew ffoord dyed Novembr ye 3d 1694
Joseph Jves Died Nevember ye 17th 1694
Thomas Johnſon dye ye 4th of Janry 1694/5
Dinah ye Daughter of ſamll Burwell was borne[21]
John ye ſon of Mr John Hudon dyed ye of 1693
Entred hithr in County Record
grace ye wife of John smith dyed october 22th 1695
widdow elizza How dyed Janvary 23-1695/6
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Samll clark Junr dyed Decembr 29: 1696
Mr Thomas yale Deceaſed march 27 1683
Mr James Dauids alias John Dixwell esquir formerly of the priory of ffalkistone in Kent Late of N Hauen in N: England departed this Life on march ye 18th anno Domini 1689 AEtat 82

[119] Births in new haven

Hanah ye Daughter of Joſeph chidſey Born Janvary 28 1696
Samuell Son of Samuell Thompson borne December ye 2d 1696
John ye ſon of Joſeph pardee waſ born february 6 1697
Jane ye Daughter of math moltroop was born December 13 1694
Mathew ye Son of math moltroop was born September 1th 1696
Caleb ye Son of Caleb Chidcey was born may 9th 1697
Mehitabell ye Daughter of Mls anna Collins was Born may 29th 1697
Caleb ye son of Sergnt John Ball was Born June 6th 1697
Annah ye Davghter of John winston was Born may 23th 1697
Anne ye Davghter of Daniell Spery waſ Born Sept 3d 1696
Joseph ye ſon of Edward Scott was Born July ye 28th 1697

[21] Entry crossed out.

Stephen ye Son of Samuell Burwell was Born Janvary 17th 1696
Beniamin ye son of John Brockett was Born may ye 28 1697
Dennis ye Davghter of Ebenezer Spery was Born July 2 1697
Anne ye Daughter of nath^ll yale was born aguſt 21st 1697
Thomas y^e ſon of Thomaſ parker waſ born aguſt 31 1696

[120] Deaths in Newhaven

Sarah ye wife of ye Rever^nt Mr James pierpont Deceased october ye 7th 1696
Anne ye Davgter of John pain Deceaſed febvary 24th 1697
M^r Joſeph Allſup senior deceaſed november 8th 1698
Daniel Alſup Deceaſed Janvary 11th 1698/9
Sarah Alſup Deceaſed Janvary 24th 1698/9
Mr Jsack Turner Deceaſed march 27 1699
Sarai ye Davghter of Sam^ll Atwater Deceaſd July ye 2 1699:
Samuell y^e ſon of nathanell Heaton Deceaſed June 10th 1700
James y^e ſon of m^r nath^ll yale deceaſed Janvary 28th 1700
Abiah ye wife of Joſeph Kerbee Deceased aprill 28 1704
Capt John mileſ Deceaſed nouember 7th 1704
Mrs Mary miles Deceaſed october 16 1705
Stephen whitehead Deceaſed March 4th 1706
phenias ye Son of John pirkins Junr Deceaſed october: 1705
Sarah ye wife of John pirkins Junr Deceaſed march 11: 1706
Mary ye Daughter of John Todd Deceased auguſt 8th 1706
Benjamin ye son of ye Reuerent m^r Jameſ pierpont Deceased December 17th 1706
Hannah ye Daughter of m^r Jsack Jones deceaſed Jan 30 1707/8

[121] Births in newhaven

Joſeph y^e ſon of Sam^ll Ruſell was borne aprill 23 1697
Eliazer son of gershom Brown was born Janvary 22 1696/7
Samuell ye Son of nathanel finch was born febuary 17th 1691
Hanah ye Daughter of John How Junr was born febuary 9th 1693
Sarah ye Davghter of John How Junr was Born november 20th 1695
Hannah ye Davghter of Richard miles was Born october 27th 1697
Esther ye davghter of Samuell Alling was Born June 10th 1697
Joſeph y^e ſon of John Baſſet was born December ye 14th 1697
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Th^o munſon born Sep^t: 26 1697
Lidiah ye Davghter of Thomas trowbridg at ye weſt farm was born December 16 1697
Daniell y^e ſon of m^r math gilbert was born nouem^br 15: 1697

Sarah ye Davghter of John chatterton was Born Janvary 24th 1697/8
Eſther ye Davghter of Danell Briſtoll was born febvary 6 1697
Anne ye Davghter of John pain was born february 16 1697
Hanah ye Davghter of Jacob Robinſon was Born 24 of febrary 1697/8
Zuball y^e ſon of Thomaſ parker waſ born aprill 23 1697

[122] Births

Amos y^e ſon of Samvell Baſſet was Born febuary ye 19th 1697/8
Rebeckah ye Davghter of Ralph Lines was born febuary 1697/8
Abigaell ye Davghter of Joſeph Lines was born 14th Janvary 1692
Sarah ye Davghter of Joſeph Lines was Born 26 of october 1694
Lidiah ye Davghter of Joſeph Lines was born 14 December 1696
Sarah ye Davghter of will woodden was Born 5th day of aprill 1696
John y^e ſon of Ely Robberts was born agust 6th 1688
Alexander y^e ſon of Ely Robberts was born march 5th 1689/90
Ely y^e ſon of Ely Robbertſ was born febuary 14th 1691
Abiell y^e ſon of ely Robberts was born December 10 1693
John y^e ſon of John willmott waſ born may ye 4th 1696

[123] Births

Sarah ye Davghter of Alexander willmott was born Janvary 12th 1695/6
Jsaac ye Son of Eliazir Becher was Born aprill 7th 1698
Mary ye Daughter of John How waſ born march 9th 1697/8
Mary ye Davghter of Joſeph goodwin was born march 24 1697/8
James y^e ſon of Ebenezer attwater was Born March 15 1697/8
Elizabeth ye Davghter of Sam^ll Alling Junr was born December 19th 1691
Joſeph ye Son of Sam^ll Alling Junior was born march 29th 1694
Hannah ye Davghter of John munson was Born febuary 9th 1697/8
mehetable ye Daughter of Sam^ll Clark Senr born may: 10th 1698
John ye Son of John Blakly Junr was Born aprill 17 1696
Samuell ye Son of Samuell Gilbert was Borne november 18 1697
Mary ye Daughter of James Biſhop was Born June ye 11 1698

Enos ye Son of Ebenezer Smith was born november ye 20th 1697
John ye Son of Sam^ll Alling was born January 20th 1697/8
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Clark Junior was Born may 27 1698

[124] Lidiah ye Daughter of John hotchkiſ was borne aprill 31 1697
Samuell y^e ſon of M^r ſamuell Biſhop was born July 18th 1698
mary ye Daughter of thomas Tuttle Jun was born 6 of may 1693
Martha ye daughter of thomas Tuttle Jun was born aprill 21 1697
Sarah ye Daughter of Joſeph Clark was born Aguſt 17th 1698
Judith ye Daughter of Thomas Hodge was born october 8th 1697
Joſeph y^e ſon of Joſeph Chidcey was born aguſt: 15th 1698
Damaris ye daughter of Jonathan Atwater was Born october 9th 1698
Joſeph y^e ſon of Jirimiah wooden was Born october 16: 1698
Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Chatterton was born november 6th 1698
Benjamin y^e ſon of m^r william Thompson was born July 12th: 1698
Hope ye Daughter of Ebenezer Downe was born march 11 1698
Silence ye Daughter of John malery was born october 13 1698
Timothy y^e ſon of m^r Jſaac Jones was born october 30 1696
Mary ye Daughter of m^r Jsaac Jones was born october 6th 1698
Abram y^e ſon of abram Dickerman was born october 19th 1698
Sarah ye Daughter of michael Todd was born november 2: 1698
Sarah ye Daughter of ſam^ll Atwater was Borne Janu^r 21: 1698/9
Sarah ye Daughter of ſam^ll tuttle Junr was Borne Jan^r 17 1698/9
Joseph y^e ſon of mathew moultroop waſ born october 12 1698
Abigaill ye Daughter of Thomas gilbert was Born December 27 1698
Thomas y^e ſon of Thomas Ruſſell waſ borne october 2. 1698
Japhett the y^e ſon of John Benham was born Decbr 1697
Daniell Spery y^e ſon of Daniell Sperry waſ born auguſt 10: 1698
Joſeph ye Son of Joſeph Becher was Borne november 22: 1698

[125] Births in new haven
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Simon tuttle waſ born aprill 30 1698
Zebulon y^e ſon of peter Carrington was born march 6 1698/9

Stephen y^e^ ſon of Richard Spery was Born february 15 1698/9 [22]

Mary ye Davghter of Joſeph Dorman was Borne october 15th 1698

Hepzibah ye Davghter of Joſeph pringle was Born may 15 1698

Anne ye Daughter of william Johnſon Junr was Born aguſt 5: 1697

Sarah ye Daughter of nath^ll^ potter was Borne march 1st 1698/9

Stephen y^e^ ſon of Rich^rd^ Sperry waſ borne febuary 17 1698/9

James y^e^ ſon of Joſeph Smith was born July 13th 1698

Elizabeth ye Davghter of John potter Jun was born ſept^r^ 24 1697

Aaron y^e^ ſon of william tuttle was borne november ye 25 1698

mary ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Barneſ waſ borne may ye 15th 1698

Samuell y^e^ ſon of nath^ll^ Heaton was born march 29: 1699

Joſeph y^e^ ſon of Mr Thomas trowbridge Jun was born on Aprill ye firſt 1699

Nathaniell y^e^ ſon of John pain was borne may 4th 1699

Mary ye Davghter of John moltroop was borne aprill 5th 1699

Abigaill ye Davghter of David Auſtin waſ born aprill 5th 1699

Thomas y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Downe was borne June 7th 1699

James y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ thompſon waſ borne June 5th 1699

Abram y^e^ ſon of Caleb Chidcey waſ borne march 31 1699

Zacheus y^e^ ſon of peter malary waſ borne may 22: 1699

Samuell y^e^ ſon of Ebenezer Chidcey waſ Born June 6th 1699

Lidiah ye Davghter of Sam^ll^ Todd Junr born July 28th 1699

Elizabeth ye Davghter of Sam^ll^ Burwell waſ borne 15 Day of July 1699

Abigaell ye Davghter of Sam^ll^ Stevens waſ born September 15 1699

[126] Births Jn new hauen

Thomaſ y^e^ ſon of Jonathan pirkins waſ born auguſt 11th 1699

Samuell y^e^ ſon of ſam^ll^ Browne was born october 27th 1699

James ye Son of ye Reven^nt^ m^r^ James pierpont was borne may 21st 1699

Helina ye Davghter of Ebenezer Browne was Borne march 1st 1698/9

Mary ye Davghter of Ebenezer Smith was borne august 1st 1699

Benjamin y^e^ ſon of Beniamin Dorman was borne Auguſt 9th 1699

Thomas ye Son of Thomas humberſton was born may 3^d^ 1699

margrett ye Davghter of m^r^ Andrew moriſon was Borne August 12th 1699

[22] Crossed out.

Hannah ye Daughter of John woolcott was Borne november 19 1699

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Daniell Briſtoll was Borne Auguſt 13th 1699

Daniell y^{e} ſon of Daniell Collins was borne July 13th 1699

Hannah ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} abbot waſ born January 8th 1698:

Jerimiah y^{e} ſon of Joſeph Oſborne was Born Aprill 8th 1699

Lidiah ye Daughter of John Sherman waſ borne December 20th 1699

Katharine y^{r} Davghter of Joſeph Tuttle was borne november 25 1699

Nathan y^{e} ſon of mathew ford was born January 12 1699

Enos ye Son of John Bradly was borne ye 28th of December 1699

[127] Births Jn newhaven

Mary ye Davghter of Joſeph goodwin waſ born Jan^{ry} 14th: 1699

Lidiah ye Davghter of John chatterton was born aprill 3^{d} 1699

Lidiah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Alling waſ borne Jan^{ry} 23th 1699

Esther ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Ruſſell waſ borne may 4th 1699

Sarai ye Daughter of gerſhom Browne waſ born march: 1699

Hannah ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Kimberly Jun born aprill 13th 1694

Abigaill ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Kimberly Jun: born July 28th 1696

Mary ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Kimberly Junr borne July 24th 1698

Edward y^{e} ſon of John Ruſſell waſ borne aprill ye 19th 1698

Mary ye Daughter of Tho panther was borne nouem^{br} 1st: 1699

Eſther ye Daughter of Theoph^{s} munſon born nouem^{br} 8th 1699

mabell ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Cooper was Born nouem^{br} 13 1700

Lidiah ye Daughter of John Blaksly Junr borne march 25 1700

Sam^{ll} ye Son of Samuell Mix was borne May 20th 1700

Anne ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} umberfield was borne aprill 28th 1700

Damaris ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Atwater waſ borne may 21th 1700

Ebinezer y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} Bassett was borne may 12th 1700

Caleb y^{e} ſon of Benjamin Bradly was born 1700

William y^{e} ſon of Thomas Trowbridge was born aprill 14th 1700

William ye son of william maltby was borne may ye 26th 1700

Ebinezer y^{e} ſon of ebenezer Downe was borne June ye 9th 1700

Sarah ye Daughter of John Benham was borne July ye 11th 1700

Rebecka ye Daughter of Jsaac Johnſon was borne July ye 7th 1700

Anne ye Daughter of m^r Sam^ll Biſhop was borne June 25th 1700

Abigaill ye Daughter of m^r ebenezer Atwater waſ borne June 1700

[128] Marges Jn New haven 1699

Samuell mix & Rebeckah pardee waſ maryed July 26 1699 by John Allyn Juſtice

John ponderſon & Abigaell Alling waſ maryed Auguſt 3^d 1699 By Moſeſ manſfield Aſſistant

Samuell Cooper & Elizabeth Smith ware maryed november ye 15th 1699 by moses Manſfield aſsistant

John Bradly & Sarah Hoolt was maried ye 22 of ſep^t by major moses manſfield aſistant

John Dunbar & elizabeth Becher was maried ye 24 Day of July 1700 by John Alling Juſtice

Jsaac Johnson & Abigail Cooper was maryed Aprill ye 25th 1699 by moſes manſfield asſistant

Edmund Dorman & elizabeth Bunnell were maryed Sept: 19th 1700 by John Alling Justice:

Mr John glover & mr^s margery Hubbard was maried novem^br ye 27 1700 by Mr Jsarell Chancey

Stephen perkins & Elizabeth ford were maried Aguſt ye 27th 1700 By major moſes manſfield aſſiſt

The Reverent m^r James pierpont & m^rs mary Hooker was Maryed July ye 26 1698 by m^r John hayns Juſtice

Benjamin willmott & mary Becher was maryed febuary ye 13th 1700/1 by John Alling Juſtice

John pirkins & ſarai warner waſ maried may ye 15 1701 by John Alling Juſtice

[129] Births in Newhaven 1700

Deborah ye Daughter of m^r Jsaac Jones waſ born ſept 25 1700

Anthony y^e ſon of John Thompson was borne ſept 22: 1700

Jemimah ye Daughter of nathan Benham waſ born Sept: 21 1700

James y^e ſon of James Biſhop was born octo^br: 4th 1700

Jonathan y^e ſon of John gilbert was born auguſt 8th 1700

Samuell y^e ſon of Richard Hall waſ borne aguſt 2^d 1700

Abigaill ye Daughter of John punderson was born Decem^br 3^d 1700

Joſeph y^e ſon of Dan^ll abbot waſ born January ye 16 1696

James y^e ſon of Thomas gilbert was born ſep^t 18 1700

Anna ye Daughter of Sam^ll Tuttle Junr waſ borne Decem^br 23: 1700

Abigaill ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} Collins was borne Sep^{br} 14 1700
Sarah ye Daughter of Joſeph Chidcey was borne may 13th 1700
Abell y^{e} ſon of Daniell Sperry was borne novem^{br} ye 15th 1700
Ann ye Daughter of John pain was borne Janua^{ry} ye 6th 1700
Samuell y^{e} ſon of ye Reuer^{nt} m^{r} James pierpont: was born December ye 30th 1700
Dinah ye Daughter of Benj peck Junr was born november ye 30: 1700
Caleb & Joſhua twin ſons of nathaniell ſperry waſ born march 22 1700
John ſon of John How waſ born ſept^{br} 13th 1700
Hannah & Rebeckah twin Daughters of ſam^{ll} gilbert waſ born Janu^{ry} 19 1700
Mary ye Daughter of ſam^{ll} Ruſsell was borne January 13th 1700
Caleb y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} Todd Jun waſ born febuary ye 2^{d} 1700
Ebenezer y^{e} ſon of Ebenezer Browne Jun waſ borne feb^{ry} ye 25 1700

[130] Births in newhauen 1700

Gidion y^{e} ſon of John potter Junr was borne June ye 3 1700
Lidiah ye Daughter of Joſeph Becher waſ home febuary 15 1700
Sarai ye Daughter of ſam^{ll} ſteuenſ waſ born Jan^{ry} 23 1700
Micaell y^{e} ſon of micaell Todd waſ born Jan^{ry} 26: 1700
Mary ye Daughter of Joſeph pardee waſ born aprill 9th: 1700
Ann ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} Briſtoll was born feb^{ry} ye 12 1700
Dauid y^{e} ſon of m^{r} math gilbert waſ born July ye 4th 1700
Nathaniell y^{e} ſon of nath^{ll} Bradly waſ born may ye 16 1701
miriam ye Daughter of nath Bradly waſ born July 4th 1698 1701
Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Dunbar borne march 27 1700
James y^{e} ſon of Danell Barneſ waſ borne march ye 9th 1700/1
John y^{e} ſon of John malary waſ borne march 1st 1700/1
nathaniell y^{e} ſon of nath^{ll} Kimberly Jun waſ borne march 11th 1700/1
Daniell y^{e} ſon of Benjamin Dorman waſ born May ye 1st 1701
Abigaill ye Daughter of John Ruſſell waſ born May 19th: 1701
Abigaill ye Daughter of peter malary waſ born auguſt ye 5th: 1701
Lidiah ye Daughter of Jonathan atwater born July 31: 1901
ſamuell y^{e} ſon of Richard miles was born auguſt 4th 1701
phinias y^{e} ſon of nath^{ll} wilſon waſ borne auguſt ye 28th 1701
Abigaill ye Daughter of nath^{ll} potter was borne ſep^{t} 1st 1701
Silene ye Daughter of Richard ſperry waſ born June 15 :1701
Sarah ye Daughter of John moultroup was born octo^{br}: 10 1701

Elizabeth ye Daughter of fam^ll^ Chaterton waſ born aprill 6 1701
Mary ye Daughter of Nath^ll^ Heaton was born ſep^t^: 17: 1701

[131] The names of persons y^t^ Dyed in new haven & ye time when
Beniamin y^e^ ſon of John Brockett Dyed June ye 28th 1700
Mrs Hannah Elsey Deceaſed aprill 2^d^ Day 1702
phineas y^e^ ſon of Nath^ll^ wilſon Deceaſed January ye 19 Day 1701/2
Mr Richard Roſewell Deceaſed march 1702
Mrs Jane grexon Deceaſed June ye fourth Day 1702
Thomas Trowbridge Esquir Deceaſed auguſt 22^d^ 1702
Ebenezer y^e^ ſon of Deacon John punderſon Deceased nouem^br^ 21: 1702
Jeremiah hull Deceaſed June 13 1700
Deſire ye Daughter of enſign Hotchkiſ Deceaſed october 1702
Elizabeth ye wife of Joſeph pardee Deceaſed ſeptember 19 1702
Mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Ruſsell Deceaſed nouember 1 1701
another child of fam^ll^ Ruſſell Deceaſed auguſt 17 1702
experenc ye Daughter of Dauid pirkinſ Deceaſed aprill 24 1691
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Dauid pirkinſ Deceaſed march 9th 1693
Mary ye Daughter of John payne Deceaſed october 6th 1703
maior moſes manſfield eſquir Deceased october: 3^d^ 1703
Mary ye Daughter of Thom^s^ elcock Deceaſed october 2^d^ 1702
Hannah ye wife of caleb chidsey Deceased Decem^br^ 25 1703
M^rs^ elizabeth Biſhop widow Deceased october 25 1703
Thomas Tuttle Junior Deceased June 30th 1703
Stephen y^e^ ſon of m^r^ Jonathan Atwater Deceased octo^br^ 28 1704
Mrs Mary yale Deceased october 15th 1704
Ralph Ruſell y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Ruſell Deceaſed october 5th 1704
Joſeph the ſon of fam^ll^ Ruſsell Deceaſed December 7th 1704

[132] Births in new hauen 1701
Andrew y^e^ ſon of m^r^ Andrew morriſon born octo^br^ 1st 1701
Hannah ye Daughter of Joſeph Dorman waſ born Sept^b^: 9: 1701
Mary ye Daughter of Caleb Chidcey waſ born octo^b^ 13 1701
Lidiah ye Daughter of eliphalet Briſtoll born nouem^b^: 1st 1701
Abram y^e^ ſon of Ebenezer Sperry waſ born octo^br^ ye 5 1701
Lamberton y^e^ ſon of fam^ll^ ſmith Junr waſ born June 23 1701 on ye 2^d^ Day of ye weke about 10 of ye clock in ye evening clear weather
Mehitabell ye daughter of Joseph clark waſ born July 17: 1701
John y^e^ ſon of Abram Dickerman waſ born march 24: 1701

John y^e^ ſon of John glouer waſ born December 30 1701
Thankfull ye Daughter of Joſhua hotchkiſ Junior waſ borne June ye 15th 1701
Ruth ye Daughter of John Lines waſ born october 27 1701
Ebenezer y^e^ ſon of Ebenezer Chidcey born Decem^b^ 6: 1701
Jonathan y^e^ ſon of ſimon tuttle waſ born ſeptember 18: 1701
Thomas y^e^ ſon of Thomas hodge born march 28 1701
Joseph ye Son of Stephen pirkinſ waſ born September 18th 1701
Mary ye Daughter of Joſeph manſfield born aprill 1701
Mary ye Daughter of Ebenezer Downe waſ born Jan^ry^ 22: 1701
Deliuerance y^e^ ſon of Thomaſ panther waſ born may 31 1701
Anna ye Daughter of Joſeph Bradly Junr born Janu^ry^ 10: 1701
phinias y^e^ ſon of John pirkins waſ born february 25: 1701
Jſraell y^e^ ſon of theophi munſon born Decem^b^ 11: 1701
Daniell y^e^ ſon of Ebenezer ſmith waſ born feb^ry^ 1st 1701/2

[133] 1701 Births in newhauen

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Benjamin Bunell waſ born march 8th 1701
Bathſhua ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Burwell waſ born octob^r^ 18: 1701
Zadok y^e^ ſon of ſam^ll^ clark Junior waſ born february 5th 1701/2
Mary ye Daughter of Joſeph pringle was born febru^ry^ 1st 1701/2
Rachell ye Daughter of James Steuenſ waſ born febu^ry^ 3 1701
mary ye Daughter of John Hotchkins was born aprill 1st 1701
Dann^ll^ y^e^ ſon of John potter was born January ye 15 1701
Dan^ll^ y^e^ ſon of Daniell Abbet was born September ye 12 1701
Jsaac y^e^ ſon of Jsaac turner waſ born aprill ye 4th 1701
Jsaac y^e^ ſon of enſign Joſhua Hotchkiſ waſ born June 1701
Sarah ye Daughter of Caleb Tuttle waſ born nouember: 1699
Caleb y^e^ ſon of Caleb Tuttle waſ born December 1701

1702

Allis ye Daughter of Ralph Lines waſ born march 1st 1702
Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Blakley Junr born march 1st 1702
Job y^e^ ſon of m^r^ ſam^ll^ Biſhop was born march 6th 1702
andrew y^e^ ſon of Thomaſ tuttle Jun born aprill 3^d^ 1702
Hannah ye Daughter of Benjamin Bunell born aprill 11th 1702
John y^e^ ſon of ſam^ll^ umberfield was born march 15th: 1702
Amos y^e^ ſon of ſam^ll^ Thomſon was borne march ye 3^d^ 1702
Joſeph y^e^ ſon of Joſeph potter waſ born march ye 15th 1702
Abigaill ye Daughter of Joſeph chidse waſ born aprill 28th 1702
Hannah ye Daughter of John Tuttle Junr waſ born July 31st 1702

Ebinezer y^e^ ſon of Thomaſ Trowbridge Junior born July 25: 1702
Moſes y^e^ ſon of moſes Blacksley was Borne ſept^br^ 5 1702
nathaniell y^e^ ſon of ſam^ll^ Downe waſ borne July 17 1702
Lidiah ye Daughter of Joſeph manſfield waſ born Decem^br^ 25 1702

[134] Births 1702

Sarai ye Daughter of mathew ford born nou^br^ 15 1702
John y^e^ ſon of John Bradly was born September 10th 1702
Caleb y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ atwater waſ born october 16th 1702
William y^e^ ſon of Dan^ll^ Sperry waſ born ſeptember 21: 1702
Mary ye Daughter of ye Reuer^nt^ m^r^ Jameſ pierpont waſ born nouember 23 1702
george y^e^ ſon of ſam^ll^ mix waſ born march 24 1702
Joell y^e^ ſon of enſigne John munſon born august 18th 1702
thankfull ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Baſset born octo^br^ 10th 1702
Dinah ye Daughter of John Sherman waſ born octo 27th 1702
Abell y^e^ ſon of Dan^ll^ collins was born august ye 4th 1702
Elizabeth ye Daughter of John How waſ born Decem^br^ 19 1702
Sarah ye Daughter of ſam^ll^ Alling Junr was born aprill 25: 1702
Sarah ye Daughter of Joſeph oſborne was born May ye 1702
Stephen y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Todd Junr was born Decem^r^: 4th 1702
Stephen y^e^ ſon of Danniell Bradly waſ born January: 2^d^ 1702
anna ye Daughter of Joſeph Thompſon was born feb 17 1697
hannah ye Daughter of nath^ll^ Sperry waſ born Decem^br^ 19: 1702
Sarah ye Daughter of Thomaſ gutsell waſ born ſeptember 20th 1688
Lidiah ye Daughter of Thomas gutsell waſ born may 4th 1691
Deborah ye Daughter of Thomas gutsell waſ born Decem^br^ 29th 1694
abigaill ye Daughter of Thomas gutsell waſ born october 4th 1697 & Deceaſed auguſt ye fourth 1699
abigaill ye Daughter of Thomaſ gutſell was born febu^ry^ 28 1699
Thomaſ y^e^ ſon of Thomaſ gutſell waſ born January 4th 1702
Jacob y^e^ ſon of Jsaac turner waſ born Jannu^ry^ 20 1702

[135] Births

Lidiah ye Daughter of John Hull was born ſept^br^ 26 1696
Mary ye Daugter of John Hull was born ſep^t^ 8 1698
Hannah ye Daughter of John Hull was born aprill 11 1701
Danill y^e^ ſon of Dan^ll^ Briſtoll was borne october 15th 1702
Mercy ye Daughter of Rich^d^ ſperry was born Jan^ry^ 9th 1702
Ellihu y^e^ ſon of m^r^ John yale waſ born march 30th 1696
abigaill ye Dauther of m^r^ John yale waſ born nouem^br^ 16 1697
Dauid y^e^ ſon of Mr John yale was born october 8th 1699

abigaill ye Daughter of ſam^ll Johnſon was born nouem^br 1st 1687
elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll Johnson was born June 17th 1692
mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll Johnſon was born January 1st 1694
Jsaac y^e ſon of m^r Jsaac Joneſ was born December 23^d 1702
Mercy ye Daughter of John mix was born aprill 16 1691
Mary ye Daughter of Will Tutle was born august: 1702
Lidiah ye Daughter of Thom munſon waſ born may 5th 1696
Thomaſ y^e ſon of Thom^s munſon waſ born auguſt 18: 1698
Mary ye Daugter of Thom^s munſon waſ born augſt 25 1700
Mercy ye Daughter of John willmott was born feb 3 1698
Sam^ll y^e ſon of ſam^ll farrand was born ſeptem^br 1 1702
Hanah ye Daughter of Benja Willmott waſ born Decm^br 9: 1701
Thom^s y^e ſon of John Jonſon ſen^r waſ born January 12 1689
Anne ye Daugter of John Johnſon ſen^r waſ born feb^ry 1691
Sarah ye Daughter of John Johnſon sen^r was born aprill 9th 1694
Daniell y^e ſon of John Johnſon sen^r waſ born aprill 22 1696
Joſeph y^e ſon of John Johnſon sen^r waſ born Decem^br 2^d 1698
Benjamin y^e ſon of John Johnſon Junr waſ born march 9th 1701
John y^e ſon of Lt John Sackett was born may ye 1st 1699

[136] Mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll Sanford waſ borne may 31 1696
Lidiah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Sanford waſ born July 22: 1698
ſam^ll y^e ſon of ſam^ll ſanford was born January 22 1701
Benjamin y^e ſon of m^r ſimon eyer was born June 19th 1688
Sarai ye Daughter of Thom^s Leek was born nouember 9th 1679
abigaill ye Daughter of Thom^s Leek was born october 27 1683
Mary ye Daughter of Thom^s Leek was born october 9th 1685
Thomas y^e ſon of Thom^s Leek was born march 22^d 1688
John y^e ſon of Thom^s Leek was born aprill 14th 1692
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thom^s Leek waſ born febru^y 11 1694
Lidiah ye Daughter of Thom^s Leek waſ born July 5 1699
Henry y^e ſon of Henry Steuenſ waſ born the 14th of february 1683
Joannah ye daughter of Henry Steuens was born febru 9 1685
anne ye Daughter of Henry Steuens was born feb: 15 1687
Caleb y^e ſon of Thomas Biggs was born march 16 1701
abigaill ye Daughter of John Row was born auguſt 13th 1689
hannah ye Daughter of John Row was born february 11 1691
Sarah ye Daughter of John Row was born october 15 1700
Abigaill ye Daughter of m^r John Biſhop waſ born June 5th 1692
John y^e ſon of John Biſhop Waſ born nouem^br 1st 1693
Nathaniell y^e ſon of Mr John Biſhop Waſ born october 5 1695
Willet y^e ſon of Mr John Biſhop Waſ born october 17 1697

Jameſ y^e ſon of m^r John Biſhop Was born feb^ry 17 1699
Thomas y^e ſon of m^r John Biſhop Waſ born Decem^br 10: 1701
Hannah ye Daughter of m^r Richd Hall Was born Janua^ry 31st 1702
abigaill ye Daughter of Seth Heaton was born Janua^ry 4th 1702
mehitabell ye Daughter of Thom^s gilbert was born feb: 28th 1702
Sam^ll y^e ſon of Lt John ſacket was born march 7th 1702

[136 (2)] Maraiges Jn new hauen

Henry Ludinton & Sarah Collins was maried august 20 1700 by Moſes manſfield aſsiſtant.

Paul Cornill & ſuſanah Bouton was maried aguſt 1701 by John Alling Juſtice

Daniell Collins & abigaell Thomſon was maried Septr ye 8th 1698 by major manſfield aſsiſtant

John Lines & Hannah Cooper were maried Decem^br ye 27 1700 ℘ major moſeſ manſfield aſsiſtant

M^r warham mather & m^rs elizabeth Dauenport were married December 1700 ℘ Major manſfield aſsiſtant 1700

Thomas Brooks & martha Hotchkiſ were Maried march 25 1702 ℘ John Alling Juſtice

Arther Rexford & elizabeth ſteuens waſ maried ſeptember ye 3^d 1702 ℘ John Alling Juſtice

Zacheus Cande & Sarai Lane was maried nouem^br 19 1702 ℘ John Alling Juſtice

Stephen Clark & sarah hill were maried nouember 26 1702 ℘ m^r William maltbie Juſtice

Daniell Thomaſ & eunice browne waſ maried December ye 10 1702 ℘ John Alling Juſtice

Joſeph ſmith & annah Hale were maried December 30 1702 ℘ John Alling Juſtice

Joſeph graniſ & Hannah Ruſsell were maried nouem^br 3^d 1702 ℘ Mr William maltby Juſtice

[137] Maraiges Jn new hauen

M^r moſes manſfield & m^rs margrett prout waſ maried nouember the third 1702 p^r m^r moſes manſfield aſsiſtant

John mix & Sarah Thompſon was maried nouember 25 1702 ℘ major moſes manſfield aſsiſtant

John Buttler & mary Humerſton was maried January 14 1702 ℘ John Alling Juſtice

John Hull & mercy Jacobs waſ maried January 1: 1695 ℘ m^r John moſs Comiſoner

Caleb tutle & mary Hotchkiſ waſ maried march 1st 1699 ℘ M^r ebenezer Johnſon Juſtice

Nath^ll Hitchcock & Rebeckah morriſ waſ maried December 23 1702 ℘ Mr Jerimiah oſborn Juſtice

Thomaſ munſon & mary Wilcockſ were maried ſept 15 1694 ℘ Mr Henry crane Comiſoner

Sam^{ll} ſmith & mary Cooper Waſ maried auguſt 14 1700 ℘ Mr Jerimiah oſborn Juſtice

Caleb mathews & elizabeth Hotchkiſ Waſ maried Janu^{ry} 13 1702 ℘ Mr Jerimiah oſborn Juſtice

Daniell ſherman & mary Baſset was maried January 21 1702 ℘ major moſes manſfield aſsiſtant

Daniell Bradly & Sarai Baſset was maried January 16 1702 by m^{r} Jerimiah oſborne Juſtice of ye peace

Japhet manſfield & Hannah Bradly was maried January 14 1703 by major moſes manſfield aſſistant

peter Robbins & Lidiah Smith waſ maried aprill 5 1703 by John Alling Juſtice of ye peace

[138] Birthes in 1702

Rebeckah ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Tharp Junr waſ born may 10th 1690

Hannah ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Tharp Jun was born June 7th 1692

Nathaneell y^{e} ſon of nath^{ll} Tharp Junr was born march 7th 1695

Jsaac y^{e} ſon of nath^{ll} Tharp Junr Waſ born october 8th 1697

ſam^{ll} y^{e} ſon of nath^{ll} Tharp Junr Waſ born ſeptember 6th 1702

nathaniell y^{e} ſon of nath^{ll} yale was Born December 31 1702

Martha ye Daughter of ſam^{ll} Tuttle sen^{r} born march 18 1684 [or 1694 ?]

Joſiah y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} Tuttle senor waſ born aprill 7 1696

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Tuttle Junr born ſep^{t} 8th 1699

Dannell y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} Tuttle waſ born auguſt 23 1702

Sarai ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Tharp ſen^{r} waſ born Decem^{br} 10 1692

Hanah ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Tharp ſen^{r} waſ born may ye 12 1695

experienc ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Tharp sen^{r} waſ born march 14: 1698

Lidiah ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Tharp sen^{r} was born ſept^{br} 12: 1702

Hannah ye Daughter of micaell Todd was born february 20th 1702

Abigaill ye Daughter of John Thomſon Junr was born octob^{r} 6 1694

Mercy ye Daughter of John Thomſon Junr was born febr 21 1696

Moſes y^{e} ſon of John Thomſon Junr was born nouem^{br} 1 1699

Ellinah ye Daughter of John Thomſon was born aprill 28 1702

Allis ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} Clark waſ born ſep^{t} 6 1702

mehitabell ye Daughter of John Himingway waſ born may 30th 1702

Eliner ye Daughter of Jonathan pirkinſ waſ born march 7: 1702

Dorathy ye Daughter of Joſeph morriſ was born ſept^{br} 1695

Benjamin y^e ſon of Joſeph morriſ waſ born aprll 1699
mary ye Daughter of Joſeph morriſ waſ born June 1702
Timothy y^e ſon of ſamuell Cooper was born aprill 5th 1702
Hannah ye Daughter of gerſhom Brown waſ born June 1st 1702

[139] Births Jn newhauen 1703
Joſeph y^e ſon of Joſeph Thompſon waſ born march 5th 1703
obadiah ye son of Thomas munson waſ born aprill 3^d 1703
Hannah ye Daughter of John payne was born aprill 2^d 1703
Rebeckah ye Dautghter of Dauid pirkinſ born June 9 1686
Danniell y^e ſon of Dauid pirkinſ waſ born aprill 4 1689
experienc ye Daughter of Dauid pirkinſ was born Janu^r 31 1690
mehitabell ye Daughter of Dauid pirkinſ waſ born octo 29 1692
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Dauid pirkins waſ born novem^br 28 1694
ſam^ll y^e ſon of Dauid pirkins was born may ye 16: may 1698
experienc ye Daughter of Dauid pirkinſ was born Decem^br 5 1699
Robbert y^e ſon of John Johnſon sen^r waſ born June 5 1703
mary ye Daughter of m^r natha^ll wade was born august 14: 1703
James & Joſeph twins ſons of John Dumbar was born June 28 1703
elizabeth ye Daughter of Stephen pirkinſ waſ born nouem^br 10 1703
Hezikiah y^e ſon of Joſeph Becher was born June 14th 1703
Suſanah ye Daughter of John punderſon waſ born July 29th 1703
Job y^e ſon of Joſeph ſmith waſ born aprill 1703
John y^e ſon of ſam^ll ſteuens waſ born auguſt 1st 1703
ebenezer y^e ſon of John Benham was born may 17th 1703
Jſaac y^e ſon of ebenezer Blackly waſ born July 21st 1703
elizabeth ye Daughter of Joſeph Lineſ waſ born June 16 1703
Ralph y^e ſon of ſam^ll Ruſſell was borne august ye 12th 1703
Elizabeth ye Daugter of John cooper Jun born feb^ry 18: 1694
John y^e ſon of John cooper Jun waſ born July 10th 1699
Mary ye Daughter of John cooper Junr waſ born Jan^ry 20 1701
mehitabell ye Daughter of John Hil waſ born auguſt 1690

[140]
obadiah y^e ſon of John Hill was born: octo^br 1697
Stephen y^e ſon of John Hill waſ born aprill 1st 1700
Hannah ye Daughter of John Hill was born Decem^br 1702
John y^e ſon of John Hull was born october 22 Day 1703
Mary ye Daughter of Joſeph malary waſ born 1699
thankfull ye Daughter of Joſeph malary waſ born auguſt 1694
abigaill ye Daughter of Joſeph malary waſ born auguſt 1696
Joſeph y^e ſon of Joſeph malary waſ born nouem^br 5 1698
Benjamin y^e ſon of Joſeph malary waſ born nouem^br 5 1701

Daniell y^e^ ſon of Daniell Hotchkiſ was born auguſt: 1687
Esther ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Hotchkiſ was born nouem^br^ 25 1693
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Hotchkiſ was born feb^ry^ 14 1697
Jemimah ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Hotchkiſ waſ born nouem^br^ 26 1702
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ barnes waſ born octo^br^ 17 1703
Daniell y^e^ ſon of m^r^ Thom^s^ Trowbridge waſ born octo^br^ 25 1703
Arther y^e^ ſon of arther Rexford was born July 13: 1703
John y^e^ ſon of Thomas Alcock was born auguſt 12 1703
martha ye Daughter of Thom^s^ elcock waſ born July 1693
ſarai ye Daugter of Thoms elcock waſ born feb^ry^ 24 1695
Lidiah ye Daughter of Thoms elcock was born Decem^br^ 17 1700
Abigaill ye Daughter of Benj Dorman was born noum^br^ 28 1703
Daniell y^e^ ſon of John Maltroup was born Decm^br^ 1st 1703
mary ye Daughter of nathan Andreweſ Jun waſ born march 12th 1697
Jonathan y^e^ ſon of nathan Andreweſ Junr was born 30th of october 1701
abigaell ye Daughter of nathan Andreweſ Jun was born Decem 26th 1703
Daniell y^e^ ſon of Dan^ll^ Brown was born aprill 26th 1698

[141]
Elizabeth ye Daughter of John willmot was born aprill 20th 1703
Beniamin ye son of Benjamin willmot was born December 1 1703
Joſeph y^e^ ſon of Daniell Brown waſ born Decem^br^ 1st 1701
Lidiah ye Daughter of gidion andrews waſ born Jan^ry^ 14: 1699
gidion y^e^ ſon of gidion Andrews was born nouem^br^ 9th 1703
John ye Son of Sam^ll^ Horton was born nouem^br^ 27 1700
mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Horton was born feb^ry^: 24 1703
Stephen ye Son of Sam^ll^ Tuttle Jun was born Sep^t^ 5th 1703
mehitabell ye Daughter of nath^n^ Smith was born aprill 16th 1698
Andrew y^e^ ſon of nathan Smith was born nouember 15th 1701
Timothy y^e^ ſon of Rich^d^ miles was born December 24th 1703
will^m^ ye son of Henry Ludington was born Sep^t^: 6th 1703
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jameſ Biſhop was born nouem^br^ 29th: 1703
James y^e^ ſon of nath^ll^ Hitchcock was born Decem^br^ 5th 1703
Caleb ye son of Joshua hotchkis Junr was born July 27th 1703
Dauid y^e^ ſon of Dauid Austin was born october 25th 1703
Thankfull ye Daughter of Caleb mix was born october 3^d^ 1695

Rachell ye Daughter of Caleb mix was born Decem^br 15th 1697
patienc ye Daughter of Caleb mix was born march 23 1699
esther ye Daughter of Caleb mix was born Decem^br 31st 1702
Rebecka ye Daughter of ebene^r Brown Jun waſ born october 1703
elizabeth ye Daughter of Will wooden was born Decem^br 11 1698
Jane ye Daughter of will^m wooden was born february 6 1700
Hesther ye Daughter of Willm Wooden was born Jan^ry 29 1702
Mary ye Daughter of Abram Dickerman Junr waſ born 1703
Mercy ye Daughter of Mathew benham was born august 6: 1703
Benj^m y^e ſon of Thomas Beck was born Janu^ry 29 1703/4
Jsaac ſon of ebenezer ſperry was born nouem^br 27 1703
7 John y^e ſon of Sam^ll clark at weſtſide waſ born Janu: 16 1703
Joſeph y^e ſon of Sam^ll farren was born nouem^br 28 1703

[142] Sarah ye Daughter of Thom^s Biggs was born october 5: 1703
Hannah ye Daughter of Japhet manſfield waſ born Jany 6: 1703/4
elizabeth ye Daughter of Joſeph Dorman waſ Born febru 17 1703/4
Sarah ye Daughter of Benjamin engliſh waſ born february 5th 1703/4
John y^e ſon of Sam^ll clark Jun waſ born 1703/4[23]
mercy ye Daughter of Thom^s panther waſ born auguſt 1703
eunice ye Daughter of Jsaac Johnſon waſ born may 1st 1703
Thomas y^e ſon of John Cooper was born feb: 18 1703
Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Candee was Born 1703
Caleb y^e ſon of caleb Mathews was born Decem^br: 18. 1703

1704

Mary ye Daughter of m^r John gilbert was born march 2^d 1704:
Jerimiah y^e ſon of John Biſhop was born nouember 7th 1703
nathaniell y^e ſon of nathaniell Heaton was borne march: 19 1704
Aaron y^e ſon of moſes Blacksly was born aprill 25 1704
Joſeph y^e ſon of Joſeph prindle waſ born march 7: 1704
Rogger y^e ſon of John pirkins Junr waſ born march 25th 1704
John ye Son of Sam^ll Burwell was born nouem^br 4th 1703
meriam ye Daughter of Thom^s Hodge was born auguſt 18 1703
elizabeth ye Daughter of m^r Sam^ll Biſhop waſ born aprill 16. 1704
Epharim ye Son of Sam^ll Sanford waſ born march 24 1704
Silenc ye Daughter of Joseph clark was born october 31st 1703
obedienc ye Daughter of John mallary was born aprill 11: 1704

[23] Entry crossed out.

mehitabell ye Daughter of Thom^s Tuttle Jun was born June 14: 1699

Rachell ye Daughter of Joſeph chidsey was born march 17. 1704

william y^e ſon of Sam^ll chatterton was born august: 5 1704

Samuell y^e ſon of Sam^ll Alling Jun: was born august 18 1704

nathaniell y^e ſon of nath^ll wooden was born aprill 13 1692

Martha ye Daughter of nath^ll wooden waſ born Decem 29 1693

ſamuell y^e ſon of nath^ll wooden was born may 29 1696

John y^e ſon of nath^ll Wooden was born auguſt 13 1696

[143] Marrages Jn newhauen

William punſhard & Hannah Browne were maried aprill: 21 1703

Benjamin engliſh & Rebeckah Browne were maried the ſame Day ꝑ John Alling Juſtice

Samuell Cande & abigaill pinion was maried aprill 28 1703 ꝑ John Alling Juſtice

M^r Joſeph moſs & m^rs mary barker was maried nouem^br 19 1701 ꝑ ye Reuerent m^r ſam^ll Ruſsell at branford

John Hill & mary tarhan waſ married auguſt 1703 ꝑ Mr Henry crane Juſtice

Joſeph pardee & elizabeth payne was maried Decem^br 23^d 1703 ꝑ John Alling Juſtice

Sam^ll peck & abigaill Hitchcock was maried Decem^br 30th 1703 ꝑ John Alling Juſtice p

Thomas ſanford & mary chub was maried January 13th 1703/4 ꝑ John Alling Juſtice.

Thomas Bech & Sarah Sanford was married febru^ry 19th 1702/3 ꝑ Mr Street of Wallingford

Thomas punderson & Lidiah Bradly was maried ſept^br 21 1704 ꝑ John Alling aſsistant

Steuen Hotchkiſ & elizabeth Sperry waſ maried Decem^br 12th 1704 ꝑ John Alling Assistant

francifs Brown & hanah Alling & Stephen Whithead & mary Alling waſ maried aprill 11 day 1705 Pr Jerimiah oſborne Juſtice

Nathaniell Turner of New hauen & Ruth Buckinham of milford were married aprill 25 1705 ꝑ Robbert Treat Deputy gouerner

Joſeph Kerbee & mary plum waſ maried october: 17th 1704 ꝑ Jerimiah oſborne Juſtice

[144] Mr Benjamin Conry of Stratford & mehetabell glouer of new hauen waſ maried decem^br 18th 1705 ꝑ John Alling aſsistant

Moſes ſperry & Anna Blackley waſ maried Jan^ry 1 1705 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

Samuell Jacobs & margeret old waſ maried Decem^{br} 6 1705 ℘ John Hall Juſtice

Sam^{ll} Jues & Ruth attwater waſ maried Jan^{ry} 3^{d} 1705 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Sam^{ll} Bradly & abigaill Atwater waſ maried Decem^{br} 25 1705 ℘ Nathan Andrews Juſtice: p:

Sam^{ll} Hotchkiſ & Sarah bradly waſ maried Janu^{ry} 10th 1705 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

M^{r} Joſeph Chapman of newport & Mrs Bathshua manſfield of N. H. waſ maried Jan. 22^{d} 1705 ℘ John Alling assistant

James peck & abigaill Morriſ waſ maried feb^{ry} 14 1705/6 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Thomas willſheir & Sarah ebenatha waſ maried nouem^{br} 8 1705 ℘ Mr Jerimiah oſborne Juſtice

Samuell Tharp & hannah Thomſon waſ maried March 1st 1705/6 ℘ M^{r} william maltbe Juſtice:

Thomaſ Willmott & Mary Lineſ waſ maryed June 27 1705 ℘ Major Eben^{r} Johnſon Juſtice

Joseph holt & abigaell Heminway waſ maried february 28th 1705/6 ℘ M^{r} W^{m} maltbee Justice P

Nathaniell potter & Lidiah Thomaſ waſ married December 19 1706 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

[145] Births 1704

Mary ye Daughter of nath^{ll} wooden was born may 10th 1701

Hannah ye Daughter of nath^{ll} wooden was born Decem^{br} 30 1703

Barshua ye Daughter of nath^{ll} Kimberly was born febru^{ry} 28 1703

Mary ye Daughter of John Hemingway was born auguſt 28 1704

Joſeph y^{e} ſon of ye Reuer^{nt} m^{r} James peirpont waſ born october 21st 1704

obedienc ye Daughter of Dan^{ll}. Bristoll was born october 7th 1704

Daniell y^{e} ſon of ſeth Heaton was born october 13 1704

Seth y^{e} ſon of ebenezer Down was born august 16th 1704

Joſeph y^{e} ſon of John Dunbar was born october 9th 1704

John y^{e} ſon of Jsaac Turner was born august 4 1704

Abigaell ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Down waſ born nouem^{br} 4th 1704

Amme y^{r} Daughter of Lt John munſon was born ſep^{t}: 18 1704

Benjamin y^{e} ſon of Benjamin Bunnill was born Aprill 30 1704

elizabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Sanford was born 7th nouember 1704

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joſeph potter was born ſep^{t} 2^{d} 1704

Steuen y^{e} ſon of ſteuen munſon waſ born nouember: 15th 1704

Dorcas ye Daughter of John Bradly was born nouember 4th 1704

John y^e^ ſon of Mr Richd Hall was born January 17 1704
James y^e^ ſon of Ebinezer Chedsey waſ born august 23^d^ 1704
Deſire ye Daughter of Benj^m^ warner waſ born 23^d^ october 1704
eunice ye Daughter of Daniell Sherman was born Jan^ry^ 3^d^ 1704
Moſes y^e^ ſon of nathaniell Tuttle waſ born may 8th 1704
Hannah ye Daughter of John punderſon waſ born Decem 1: 1704
Amos y^e^ ſon of John Hotchkiſ was born June 27 1704

[146] Amos y^e^ ſon of Danniell Collins was born october 19 1704
Hannah ye Daughter of Mr Jsaac Joneſ was born feb^ry^ 15th 1704
Samuell y^e^ ſon of John ſherman waſ born feb^ry^: 1st 1704
Thomas y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ umberfield waſ born feb^ry^ 8th 1704
Ruth ye Daughter of John Tuttle waſ born octo^br^ 24 1704
gidion y^e^ ſon of Samuell Thompſon waſ born Decem 25th 1704
Jacob y^e^ ſon of Joſhua Hotchkiſ sen^r^ was born feb^ry^ 1704
Mehitabell ye Daughter of ſam^ll^ Todd was born January 29th 1704
william y^e^ ſon of will^m^: punshard waſ born auguſt: 1st 1704
Roger y^e^ ſon of Joſeph Kerbee waſ born aprill 14 1705
Samuell ye Son of Sam^ll^ Cooper was born may 5 1704
Jonathan y^e^ ſon of nath^ll^ Tuttle Jun waſ born march 1701
Silenc ye Daughter of nath^ll^ Tuttle waſ born 1703
elizabeth ye Daughter of Joſeph pardee was born ſep^t^ 16 1704
Sarah ye Daughter of eliphalet Briſtoll waſ born nouem^br^ 15 1703
Jsaiah ye Son of Simon Tuttle waſ born July 10th 1704
Samuell y^e^ ſon of Serg^t^ John Thomſon waſ born Sep^t^ 30 1704
John y^e^ ſon of Joseph manffield waſ born January 2^d^ 1704

March 1705

Joseph ye Son of Thomas Humerston waſ born nouem^br^ 14th 1705
Sarah ye Daughter of ſamuell peck was born march 21st 1705
Lidiah ye Daughter of Jerimiah wooden waſ born march 18 1705
ebenezer y^e^ ſon of ſam^ll^ farran was born aprill 23 1705
william y^e^ ſon of william Wooden was born march 28 1705
gidion y^e^ ſon of micaell Todd waſ born May 6th 1705
Obedienc ye Daughter of ſam^ll^ ſmith Jun was born may 19th 1705
mehitabell Daughter of Sam^ll^ ſteuens was born July 6th 1705
Joſeph y^e^ ſon of Joſeph Kerbee was born may 14th 1705
elisabeth ye Daughter of Joſeph Tuttle was born July 27th 1705
Samuell y^e^ ſon of Joſeph morris was born may 1705

[147] 1705

Jsaac ye son of Jsaac Johnson waſ born october 24 1705
Jane ye Daughter of Thomas gilbert waſ born July 26 1705
Stephen y^e ſon of Sam^ll mix was borne auguſt 12th 1705
elisabeth ye Daughter of math ford was born aprill 27: 1705
Samuell the ſon of m^r moſes manſfield was born auguſt 23 1705
ebenezer the ſon of Thom^s punderſon was born ſept. 12th 1705
James y^e ſon of John Johnson senior was born ſep^t 3^d 1705
Nathan y^e ſon of Sam^ll Burwell was born July 28th 1705
Sarai ye Daughter of m^r John Biſhop waſ born nouem^br 19th 1705
Lidiah ye Daughter of Stephen pirkinſ waſ born nouember 24th 1705
Jonas y^e ſon of Samuell Tuttle Junr waſ born nouem^br 20th 1705
Solomon y^e ſon of Benjamin Bunnell was born october 27th: 1705
James y^e ſon of John Hall was born nouember 27 1705
Jacob y^e ſon of ebenezer Sperry waſ born nouem^br 19 1705
elizabeth ye Daughter of James Brown waſ born nouem^br 1705
Steuen y^e ſon of Joſeph Thomſon waſ born December 3^d 1705
Steuen y^e ſon of Sam^ll Atwater was born Decem^br 5 1705
Jsarell y^e ſon of Joseph Smith Junior: waſ born auguſt 15 1705
ebenezer y^e ſon of william Hulburd was born July 15 1705
Abigaill ye Daughter of Joseph pardee waſ born ſep^t 1st 1705
John y^e ſon of Joseph Dorman waſ born Decem^br 12th 1705
Dinah ye Daughter of eliphalet Briſtoll waſ born July 31 1705
Mary ye Daughter of Daniell Brown waſ born nouem^br 29 1705
Joſhua y^e ſon of Stephen Hotchkiſ waſ born auguſt 26 1705
Samuell y^e ſon of Sam^ll Cande was born December 25 1705
Mary ye Daughter of John payne waſ born Jan^ry 31 1705
elizabeth ye Daughter of Simon Tuttle waſ born nouem^br 8th 1705
Zipporah ye Daughter of peter mallary waſ born Decem 15th 1705
Joannah ye daughter of Thom^s munson waſ born Sep^t 27 1705

[148] 1705

Sarah ye Daughter of John pirkins Jun waſ born nouem^br 27: 1705
Abner y^e ſon of moſes Blackely waſ born January 25 1705
Hellanah ye Daughter of John Lineſ waſ born febru 1705[24]
Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Barnſ waſ born Jan^ry 20th 1705
Japhet y^e ſon of Richd Sperry waſ born 23 feb 1705/6 & Deceaſed 17 day of march next 1705
Abigaill ye Daughter of John Denniſon waſ born nouem^br 13 1705

[24] Entry crossed out.

Anne ye Daughter of Joseph Smith Jun waſ borne october 11th 1703
Joseph y^e ſon of Joseph smith Junr waſ born January 23 1705
Sarah ye Daughter of arther Rexford waſ born ſep^br 6 1705
elizabeth ye Daughter of Thom^s Trowbridg ſen^r: waſ born aprill: 23 1705
Mary ye Daughter of nath^ll Turner was born feb^ry 3^d 1705
Hannah ye Daughter of John Thomaſ Jun waſ born Jan: 9th 1705
Benjamin y^e ſon of Benjamin engliſh waſ born october 8th 1705
Susanah ye Daughter of Thomas Hodge was born Sep^br 7th 1705
Stephen ye Son of Dauid austen waſ born Jan^ry 1 1705
John ye Son of John Allcock was born January 14: 1705

1706

Helina ye Daughter of John Lineſ waſ born march 3^d 1706
Theophil eaton y^e ſon of Mr John Joneſ born march 20 1706
Mary ye Daughter of ebenezer Brown waſ born march 17: 1706
Annah ye Daughter of ſam^ll Clarke ye 2^d: was born march 17: 1706
eliakim y^e ſon of Jacob Robinson waſ born aprill 1706
Joseph y^e ſon of Joseph goodwin waſ born may 17th 1706
John Son of francis Brown waſ born may 14th 1706
John Son of John Briſtoll waſ born June 15th 1706
Joseph ye Son of John willmott waſ born may 28: 1706

[149] 1706

William ye Son of Thomaſ willmot waſ born may 4th 1706
Hannah & Thankfull Twin Daughterſ of Joseph Lineſ was born May ye 8th 1706
Jsarell y^e ſon of John moltrop was born June 7th 1706
Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Moltrop was born feb: 24. 1704/5
Stephen ye Son of Stephen Whitehead born June 5: 1706, three months & one day after hiſ fatherſ deceas
Daniell ye Son of Daniell Bradly was born auguſt 5th 1706
Samuell ye Son of Nathan Benham was born July 27th 1706
Benjamin ye Son of ye Reue^nt Mr James pierpont was born July 18th 1706
Sam^ll ye Son of Dan^ll Briſtoll was born august ye 8th 1706
John the Son of Joſeph Holt waſ born august 26th 1706
Mehetabell ye Daughter of John mix Junr was born auguſt 19th 1706
Mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll Jues waſ born December 5th 1706
Daniell ye Son of Sam^ll Jacobs was born Decem^br: 4th 1706
Lidiah ye Daughter of Benjamin Dorman waſ born august 2^d 1706
John the Son of John Sanford was born Sep^t 17th 1706
Dan^ll ye Son of Joseph pardee was born nouem^br 28th 1706

thankfull ye Daughter of Seth Heaton was born Jan 21st 1706/7
Mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll Alling Junr waſ born feb^ry: 6th 1706/7
Ebenezer ye son of James peck waſ born Jan^ry 20 1706/7
Joſeph ye son of Sam^ll Russell was born Decem^br 19 1706
Samuell ye Son of eliphalet pardee waſ born: Jan^ry 7th 1705/6
thankfull ye Daughter of John Blackley Junr. was born Jan 17: 1706/7

[150]
James ye Son of nath^ll Heaton was Born february 16 1706/7
Zuriall ye Son of nath^ll Kimberly waſ born noum^br 25 1706
Thomas ye Son of Joseph osborne waſ born august 27 1706
Samuell ye Son of peter pirkins was born July 4th 1706
elizabeth ye Daughter of abram Dickerman waſ born June 12th 1706
Mary ye Daughter of m^r moſes manſfield was born feb^ry: 23 1706/7
enos ye son of John potter Junr was born December: 12 1706
Hannah ye Daughter of ebenezer frost was born June 1706
Nathaniell ye son of Joseph Becher was born march 7th 1706
elisabeth ye Daughter of Thomaſ painter was born may 23^d 1706

1707

ebenezer ye son of Benjamin willmott was born march 10th 1707
Mary ye Daugter of Samuell Smith Jun was born march 7th 1707
Samuell ye Son of Samuell Bradly was born march 21st 1707
Dinah ye Daughter of Joseph chedsey waſ born may 14th 1707
Mary ye Daughter of Richard miles was born march 19th 1707
Jane ye Daughter of Sam^ll Steuens was born June 27th 1707
Joseph ye Son of Sam^ll Chatterton was born aprill 18th 1707
Sam^ll ye Son of Sam^ll Tharp was born march 24 1707
ephraim ye son of Thomas Bech was born June 1707
Lidiah ye Daughter of John Tuttle was born march 15th 1707
Abigaill ye Daughter of John Buttler waſ born august 23: 1707
Ebenezer ye son of Ebenezer Down was born march 28 1707
Mathew ye son of ebenezer Blakly Junr was born octo^br 25 1707
gershom ye son of Benjamin Bunell was Born may 1st 1707 at Elizabethtown in eaſt Jersey

[151] Mehetabell ye Daughter of Thom^s Sanford waſ born march 20th 1707
James ye son of Thomas Allcock was born october 7th 1707
Christopher ye Son of Sam^ll Todd Junr was born may 2^d 1707
Abigaill ye Daughter of James Biſhop was born Sep^t 1st 1707
Jsaac ye Son of Sam^ll Cooper was born Decem^br 4th 1707

Eleazer ye son of michaell Todd was born octobr 12th 1707
Eunice ye Daughter of James Browne waſ born octo^br 1st 1707
Abiah ye Daughter of Dan^ll Sherman was born october 28 1707
Deſire ye Daughter of Henry Bristoll waſ born nouem^br 5 1707
Lidiah ye Daughter of Stephen munson waſ born nouem^br 2^d 1707
John ye son of Sam^ll Atwater waſ born nouem^br 28 1707
Mary ye Daughter of Stephen Hotchkis waſ born Jan^ry. 1st: 1707/8
Annah ye Daughter of will^m Hubbert was born aprill 6th 1707
Desire ye Daughter of John Heminway was born march 2^d 1707
Joseph ye Son of John peck was born Janu^ry: 27th 1707/8
Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin warner waſ born June 16th 1707
Dorcas ye Daughter of Jsaac Johnson waſ born august 10th 1707
enos ye Son of nath^ll Sperry was born feb 19 1705/6
Sarah ye Daughter of John Hall waſ Born Janu^ry 26: 1707/8
Jacob ye son of m^r Jsaac Jones waſ born march 20 1707/8
Mehetibell ye Daughter of John Johnſon sen^r waſ born feb: 29 1707/8

Names of pſon Deceaſed at Milford[25]

James ſlough y^e ſonn of william Slough dyed ye 10th of ffeburary 1649
Simon Potter Dyed ye 7th of may 1650
John Benton y^e ſonn of Andrew Benton dyed ye 24th of may 1650

[152] Henry Bristoll & Deſire Smith were married January 23^d 1706/7 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant
John peck & Esther morris were maried January 30th 1706/7 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant
Caleb Mallary & meriam Blackely were married feb 13 1706/7 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant
Ebenezer ffrost & mary Tuttle was married october 4th 1704 ℘ Nathan Andrews Justice
Dauid arnall & elizabeth Clark were maried october 29 1707 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant
Thom^s Allcock & mary gedney were maried aprill 17th 1706 ℘ major John chester Aſsistant
Joseph Clark of new haun & marah parker of wallingford were maried nouember 27 1707: ℘ John Hall Juſtice
Mr John: Ruſſell of Branford & m^rs Sarah Trowbridge at new hauen were maried decem^br 17 1707 p^r John Alling aſsistant
John moſs of [?] & Jane Thompson of new hauen were maried Decem^br 22^d 1707 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

[25] The entries on the remainder of the page are inverted and crossed out.

Names of pſonſ Maried at Milford[26]

John Stream and Martha beard were married by Capt Aſtwood ye 20th of December 1649

all entred in a booke for ye purpoſe

Thomas Beazly and Elizabeth Heruey were married by Capt Aſtwood ye 20th of march 1649

Southhold Richard Terry and Abigale Lineſ were married The 22th of may 1650

Milford Joſeph Pecke & widdow Burrill was married by Capt Aſtwood the 12th of ſeptember 1650

[153] An Inventory of the goodes of Lawranc watts Taken and appriſed ye 31th of January 1644:[27]

James page
Thomas Gregson

m^r Evance had ye originall Inventory and ſaith he cannot finde it:

[162] The names of Children brought in from other Townes[28]

Mary ſwaine ye daughter of Samuel ſwaine was born ye firſt of march 1649

Dorathe Norton ye Daughter of Jno Norton was borne ye 15th of march 1649

Moſes Blachly y^e ſon of Thom Blachly was borne ye 25th of march 1650

Obadiah Palmer y^e ſonn of William Palmer was borne ye Laſt of march 1650

Milford

Rogger Terrill y^e ſonn of Rogger Terrill was borne ye 20th of January 1649

James Slough y^e ſonn of William ſlough was borne ye 28th of January 1649

---

[26] The entries on the remainder of the page are inverted and crossed out.

[27] The inventory is recorded in full and then follows probate records excerpts only of which are given herewith. The vital records begin again with page 162 of the text.

"Edward Tench planter in Quinypiack . . . . haveing my deare wife Sarah Tench lyeing in the howes wth mee dangerouſly ſick . . . make . . my Laſt will and Teſtament . . . . to my forenamed deare wife the one halfe of ye remaynder of my whole Estate whether it be here or in old England, if God be pleaſed to . . . preſerve her life. The other halfe of my Eſtate, I give and bequeath to my only ſonn Nathaniell Tench, now about five yeare of age. . . If my wife dye and her ſiſter come over into theſe parts and should deſire to take my ſon backe into old England yet my Expreſsed will and mynd is, that he returne not but continew with & be brought up by the . . . Church of Christ at Quinnypiacke, whereunto m^r davenport is pastor. . . Lastly if it should Pleaſe God by death to take my ſonn out of this world before he hath attayned the full age of one and Twenty yeares then. . . . one halfe of my estate to the Treaſurie of ye Church to whose care I had Intrusted my ſonne , , . And the other halfe . . . to my Brother ffrancis Tench and to his children . . . this 13th day of february. 1639. In the presence of us. Hen: Brunwin, Willm Jeanes, Thos ffugill.

The Inventorie of all the Goods and chattells of Edward Tench deceaſed . . . Taken by Tho^m Gregſon, Robert Newman and Mathew Gilbert the 19th ffeb 1639 . . . £409:03:06

[28] Entries on this page crossed out.

Jonathan Baldwin y^e^ ſonn of Joſeph Baldwin was borne the 15th of february 1649

John Benton y^e^ ſonn of Andrew Benton was borne ye 9th of Aprill 1650

Sarah Prudden ye Daughter of m^r^ Peter Prudden was borne ye 9th of may 1650

Mary Bryan ye Daughter of Richard bryan was borne ye 15th of feburary 1649

Southhold

Abigale Cooppr ye Daughter of Thomas Cooppr was Borne firſt day of January 1649

James Benidick the ſonn of Thomas Benidict was borne ye 6th of feburary 1649

[163] Milford Sarah Browne the Daughter of Jno Browne was borne the 6th of Auguſt 1650[29]

[164] An Inventory of will^m^ Ives . . . . Priſed by us . . . . John Clarke, Antha: Tomson[30]

[186] Mariages Jn newhauen

Mr John Collinſ of midletown & m^rs^ mary dixwell were maried Decem 23 1707 p^r^ John Alling Aſsistant

Jsarell Barns & mary wise were maried Decem^br^ 31st 1707 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Daniell Stone of guilford & elizabeth Talmadge of new hauen were maried Janu^ry^ 1707/8 p^r^ John Alling aſsistant

Roger Alling & susanah holt were maried ℘ m^r^ Jeremiah osborn Justice feb: 5th 1707/8

Stephen Howell & Desire morris were maried ℘ John Alling Aſsistant march: 4th 1707/8

William Russell & Mary Sperry were maried ℘ John Alling Aſsistant March 11th 1707/8

Jonathan Manſfield & Sarai Alling were maried ℘ Nathan

---

[29] This entry erased.

[30] The vital records begin on page 186. Probate items and entries relating to strays are recorded.

"The will of William Preston made July 9, 1647. I, william Preston, a member of the church of Newhaven doe make . . . this my Laſt will & Teſtament . . . To Joſeph Alſops, wife my daughter , . . To my ſonn Edward , . . To my ſonn Danyell . . . To my daughter Mary , . . to be paid when she is nineteene years of age, . . . As for Wm Meeks wife for that upon her Marriadge ſince I have given her is more then I can give to any of her Brothers or Sisters yet I give her five shillings . . , Rest of my eſtate . . . in Newhaven . . . to my wife for the bringing up of my children . . . by her. In conſideration she was a means to bring mee the reſt to New England. I have an Estate in old-England . . . given by my father to my Elder Brother and myſelf . . . Left in ye hands of . . . m^r^ William Lawſon and Mr Wm Bankes to be kept in truſt . . . in Yorkeſhire in a Towne called Gigleweke In Craven . . . to be devided amongst the children I had by my former wife, as Daniell Edward and John preſton and my daughter Elizabeth Sarah & Mary and to my wife . . . and for my ſon John I leave in the hands of Brother Roger Allen, And Brother Thomas Munſon to place where they two shall thinke Good."

Inventory taken ye 30th day of ye 6th month 1647 of ye Goods of Wm Preston of New haven, in New England, late Deceaſed . . . £65:15: . . . appraysed ℘ us Mathew Gilbert. Joshuah Atwatter.

Andrews Juſtice June 1st 1708

Theophilus Alling & Lidiah ſmith were maried ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant June 17th 1708

John pirkins & elizabeth Howard were maried febry 3d 1707/8 ꝑ Ebenezer Johnson Juſtice of peace

Samuell Smith & annah morris were maried Decembr 30 1708 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

Mr Samuell Cook & mrs anne Trowbridge were married nouember 31st 1708 ꝑ nathan Andrews Juſtice of ye peace

[187] Thomas morris & Sarah gilbert were maried May 25th 1708 ꝑ Nathan Andrews Juſtice of peace

Joseph Turner & Sarah Hotchkis were maried febry 3d 1708/9 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

Thomas Steuens & amme Smith were maried febry 15th 1708/9 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

John Todd & Hanah Buttler were maried feb 9th 1708/9 ꝑ mr Nathan Andrews Juſtice peac:

Richard Sperry & elisabeth willmott were maried may 19th 1709 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

Jonah Todd & hannah clark were maried aprill 20th 1709 ꝑ mr abraham Bradly Juſtice:

John grannis & elizabeth [torn]cket were maried october 12 1704 ꝑ ye Reuerent mr Samll Street of wallingford

Joseph mix & Hannah Ball were maried March 24 1709 ꝑ mr Abraham Bradly Justice

Nathan Clark & phebe Lines were maried may 27 1709 ꝑ

Samuell whitehead & Tabatha Holt were maried June 30 1709 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

Jsaac Dickerman & mary atwater were maried June 30 1709 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

John Hitchcock & Mary Thomson were maried March 4th 1707/8 ꝑ Jeremiah osborn Justice

Joseph Jues & Sarah Ball were maried January 7th 1700 ꝑ Major moses manſfield Aſsistant

[188] Caleb Hotchkis & mehetable crutenden were maried 14th feb:1705/6 ꝑ ye Reuerent mr Thomas Ruggles:

Joseph Lines & Hannah Bradly were maried febry 3d 1708/9 ꝑ Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peac

Samll Humerston & mary clenton was maried Janury 1708 ꝑ Nathan Andrews Juſtice of peac

Ebenezer peck & Hannah Hotchkiſ were maried May ye 10th 1709 ꝑ Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peac

Nathanll Bunnell & desire peck were maried May 10 1709 ꝑ Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

Ebenezer Blakly & mary ford were maried december ye 5th 1706 ꝑ Nathan Andrews Justice

Jsaac Dayton & Elizabeth Todd were maried Decembr 29 1708 ꝑ Nathan Andrews Justice peac

Thomas Jacob & Jemimah Tuttle were maried aprill 1707 ℘ John Hall Justice of peac

Moses Bracket & anne grannis were maried January 8th 1706 ℘ John Hall Justice p

Ebenezer smith & hannah smith were maried May 31st 1709 ℘ Samuell Elees Aſsistant

Thomas Barnes & mary Leek were maried may ye 18th 1709 ℘ Nathan Andrews Justice p

Seth Heaton & Hannah Todd were maried June 3d 1701 ℘ Major moses manſfield Aſsistant

[189] Theophilus Heaton & Sarah earll were maried Decembr 21st 1709 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Samll Blackly & Helena Brown were maried Janury 2d 1709/10 ℘ Mr Jonathan Law Justice of peac

Benjamin fox of N: London & azubah Tuttle of N: haven were married aprill 13th 1710 ℘ Nathan andrews Justice of peac

Ebenezer manſfield & Hannah Baſsett were maried aprill 20th 1710 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Joseph sacket & Sarah Dennison were married May 18th 1710 ℘ Nathan Andrews Justice

Samll Baſset & Mary Hitchcock were maried august 1st 1710 by John Alling Aſsistant

John miles & Sarai Ball were maried august 2d 1710 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Danll Johnson & widow Tuttle were Maried Decembr 23 1707 ℘ Jeremiah osborn Juſtice

Mathew Roe & Rebecka mix were maried febry 1st 1710/11 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Samll Clark & mary Brown were maried nouembr 15 1698 ℘ moses manſfield aſsistant

william Ludenton & anne Hodge were maried feb 28th 1710/11 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Thomas Jues & anne thomson were maried may ye 4th 1711 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Jonathan Todd & Sarah morrison were maried aprill 19th 1711 ℘ Mr warham mather Justice of peac

[190] Mr Joseph whiting & Mrs Hannah Trowbridge were maried January : 30 1709/10 ℘ Jeremiah osborn Eſqr Juſtice of ye peac

John Hitchcock & abiah Basset were maried May 29th 1711 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Ebenezer Hitchcock & Anne perkins were maried June 25 1711 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Mr John Trowbridge & Mrs Rebeckah Eliott were maried october 26 1710 by ye Reuerent Mr Thomas Rugels of guilford

Mr John Dixwell and mrs mary prout were maried sept 1st 1708 ℘ Capt Nathan Andrews Justice of ye peace

Joseph Becher & Sarah morris were maried august 3d 1710 ℘ Mr Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

Mr Christopher Christophers & Mrs Sarah prout were maried Janury: 22 1711/12 ℘ Nathan Andrews esquir Justice of peac

James Brown & elisabeth Kerbe were maried octobr ye 31 ℘ Jeremiah osborn esquir: 1704:

Stephen Munson & Lidiah Bafset were maried Decembr 23 1703 ℘ Jeremiah ofborne Juftice p

Samll potter & abigaill hill were maried January 10th 1710 ℘ Abraham Bradly Juftice of peac

Ephariem osborn & mary osborne were maried october 1711 ℘ Mr Abraham Bradly Justice of peac

[191] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of Samll Blackly waf born Sept 6 1692

anna ye Daughter of Samll Blackly waf born Septembr 2d 1694

Mary ye Daughter of Samll Blackly was born Sept 16th 1696

James ye son of Samll Blackly was born aprill 27: 1699

Mehetable ye Daughter of Samll Blackly was born auguft 31 1702

Tilla ye son of Samll Blackly was born march 18 1705

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mathw ford was born aprill 27 1705

Lidiah ye Daughter of Mathw ford was born nouembr 13th 1707

Joshua ye Son of Jofhua Hotchkif was born Decembr 22 1707

Barshua ye Daughter of John Thomson at ye South End was born June 24 1707

John ye Son of Joseph potter was born august 1706

Enock ye son of John Thomas waf born may 1st 1698

abram ye son of John Thomas waf born June 18th 1700

Ephraim ye son of John Thomas was born feb: 19th 1701

Rebeckah ye Daughter of John Thomaf waf born Jan 10: 1704

Mary ye Daughter of John Thomas was born aprill 19: 1707

Recompenc ye Son of John Thomaf waf born nouembr 2: 1709

Moses ye Son of Nathll Tharp was born octobr 3 1707

Aron ye Son of nathll Tharp was born Janury 20 1709

Thomas ye Son of Caleb Tuttle waf born nouembr 24 1705

James ye Son of Caleb Tuttle was born nouembr 30 1707

Nathanll ye Son of Nathanll Hitchcock born Decembr 16 1705

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Caleb mathews waf born octobr 6: 1705

Sarah ye Daughter of Japhet manffield born aprill 8 1706

[192] Births

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Joseph manffield was born october 23 1706

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Sherman waf born 25th 1707/8

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Thomas was born Jan 31st: 1692
Dorathy ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Thomas was born auguſt 6: 1694
Sam^{ll} ye Son of Sam^{ll} Thomas was born october 10th 1699
Lidiah ye Daughter of will^{m} Johnson waſ born auguſt 1701
Stephen ye Son of will^{m} Johnson was born auguſt 28 1704
amos ye Son of will^{m} Johnson was born march 29 1708
Thankfull ye Daughter of Joseph bradly born march 17 1704
Joseph ye Son of Joseph Bradly waſ born march 8 1707
Ezekiell ye Son of Thomas willmot waſ born feb: 15 1707
Sarah ye daughter of John Thomaſ Jun was born Sep^{t} 30 1709
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Jacobs was born auguſt 9th 1708
Dan ye Son of peter carrinton waſ born Decem^{br} 9 1701
Elizabeth ye Daughter of peter carrinton born nouem^{br} 16 1704
Noahdiah ye Son of peter Carinton was born decem^{br} 12th 1706
Sarah ye Daughter of peter Carrinton born 4th Decem^{br} 1708
anne ye Daughter of moses Brocket waſ born Sep^{t} 27 1707
Dinah ye Daughter of eliphalet Briſtoll born June 10th 1705
Stephen ye Son of Eliphalet Bristoll was born august 12th 1707
peter ye son of Joseph smith was born July 11 1708
Dinah ye Daughter of m^{r} John Biſhop born march 1708
Ebenezer ye son of Eben^{r} frost waſ born feb^{ry} 11 1707
philip ye Son of arthur Rexford was born June 19 1708
Daniell ye Son of nathan^{ll} Hitchcock was born april 17 1708
Japhet ye son of Japhet manſfield was born Janu^{ry} 5th 1708

[193] Births

Rebecka ye Daughter of Tho^{m} Barnſ born march 12 1691
Abigaill ye Daughter of Thomaſ Barnſ waſ born June 10th 1694
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Thom^{s} Barns waſ born nouember 10th 1695
Deborah ye Daughter of Thom^{s} Barns waſ born feb^{y} 1st 1698
Hannah ye Daugter of Thom^{s} Barns waſ born may 31st 1702
Samuell ye Son of Thom^{s} Barnſ waſ born aprill 11th 1705
Nathan^{ll} ye Son of Thom^{s} Barnſ waſ born Janu^{ry}: 11th 1707
Kathine ye Daughter of Eben^{r} Smith waſ born Janu^{ry} 10th 1705
Ruth ye Daughter of Lt John munson waſ born Janu^{ry} 30: 1707/8
phoebe ye Daughter of Joseph cooper was born June 8 1707
Abraham ye Son of Sam^{ll} Clark Junr born at east new Jersey on ye 11th october 1699
Mary ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Clark Junr waſ born may 8th: 1703
Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Clark Junr was born august 9th 1704
Dauid ye Son of Sam^{ll} Clark Junr was born Sep^{t} 5th 1705
Silas ye Son of Sam^{ll} Clark Jun was born october 18th 1706
Jsaac ye Son of Sam^{ll} Clark Jun waſ born June 2^{d} 1708
Desire ye Daughter of John sanford was born feb^{ry} 12 1707/8

Desire ye Daughter of John grannis was born Decem^br^ 14 1705
Lidiah ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Clark was born may 4th 1706:
Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin Jones was born october 14 1706
John ye Son of Joseph Jues waſ born nouem^br^ 6 1701
Joseph the Son of Joseph Jues waſ born nouem^br^ 9 1703
allin ye Son of Joseph Jues waſ born febru^ry^ 23 1705/6
Mehetabell ye Daughter of caleb hotchkis was born no^br^ 20 1706
James ye son of nath^ll^ potter was born Sep^t^ 6 1707

[194] Births

Stephen ye Son of Stephen clark waſ born aprill 20: 1703
Moses ye Son of Stephen clark was born march 7th 1705
Sarah ye Daughter of Stephen Clark waſ born auguſt 28 1707
Annah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ farran waſ born January 10 1707
Benjamin ye son of ye Reuerent m^r^ James pierpont waſ born october 15 1707
Rebecka ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Thomson waſ born feb 23^d^ 1707/8
James ye son of James Steuenſ waſ born July 4th 1707
Rachell ye Daughter of Joseph Dorman waſ born: feb^y^ 15th 1707/8

1708: 1708.

Peter ye Son of peter mallary waſ born march 5 1708
Lidiah ye Daughter of Thomaſ punderson born march 1st: 1708
James ye Son of John Dumbar was born aprill 30 1708
Jedidiah ye son of gidion andrews was born aprill 26 1708
John & Sarah twins Son & daughter of John Denison was born may 10th 1708
Stephen Son of Mr John gilbert waſ born aprill: 26 1708
Sarai ye Daughter of Moses Blackley waſ born march 31st 1708
Meriam ye Daughter of caleb mallary waſ born may 23 1708
Richard ye Son of Dan^ll^ Bristoll was born october 18 1708
amos ye Son of Sam^ll^ Tuttle Junr waſ born may 30th 1708
Hannah ye Daughter of Mr John Jones was born June 15th 1708
Deborah ye daughter of Sam^ll^ clark was born aprill 22^d^ 1708
mary ye Daughter of Thom^s^ Hodge was born nouem^br^ 5th 1707
Samuell ye Son of francis Browne was borne octo^br^ 6th 1708
elizabeth ye Daughter of John Allcock was born July 31 1708
Samuell ye Son of Samuell peck was born october 9th 1708:
abigaill ye daughter of Eben^r^ Smith was born June 2^d^ 1708
Miriam ye daughter of John perkins waſ born nouem^br^ 2. [1708]

[195] abigaill ye Daughter of will^m^ punchard born July 20 1708
Thankfull ye Daughter of Stephen pirkins was born aprill 17th 1708

Margrett ye Daughter of m^r^ moſes manſfield waſ born october 7th 1708
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ umfreeuile born octo^br^ 27 1708
Nathaneell ye Son of nath^ll^ Turner was born august 4th 1708
Joannah ye Daughter of John payn waſ born nouem^br^ 10th 1708
Jason ye Son of John Bradly was born august 10th 1708
thankfull ye Daughter of nath^ll^ Sperry waſ born august 6th 1708
John ye Son of John Smith Junr waſ born Jan^ry^ 3 1708
Moses ye Son of moses Sperry was born nouem^br^ 13th 1708
James ye Son of James peck was born august 4th 1708
Roger ye Son of Roger Alling waſ born Decem^br^ 3^d^ 1708
Desire ye Daughter of eben^r^ blackly waſ born noum^br^ 1708
Ezekiell ye Son of Samuell Sanford was born march 4th 1707/8
Rachell ye Daughter of Thomas panther waſ born July 19th 1708
Thankfull ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ candee was born June 1708
Mary ye Daughter of John moss waſ born Decem^br^ 5th 1708
Samuell ye Son of John Lines was born Jana^ry^ 17 1708
Lidiah ye Daughter of Joseph cooper waſ born Jan 15th 1708
abigaill ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Bradly waſ born nouem^br^ 18 1708
Suſanah ye Daughter of will^m^ Tuttle waſ born nouem^br^ 10 1708
Nicholas ye Son of will^m^ Ruſsell waſ born Decem^br^ 20th 1708
Hannah ye Daughter of peter perkinſ waſ born July 22 1708
Lidiah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^ Jacobs was born october 1708
Samuell ye Son of John Blakly was born Jan^ry^ 31th 1708/9
amos ye Son of eben^r^ Sperry was born Sep^t^ 11th 1708

[196] annah ye Daughter of Joseph osborne waſ born Jan 6 1709
anna and Rebecah twins daughters of John willmot was born feb: 11th 1708/9
Elizabeth ye Daughter of John grannis was born Sep^t^ 1st 1708
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Dauid arnall waſ born Decem 19th 1708
Daniell ye Son of Dan^ll^ Clark was born feb: 3^d^ 1708/9
Caleb ye Son of will Thomson Junr waſ born sep^t^. 15th 1708
John ye Son of John Hitchcock was born Janu^ry^ 1st 1708/9
Stephen Jues son of Joseph Jues was born June 27th 1708
Thomas ye Son of Thomas gilbert was born feb^y^: 14 1708/9
Jsaac ye Son of Sam^ll^ Cooper was born Dcember 4th 1707
Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas bech was born sep^t^: 1708
John ye Son of Daniell miles was borne may 2^d^ 1708:
oliue ye Daughter of gershom Brown was born feb 22^d^: 1708
Joseph ye Son of Joseph manſfeld was born auguſt 17th 1708

March 1709

amme Daughter of Sam^{ll} Smith Junr was born march 10th 1709
Dorathy ye Daughter of John Tuttle was born march 22: 1709
Moses y^{e} ſon of Jonathan manſfield was born may 5th 1709
James ye Son of Mr Jsaac Jones was born may 16 1709
Esther ye Daughter of Seth Heaton was born aprill: 27 1709
Jonathan ye Son of Joseph Thomson was born aprill 3: 1709
Hannah ye Daughter of Benjamin Jones was born march 14th 1709
Lidiah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Jues was borne march 7th 1709
John ye Son of Stephen Howell was born may 8th 1709
Hannah ye Daughter of abram Dickerman was born may 9th 1709
Ruth ye Daughter of m^{r} James Bishop was born may 19th 1709
gidion ye Son of Theophilus Alling was born June 26 1709
James ye Son of Serg^{nt} Rich^{d} miles was born aprill 20th 1709
John ye Son of John punderson waſ born July 25 1709
Jsarell ye Son of Jsarell Barns was born July 19 1709

[197] Births 1709

Deborah ye Daughter of Simon Tuttle was born Jan^{ry} 1st 1709
Jsaac ye Son of Dan^{ll} Browne was born march 20th 1709
James ye Son of James Browne was born June 5th 1709
Thomas ye Son of Mr Sam^{ll} Cook was born Sept^{r}: 1st 1709
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jsaac Dayton was born may 1st 1709
Daniell ye Son of Daniell miles was born July 12th 1709
John ye Son of Samuell atwater was born august 4th 1709
gidion ye Son of ensigne Sam^{ll} Burwell was born July 31st 1709
Lidiah ye Daughter of nath^{ll} potter waſ born July 15th 1709
Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Bradly was born Sep^{t} 24 1709
Wait ye Son of Sam^{ll} Chatterton was born Sep^{t} 18 1709
Samuell ye Son of Sam^{ll} Humerston was born octo^{br} 27 1709
Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Sanford was born Sept^{br} 15th 1709
Lidiah ye Daughter of John Thomas was born Sep^{t} 28 1709
Silenc ye Daughter of Moses Brocket waſ born nouem^{br} 3 1709
abigaill ye Daughter of eliphalet Briſtoll was born august 11th 1709
Rachell ye Daughter of caleb Hotchkiſ was born octo^{br} 26th 1709
John ye Son of John Todd was born noue^{br} 13 1709
Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Alling waſ born octob^{r} 20 1709
Joseph ye son of Joseph clark was born July 27th 1709
Mehetabell ye Daughter of Eben^{r} Down was born august 23 1709
Ebenezer y^{e} ſon of Benja^{n} Dorman waſ born nouem 5 1709
patisson y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} Smith Junr was born octo^{br} 17 1709

Mehetable ye Daughter of Capt John munson was born october 17 1709
Sarah ye Daughter of ye Reuer^nt Mr James pierpont born Janu^y 9 1709/10
esther ye Daughter of Joseph Dorman was born Decem^br 4 1709

[198] Births 1709

phebe ye Daughter of Stephen munson waſ born feb^y 5th 1709/10
mehetabell ye Daughter of John Smith Jun was born august 28 1709
abigaill ye Daughter of Jsaac Johnson waſ born feb^ry 9th 1709/10
Jonathan ye Son of Sam^ll Brown was born august 6th 1709
Martha ye Daughter of James Steuens was born nouem^br 11 1709
Martha ye Daughter of Stephen Clark was born Sept 23 1709
Sam^ll ye Son of nathan^ll Heaton was born Decem^br 9th 1709
Mercy ye Daughter of John Hull was born feb 17th 1709/10
Abraham ye son of Jonah Todd was born feb^ry: 18: 1709/10
Rachell ye Daughter of Thomas munson was born nouem^br 18th 1709
Henry ye son of Henry Bristoll was born nouember 1709
Hannah ye Daughter of John Heminway born decem^br 11th 1709
Ruth ye Daughter of Sam^ll clark ye 3^d was born June 2^d 1709
Mary ye Daughter of Eben^r frost waſ born sept: 30 1709 & deceased october 21 1709
Joseph ye son of Dan^ll Sperry was born Decem^br 30 1709
Deſire ye Daughter of Sam^ll Cooper waſ born feb 5 1709
abrham ye son of nathan^ll Kimberly was born march 22: 1709

March 1710

Martha ye daughter of Stephen Clark born Sept^b 23 1709
Ebenezer son of Ebenezer peck waſ born march 12 1710
Benjamin son of will^m Hulburt was born march 13th 1710
Daniell ye Son of Ebenezer Smith Jun was born march 8th: 1710
Deborah ye Daughter of Caleb: mallary waſ born may 11th 1710
Sarai ye Daughter of Dan^ll Bradly was born may 1st 1710
Jesse ye son of moses Blackly was born march 30 1710
Eliphalet ye son of John peck was born march 4 1710
Hannah ye Daughter of John Johnson sen^r was born may 23 1710
Rachell ye Daughter of Sam^ll Sanford was born may 1st 1710
Samuell ye Son of Sam^ll Whitehead waſ born may 2^d 1710

[199] Births 1710

Elizabeth ye daughter of Roger Alling was born June 19: 1710
Caleb ye son of Thom^s Barns Jun was born July 22 1710

Lidiah ye Daughter of Dan^ll Johnson born augu^st 10 1710
Mary ye Daughter of Jeremiah wooden was born aug^st 14 1710
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll clark ye 2^d was born march 14 1710
Sarai ye Daughter of Joseph Turner was born auguſt 7th 1710
Esther ye Daughter of Sam^ll vmfreuile was born Sep^t: 12 1710
John ye Son of John pirkins was born June 21 anno: 1710
Esther ye Daughter of Math^w ford was born march 30th 1710
Lidiah ye Daughter of Joseph clark was born nouem^br 9th 1710
Hezekiah ye son of Sam^ll clark ye 3^d was born July 31st 1710
Stephen ye Son of Thomas Jacobs was born Decem^br 2: 1710
Joseph ye Son of Joseph Cooper waſ born noum^br 21 1710
Daniell ye Son of Thomas willmott was born may 26 1710
John ye Son of nathanell Collins waſ born octo^br 3 1710
Hannah ye Daughter of James peck born auguſt 10th 1710
Joseph ye Son of John Thomson at s: end waſ born march 9th 1710
John ye Son of william Ruſsell was born noum^br 6th 1710
Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan manſfield waſ born Janu^ry 27: 1710/11
Jehiell ye Son of John Bradly was born Sep^t 19th 1710
Mary ye Daughter of Joseph potter was born may 19: 1710
Ebenezer ye Son of Mr John Biſhop waſ born July 29: 1710
Martha ye Daughter of Thom^s Hodge waſ born feb: 18 1709
Thankfull ye Daughter of Sam^ll Jacob was born feb^ry 2^d 1710
John ye Son of John grannis was born nouem^br 26 1710
John Son of John Sanford was born nouem^br 7 1710

[200] 1710 Births

Stephen Son of Theophilus Heaton born nouem^br 30 1710
Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Denison was born august 26: 1710
Sam^ll ye Son of ebenezer manſfield was born Janu^ry 28 1710/11
Mary ye Daughter of Eben^r frost was born feb 25 1710/11
John ye Son of John Benham waſ born feb 16 1710/11
Rachell ye Daughter of Nathan Clark born feb^ry: 11 1710/11
Lidiah ye daughter of Willm Tuttle was born feb^ry 22 1710/11
Hannah ye daughter of Mr John Jones was born July 29 1710
Joseph ye son of Joseph Chidcey waſ born auguſt 8th 1710
Rich^d ye son of Richd Sperry ſen was born august: 12 1710
Dinah ye Daughter of peter perkinſ born august 3^d 1710
ambroſe ye son of Dan^ll Bristoll waſ born august 3^d 1710

1711 Births

Hannah ye Daughter of will^m punshard was born octob 2: 1711
Sarah ye Daughter of gidion Andrews waſ born Sep^t: 9: 1711
Hannah ye Daughter of Stephen Howel was born may 25 1711

Defire ye Daughter of Stephen Howel was born July 12 1713
Stephen ye fon of Stephen Howell was born fept 3 1714
James ye fon of Stephen Howel was born June firft 1717
Thomas ye fon of Stephen Howel was Born April 30th 1719
Sam^ll: ye fon of Stephen Howel Was Born april 23^d: 1721

[201] March 1711 Births

Jsaac ye Son of Jsaac Dickerman waf born march 3^d: 1711
Desire ye Daughter of Nathan^ll Bunell born march 16 1711
Nathan^ll ye Son of John Buttler waf born march 31 1711
Jemimah ye daughter of Joseph smith sen^or was born march 3: 1711
Mehetabell ye Daughter of franciff Browne waf born aprill 9th 1711
Timothy ye Son of Sam^ll peck was born aprill 6th 1711
Daniell ye son of Robert Talmadge born march 30 1711
Sarah ye Daughter of Nathan^ll Turner born march 25 1711
Seth ye Son of Sam^ll Atwater was born may 16th 1711
Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer Blackly born may 12 1711
Austine ye Son of John Smith Jun was born aprill 4th 1711
Samuell ye Son of Mr Sam^ll Cooke waf born July 22^d 1711
annah ye Daughter of moses Sperry born June 19th 1711
Daniell ye Son of Mr Moses manffield waf born march 23: 1711
Mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll Baffet Jun born June 23^d 1711
Bafil the son of Mr John & m^rs mary Dixwell was born July ye seuenth 1711
enos ye son of Sam^ll Clark ye 3^d was born Sep^t 10 1711
Judah ye Son of Lt Sam^ll Thomson was born June 10th 1711
Sam^ll ye Son of Sam^ll Jues was born Sep^t 16th 1711
Dan^ll ye Son of Dan^ll Sherman Jun born march 6 1711
Mathew ye Son of Thom^s gilbert waf born october 28: 1711
esther ye Daughter of Joseph Smith Jun was born febu^ry: 16 1711
Joy ye Son of m^r James Bishop was born may 28th 1711
mindweell ye Daughter of Mr John Jones was born octo^br 22 1711
abiah ye Daughter of John Barns Junr was born July 16: 1711

[202] Timothy the son of Joseph mix waf born Sep^t 24 1711
Eliphalet ye Son of Joseph Becher was born may 31. 1711
Samuell ye Son of Jsaac Dickerman born Janu^ry 12 1711/12
Austin ye Son of Henry Bristoll was born nouem^br 26 1711
Dinah ye Daughter of Moses Blackly waf born Jan^ry: 22^d 1711/12
Ebenezer ye Son of John Tuttle waf born July 23 1711
Elizabeth ye Daugter of Jsaac Dayton was born Sept^br 25 1711
Hannah ye Daughter of eben^r: Smith Jun was born Janu 9th 1711
Sarai ye Daughter of James Browne waf born nouem^br 9 1711

Anne ye Daughter of John perkins waſ born nouem^br 12 1711
Ruben ye Son of Richd Sperry Junr was born nouem^br 22: 1711
Mary ye Daughter of Mathew Row was born Janu^ry 27 1711
Elisabeth ye Daugter of Sam^ll Steuens was born Janu^ry 17 1711
Sarah ye Daughter of John Allcock born august 12: 1711
Lidiah ye Daughter of Seth Heaton was born Janu^ry 1st 1711
Samuell ye Son of Sam^ll potter was born Sep^t 18 1711
Mary ye Daughter of Dan^ll Clark waſ born June 11: 1711
Enos ye son of Caleb Tuttle was born nouem^br 11 1711
Mary ye Daughter of Joshua Tuttle waſ born feb 12 1711
Daniell ye Son of arther Rexford was born may 27: 1711
Jonathan ye Son of Sam^ll Bradly was born may: 13 1711
Hannah ye Daughter: of Ebenezer peck waſ born feb^ry: 15th 1711
william ye Son of Thomas Sanford was born feb. 23 1711
Mary ye Daughter of Joſeph Dorman was born octo^br 24: 1711
Sarai ye Daugter of Joseph Bristoll was born march 3: 1711
Margrett ye Daughter of Sam^ll Smith born June 12 1711

[203] Mercy ye Daughter of Japhet manſfield born nouem^br 18 1711

March 1712 Births

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Richd Hall was born march 19th 1712
Joseph ye Son of Joseph clark was born aprill: 4th 1712
Ruth ye Daughter of Joshua Hotchkiſ was born March 16 1712
abell ye Son of Sam^ll Smith ye 3^d was born nouember 4: 1711
amos ye Son of Daniell Bradly was born may ye 12th 1712
Joseph ye Son of Lt Rich^d miles waſ born aprill 24th 1712
Caleb ye Son of Caleb Hotchkiſ waſ born: June 6th 1712
Meriam ye Daughter of m^r John gilbert was born aprill 14 1712
Sarah ye Daughter of Nathan^ll Heaton was born June 14th 1712
Stephen ye Son of Jonat^n ford was born may 7th 1712
Hezekiah ye Son of ye Reuerend Mr James pierpont was borne may 26th 1712
Dauid y^r son of Thomas Barns Junr was born July 16 1712
Obedienc ye Daughter of Sam^ll Cooper was born July 25 1712
Deborah ye Daughter of John payne was born June 24 1712
Susanah ye Daughter of paull Cornwell was born July: 2^d 1712
Meriam ye Daughter of Thom^s Hodge was born march 2^d 1712
Daniell ye Son of John Lines was born may 6th 1712
Caleb ye Son of Caleb mallary was born august 3^d 1712
Ebenezer ye son of Joseph Thomson was born June 21st 1712
Mehitabell ye daughter of Joseph Bristoll July 4th 1712
John ye Son of John peck was born august 30 1712
Joseph ye Son of Lt Joseph Sacket was born october 27th 1712
Thomas ye Son of Thomas willmott was born august 25 1712

[204] Defire & Thankfull twins dauters of Sam^{ll} Smith Jun was born Sep^{t}: 30 1712
Susanah ye Daughter of Jonat^{n} manffield born Decem^{br} 9th 1712
Mabell ye Daughter of peter perkinf born Sep^{t} 21 1712
Ruth ye Daughter of Jsaac Dickerman born Decem^{br} 13 1712
Ebenezer ye son of Sam^{ll} gilbert waf born July 1st 1712
Enos ye Son of Robert Talmadge born Janu^{ry} 24 1712
John ye Son of Sam^{ll} Browne was born nouem^{br} 27 1711
amos ye son of Sam^{ll} peck was born Janu^{ry} 29 1712
Ezra ye son of Jsaac Johnson waf born march 29: 1712
Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^{r} Sperry waf born may 26 1712
Ebenezer ye son of Mr Jsaac Jonef waf born feb^{y} 25 1712
Stephen ye Son of Joseph Cooper was borne Decem^{br} 29 1712
Ebinezer ye son of Sam^{ll} Alling was born nouem^{br} 28 1712
Joseph ye Son of John Todd Jun was born nouem^{br} 1 1711
Jemimah ye Daughter of w^{m} Tuttle born feb: 13 1712
Jthamer ye son of michaell Todd was born october 25 1712
Dorcas ye Daughter of John ford was born nouem^{br} 5 1712
John ye Son of Mr John Jones was born febru^{ry}: 7 1712
James ye Son of Joseph Dorman was born Janu^{ry}: 23 1712
See 2 pages forward 3 children Recorded amongft the deaths which was born 1712
Dan^{ll} ye Son of mathew ford was born Decem^{br} 31st 1712
Caleb ye Son of Nathan^{ll} Hitchcock was born Sep^{t} 2^{d} 1712
Hannah ye Daughter of m^{r} Joseph whiting born feb^{ry} 21 1712
abigaill ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Clark ye 3^{d} born febru^{y} 15 1712

[205] Births

phebe ye Daughter of Thomas Barns sen^{r} was born august 1st 1712
Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^{r} frost was born feb^{ry} 22 1712
Sarah ye Daugter of Sam^{ll} Horton was born may 17 1712
Timothy ye Son of Dan^{ll} Alling was born aprill 14 1712
John ye fon of John fperry was born 14th of Jan^{ry} 1718
Dauid the fon of John fperry Born 10th of april 1722
John ye fon of Jofeph Clark was Born 11th of March 1722/3
Jofeph ye fon of Jofeph Hull waf Born ffeb^{ry} 2^{d} 1722/3
Jofhua ye fon of Thomas Barns Junr Born 11th of Jan^{ry} 1722/3
Timothy the fon of Jonathan Todd was Born march 3^{d} 1722/3
Elifabeth ye Daughter of Thomas Jues Born ye firft of Jan^{ry} 1722/3
Elifabeth ye Daughter of Jofeph pardee Born ye 16 of fep^{br} 1704
Abigail ye Daughter of Jos: pardee Born ye firft of fep^{br} 1705
Dan^{ll}: the fon of Jof: pardey Born ye 28th Nou^{br}: 1706
Rebeckah Daughter of Jof: pardee Born 26th of March 1708
Jofiah fon of Jof' pardee Born ye 14th of feptember 1711

Ebenezer ſon of Joſ': pardee born ye 4th of Nouember 1714
Dorathy ye Daughte of Jos' pardee Born 14th of Oct^br: 1715
Sam^ll Son of Joſ: Pardee Born 3^d of Auguſt 1718
Hannah Daughter of Joſ pardee Born 29th of october 1719
Sarah Daughter of Joſ pardee Born 21st of auguſt 1721

[206] Deaths in new-hauen

Mary ye Daughter of nath^ll Heaton Deceased feb^ry 25th 1707/8
Sarah ye Daughter of nath^ll Heaton Deceased feb^ry 27 1707/8
Hannah ye wife of Sam^ll Clark Deceased Decem^br 21 1708
Hannah ye Daughter of Mr John Jones Deceased feb^ry 16: 1708/9
M^rs abigaill manſfield Deceased febru^ry 28th 1708/9
M^rs annah Daniell Deceased may ye 3^d anno 1709
Abell ye son of Joseph Chidsey was born march 7th anno 1708/9 & deceased about ye 14th of y^e ſame month & year
Elizabeth ye wife of Dauid arnall Deceased feb: 3 1708/9
Mary ye wife of John Hitchcock Deceased feb: 27th. 1708/9
Serg^nt Samuell Alling Deceased august 28 1709
Samuell Lines Deceased october 22 1709
Mathew ye son of Ebenezer Blakly Junr deceasd January 26 1707/8
Dan ye Son of peter Carrinton Deceased June 26 1700
John ye Son of John Brocket Deceased nouem^br 17th 1709
John ye Son of Sam^ll atwater Deceased Decem^br 20 1709
Joseph ye Son of John Todd Deceased march 7th 1709/10
Mary ye wife of will^m Hubbart Deceased march 17: 1710
Nathanell Prichett Deceased nouem^br 11 1710
Joseph ye Son of Joseph clark was drowned in a well July 17th 1711
Edmond Dorman Deceased May 1st 1711
Mr Thomas Trowbridge Jun Deceased Sept^br 15 1711

[207] Deaths

Lt Abram Dickerman Deceased nouem^br 2^d 1711
Damaris ye wife of Deacon John punderson Deceased December 14th 1711
Sarah ye wife of John mix Jun Deceased nouem^br 21 1711
Mr John yale Deceased Decem^br 16 1711
John Son of Mr John yale Deceased decem^br 10 1711
Seth y^e ſon of Sam^ll Atwater deceaſed feb^r 4th 1711/12
Mr John mix Deceased January 21st 1711/12
Mrs Elisabeth mix Deceased august 20th 1711
Rebecka ye Daughter of Jsaac Dayton Deceaſd December 10th 1711:
John Hancock Deceased march 10th 1711/12
Deborah ye wife of Dan^ll Sperry Deceased Decem^br 16 1711
Lidiah ye Daughter of Joseph clark Deceaſed aprill 18th 1712
Thomas Tuttle deceased october 19th 1710

Hannah ye wife of Thomas tuttle deceased octo^r 15 1710
Christopher ye Son of Sam^ll Todd Jun Deceafed may: 12th 1712
Mary ye wife of Mr John gilbert Deceased aprill: 14th: 1712
Elisabeth ye wife of John grannis Deceased Nouem^br 30th 1711
Serg^nt Joseph Thomson Deceased Decem^br 14 1711
Mary ye Daughter of Joseph Dorman Deceased June 11th: 1711
Samuell ford Deceased June 2^d 1712
Mary ye wife of John Thomas at Chestnut hill deceaft June 30th 1712
Elisabeth ye Daughter of Roger Alling deceafd march 1712
Susanah ye wife of Roger alling Deceased June 4 1712
Serg^nt Thomas Hotchkif Deceased December 27 1711

[208] Mr John Hodson Deceased Nouem^br 2 1711
Mrs Elisabeth Hodson Deceased Decem^br 1 1711
Mr James Heaton Deceased october 16 1712
Judah ye fon of Lt Sam^ll thomson Deceased august 1st 1712
Serg^nt Daniell Hotchkis Deceased march 10th 1712
Jeremiah osborn esquir Deceased January 4th 1712
Ezrah ye Son of Jsaac Johnson born march 29 1712
Thomas gilbert Deceas^d Decem^br 23^d 1711
John Blacksley Deceased march 12th 1712
James ye Son of James Steuens was born octo^br 4 1712
Mary ye Daughter of Stephen perkins born march 31 1712
Joseph ye fon of Joseph Turner was born aprill: 14 1712
John gilbert Junr deceased July ye 8th 1713
Joseph Dorman Deceased: July 27th: 1712
Ebenezer ye Son of m^r Jsaac Jones Deceas^d Sep^t 22th: 1713
Sam^ll ye Son of Sam^ll Atwater deceased Sep^t 19th 1713
Mary ye Daughter of Decon John punderson dec^d Sep^t 17th 1713
abigaill ye Daughter of Sam^ll Clark ye 3^d was born[31]
Capt John Bafset Deceased february 8th 1713/ 4
the Reuerend m^r James pierpont pastour of the Church of New: hauen Deceased nouem^br 22^d 1714
Hannah Kimberly deceafd nouem^br 28 1714
Mary ye Daughter of Benja english Deceasd nouem^br: 5 1713
Mary ye wife of Thomas alcock dececd May 23 1714
Serg^nt William Willmott Deceas^d January 25 1713/14
Sarah Willmott Widow Deceas^d Decem^br 29 1711
Mrs Hannah Slason widow deca^sd January 18th 1715/6

[209] Deaths in N Hauen & ye time when
Mrs Mary moss wife of m^r Joseph moss decd march 18th 1715/6
Elizabeth ye wife of John mix Deceas^d may ye 9th 1716
William Thomson Junr: Deceaf^d March 13th 1716/7
John Alling Efq^r Deceafed March 25th 1717

[31] Crossed out.

Lidiah the daughter of Benj: fford died march 21: 1717
M^{rs} mercy Baſet died aprill 8th: 1717
Abraham the ſon of Abraham Hemenway deceſed ffeb^{ry} 5th 1714/5
Ruth the Wife of Dauid Atwater Dec^{d} the 12th day of July 1717
Mrs Abigail Dauenport Dec^{d} the 20th day of July 1717 on ſaterday about noon 1717
Deſire ye daughter of Stephen Howel dec^{d} aug^{t}: 12 1713
Abigail ye Daughter of James payne dec^{d} ffeb: 21 1717/8
Joel y^{e} ſon of Jonathan fford dec^{d}, ffeb: 5th 1717/8
Enos Talmadge ſon of Leiu^{t} Thomas Talmadge loſt at ſea May 9th anno Dom 1712
Eliſabeth Stone Daughter to Liue^{t} Thomas Talmadge died March 17th anno Dom 1715/6
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Enſ^{n} Holt died april 21 1718
Elisabeth wife of Thomas Sperry died april 22 1718
Joseph Hayns y^{e} ſon of the Reu^{d} M^{r}: Joſeph Noyes Deceaſ^{d} on Munday ye 6 of October 1718
Abraham Bradly Eſq^{r} Deceaſ^{d}, October 19th 1718
Joanna Beacher Dec^{d}, ye 21st of October 1718
Mrs Hannah Bradly the wife of M^{r}: Abraham Bradly Dec^{d}, October 26th 1718

[210] Marages jn n: Hauen

Joshua tuttle & mary mix were maried feb^{ry} 26 1710 ꝑ Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peac:
John gilbert & abigaill Todd were maried May 28th ꝑ Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peac
John Munson & Esther Clark were maried Janu^{ry} 28 1711/12 ꝑ Mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice
Dauid Atwater & Ruth Bradly were maried June 25: 1712 ꝑ Abraham Bradly Eſquire Juſtice
Jonathan ford & mary Blackly were maryed July 11th 1711 ꝑ Abraham Bradly esquier Juſtice
Mr John mix & Mrs Elizabeth Booth were maried nouem^{br} 12 1712 ꝑ Joseph Curtiſs Aſsistant
James payne & Martha Humerston were maried Decem^{br} 10th 1712 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant
John gilbert & Abigaill Atwater were maried nouem^{br} 27th 1712 ꝑ Nathan Andrews Juſtice P
Mr Jeremiah Atwater & Mrs Lidiah Roſewell were Maried aprill 9th 1713 ꝑ Nathan Andrews Justice P
Ebenezer Bryan of milford & Esther goodyeare of N: Hauen were married July 15 1713 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant
Henry neals & abigaill Hodg were maried July 29 1713 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant
Jonathan Alling & Sarah Sackitt were maried october 1st 1713 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

[211] March 1713 Births in N Hauen

Samuell ye Son of John Heminway was born march 12th 1713
Rebecka ye daughter of Jsaac Dayton was born aprill 12 1713
Deborah ye Daughter of John Blackſley was born march 15 1713
Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Todd was born march 20 1713
Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Sam^ll Cooke waſ born June 8: 1713
Sarah ye Daughter of nathan^ll Collinſ waſ born aprill 1st 1713
Samuell ye Son of John munson Jun was born June 7: 1713
Abigaill ye Daughter of James peck was born July: 1st 1713
phebe ye Daughter of Sam^ll Baſset Junr waſ born may 12: 1713
Stephen ye Son of franciſ Browne was born august 10th: 1713
mary ye Daughter of John Buttler was born august 2^d 1713
Mary ye Daughter of Dauid Atwater Jun born august 19: 1713
Timothy ye Son of Eben^r. Hitchcock was born august 20: 1713
John ye Son of Mr John prout Junr was born July ye 8th 1713
Nathan ye Son of Joseph Smith Junr was born march 1st: 1713
Judah ye Son of Capt Sam^ll Thomson was born octo^br 5 1713
Sarah ye daughter of Capt John munson was born Sep^t. 27th: 1713
John ye Son of Sam^ll Chaterton was born nouem^br 11th 1713
John the Son of Joseph mix was born nouem^br 15 1713
Elisabeth ye Daughter of John mix was born nouem^br 9th 1713
Thomas ye Son of Thomas punderson was born august 24th 1713
Job ye Son of Moſeſ Blackly was born Decem^br 8 1713
Thomas ye Son of Thom^s Steuens born nouem^br. 1st: 1713
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Stephen munson born Decem^br 9: 1713
Ualintine ye son of John willmot was born Decem^br 14 1713
John ye Son of John Humerston was born aprill ye 8th 1713

[212] elisabeth ye Daughter of John perkins Jun was born auguſt 12th 1713
Hannah ye Daughter of John Smith was born Sep^t. 15. 1713
eſther ye Daughter of Nathan^ll Sherman waſ born Sep^t 25: 1713
John Son of Serg^nt. John gilbert was born Sep^t 1st 1713
amos ye Son of Dan^ll Sherman was born Janu^ry: 9th 1713
Daniel ye Son of nathan^ll Turner was born feb^ry 10th 1713
Joseph ye Son of Joseph Bristoll was born nouem^br 8th 1713
James ye Son of Sam^ll Smith at s:end was born Jan^ry 14th 1713
Timothy ye Son of Caleb Tuttle was born febu^ry 21 1713
Martha ye Daughter of will^m Ruſsell waſ born Decem^br 25th 1713
Dauid ye Son of Simon Tuttle was born april 25th 1713
Moſeſ ye Son of John Sanford was born Janu^ry ye 9th 1713
Lidia ye Daughter of Joseph Clark was born nouem^br 3^d 1713

Susanah ye Daughter of m^r^ moses manſfield waſ born feb^ry^: 16 1713

Jsaac ye Son of Benjamin Bunnell was born auguſt 30th 1713

Moses ye Son of Sam^ll^ potter was born nouem^br^ 10th 1713

John ye Son of John Thomas was born Decem^b^ 6 1713

Mary ye Daughter of Jonathan ford waſ born Decem^br^ 5th 1713

Susanah ye Daughter of paul cornwell waſ born Janu^ry^. 20 1713

Mehetable ye Daughter of John Denison waſ born octo^br^ 2^d^ 1713

Thomas ye Son of Roger Alling was born January 19 1713/14

Joseph ye Son of Thomas Jacobs was born march 9th 1713

Jonathan ye Son of Eben^r^ blackly Junr was born Sept 1713

Look back 2 Leaves & there is three children entred amongst ye deaths that was born anno 1712

Christopher ye Son of Sam^ll^ Todd Jun was born aprill 27th 1713

Joseph ye Son of Benj English was born october 29th 1713

Timothy ye Son of gidion Andrews was born aprill 1st 1713

Dorcas ye Daughter of Richd Sperry Junr was born July 22^d^ 1713

[213] Mariages

The Reuer^nd^ m^r^ Joseph moſs & Mrs Dorcas Roſewell were maried feb^ry^ 10th 1714/15 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

Ebenezer Jues & mary atwater were maried Janu^ry^ 17: 1714/15 ꝑ Sam^ll^ Biſhop Juſtice of peace

James morriſ & abigaill Roe were maried feb^ry^ 24. 1714/15 ꝑ John Alling aſsistant

phenihas Clark & abigaill Baſset were maried may ye 9th 1715 ꝑ waram mather Juſtice of peace

John white & susanah alling were maried october ye 6th 1715 ꝑ abraham bradly Juſtice of peac

Stephen Alling & mary Trowbridge were maried october 27 1715 ꝑ abraham Bradly Justice of peace

Ebenezer Alling & Mercy mix were maried Janu^ry^: 5th: 1715/6 ꝑ John Alling aſsistant

Thom^s^ Lupton & elizabeth were maryed Janu^ry^ ye 23 1715/6 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

John Baſsett & Elizabeth Thomson were maryed Janu^ry^: 31st 1715/6 ꝑ John Alling Aſsistant

Thomas Alcock & abigaill austen were maryed Jan^ry^ 11th 1715/6 ꝑ ye Reu^d^ Mr Jacob Heminway at Eaſt Hauen

Abraham Johnson & Sarah gilbert were maryed Janu^ry^ 24 1715/6 ꝑ Sam^ll^ Biſhop Esquir Juſtice

George Smith & mary burn were maried aprill ye 3^d^: 1716 ꝑ abraham Bradly Juſtice of peac

Josiah Todd & Elizabeth gilbert were maried ye 28 of february 1715/6 ꝑ Sam^ll^ Biſhop Justice of peac

[214] Marages

Thomas Carnes & Mary Down were maried nouem^{br} 3^{d} 1713 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

John pease & Abigaill Lines were maried June 11th 1713 ℘ Abraham Bradly Justice of ye peac

Jonathan Atwaters & abigaill Bradly were maried Decem^{br} 15th 1713 ℘ Abraham Badly Justice of peac

John morris & Elizabeth Alling were maried Decem^{br} 24th 1713 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

Thom^{s} Barnes & Joannah farnam were maried Jully 1: 1711 ℘ ye Reuerend Mr Jared Eliott at Kellingworth

Daniell potter & mary Ray were maried March 30th 1714 ℘ Warham mather Esquir Juſtice

Daniell perkins & martha Elcock were maried may 5th 1714 ℘ Nathan Andrews esquir Justice of ye peac

John How & Lidiah Seward were maried the 5th of aprill 1714 ℘ Abraham Bradly Esqu^{r} Justice of peac

Sam^{ll} Becher & Hannah farinton were maried octo^{br} 22^{d} october 1713 ℘ ye Reue^{d} m^{r} Sam^{ll} Ruſsell

James Talmadge & Hannah Harison were maried at Branford ℘ Mr Sam^{ll} Ruſell July 1st 1713

Ebenezer Lines & Rebecka Sperry were maried July 30th 1713 ℘ Nathan Andrews Juſtice of peac

John Humerston & Hannah Ray were maried June 23^{d} 1711 ℘ Thomas yale Justice of peac

the Reuernd Mr Joseph noyes & M^{rs} abigaill pierpont were maried nouem^{br} ye 6th: 1716 ℘ John Alling Aſsistant

[215] Births in n: hauen March 1714

Ruth ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Jues was born aprill 17: 1714

Eliphalet ye Son of Caleb Hotchkis waſ born June 28: 1714

Joseph ye Son of Benjamin warner waſ born march 16 1714

Magdiell ye Son of Sam^{ll} Brown was born June 20 1714

John ye Son of Jonathan Alling was born august 30 1714

Abiah ye Daughter of Joseph Bradly waſ born Sep^{t} 30: 1714

phinehas ye Son of John Bradly was born Sep^{t} 28 1714

Samuell ye Son of Sam^{ll} Becher was born auguſt 30th 1714

Hannah ye daughter of John Todd was born august 11th 1714

Mary ye Daughter of Ebene^{r} peck was born nouem^{br} 2^{d} 1714

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} peck was born octo^{br} 27th 1714

Abigaill ye Daughter of Moſes Sperry was born apr^{ll} 1st 1714

Abigaill ye Daughter of James Talmadge born aug^{t} 14: 1714

Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^{r} Lines was born aprill 28 1714

phebe ye Daughter of Jona^{n} Atwater waſ born octo^{br} 9: 1714

Sam^{ll} ye Son of John ford was born octo^{br} 17 1714

Hannah ye Daughter of Thom^{s} Barns born Sept^{br} 27 1714

Rachell ye Daughter of Japhet manſfield born aprill 3 1714

Abigaill ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Horton was born July: 4: 1714

Jsaac ye Son of enſign Jsaac Dickerman waſ born Janu^{ry} 31st 1714
Jabesh ye Son of Richd Sperry Junr was born Janu^{ry}: 31 1714
John ye Son of John How was born Decem^{br} 24 1714
Ebenezer ye Son of Eben^{r} Becher waſ born Jan^{ry} 15 1714
Seth ye Son of Seth Heaton was born october 29 1714
obed ye Son of Jsaac Johnson waſ born July 27 1714
mary ye Daughter of m^{r} Jos whiting born feb^{ry}: 5th 1714

[216] James ye Son of Jameſ payne waſ born feb^{ry} 28th 1714
peter ye Son of peter perkins was born June 19th 1714
Caleb ye Son of Thom^{s} Barns Junr waſ born nouem^{br} 5th 1714
Lidiah ye Daughter of Moses Brocket waſ born auguſt 28: 1713
Moses ye Son of moses Brocket waſ born Janua^{ry}: 17 1714
Job ye Son of moses Blackley was born Decem^{br} 18: 1714
Aaron ye Son of Eliphalet Bristoll was born auguſt 31: 1714
Amos ye Son of Henry Bristoll was born febru^{ry}: 22: 1713
Esther ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} Clark was born Jan^{ry} 21 1713
philip alcock Son of Thom^{s} allcock waſ born March 3 1714
Mary ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} umfreeuile born Augt 28 1714
aaron ye Son of Mr John gilbert was born feb^{y} 17 1714
Nathaniell ye Son of Natha^{ll} Tuttle was born may 29 1714
Lidya ye Daughter of John pease was born Decem^{br} 16 1714
Thomaſ ye Son of Thom^{s} morris waſ born march 1712
Mary ye Daughter of Thom^{s} Sanford Jun born Janu^{ry} 1714
alexsander y^{e} ſon of Joseph Turner waſ born may 1st 1714
Mabel ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} Alling was born august 4th 1714
obedienc ye Daughter of Lt Sam^{ll} Smith Jun waſ born Sep^{t} 19: 1714
Esther ye daughter of Stephen Clark waſ born march 17: 1712
Dan^{ll} ye Son of Stephen clark was born June ye 8th 1715
Moses ye Son of James Bradly was born may 16 1715[32]

[217] births in N:Ha March: 1715 and time when
John Son of m^{r} Samuel & m^{rs} anne Cooke was born march 30th 1715
John Son of Caleb mallary waſ born aprill 7th 1715
Keziah ye daughter of John Lines waſ born aprill 5th 1715
Joell ye Son of Sam^{ll} Cooper was born march 1715
Margret ye Daughter of Thom^{s} panter born may 4th: 1715
Sarah ye Daughter of Jona^{t} Manffield was born may 2^{d} 1715
Mary ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} perkins was born June 12th 1715
Moses ye Son of John Tuttle was born June 25th 1715
Lois ye Daughter of John perkins Junr was born may 1st 1715
amos ye Son of Jonathan Todd was born may 15th 1715
Deborah ye daughter of Joseph Clark was born may 23: 1715
Daniell ye Son of Thom^{s} morris waſ born aprill 1715

[32] Here follows a record of the sale by Sam^{ll} Atwater of a stray heifer.

Robert ye Son of Robert Talmadge born Sep^{t} 20th 1715
John ye Son of John Heminway waſ born octo^{br} ye 3^{d} 1715
Joseph ye Son of Joseph mix was born octo^{br} 29 1715
Lidia ye Daughter of Mr Jere^{h} atwater born october 18th 1715
Mathew ye Son of Eben^{r} Blackley Junr born Decem^{br} 10 1715
Mindwell ye daughter of m^{r} John Jones born Sept 14 1715
Jsraell ye Son of Jsraell Bunnell waſ born nouem^{br} 7th 1715
abigaill ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Humerston born Decem^{br} 3^{d} 1715
Stephen ye Son of m^{r} Dauid atwater Junr born nouem^{br} 15: 1715
Mary ye Daughter of Benja^{m} Engleſh waſ born Dece^{br} 29 1715
Hannah ye daughter of will^{m} Tuttle born nouem^{br} 10: 1715
paul ye Son of paul Cornwell was born nouem^{br} 25 1715
Timothy ye Son of math^{w} ford waſ born Decem^{br} 31 1715

[218] James ye Son of James Talmadge waſ born feb^{y} 10th 1715/6
Sam^{ll} ye Son of Roger alling waſ born Janu^{ry} 1715/6
Lidya ye daughter of Sam^{ll} Bradly waſ born march 26th 1715
Ebenezer ye son of John Hull was born october 18 1715
Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Chaterton waſ born feb 17 1715
Mary ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} peck was born feb^{ry} 2^{d} 1715
Lazarus ye Son of Ebene^{r} Jues was born october 19 1715
Susanah ye Daughter of Enos pardee born nouem^{br} 12 1715
anna ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Brown waſ born nouem^{br} 12th 1715
Thomas ye Son of Joseph Turner born febu^{ry} 25 1715
Esther ye Daughter of Thom^{s} Steuens born may 17: 1715
Joseph ye Son of Nathan Benham was born Janu^{ry} 20 1715
Jsarell ye Son of Jsaac Dayton was born march 12 1715
Jemimah ye Daughter of James morris born Decem 27 1715
Margaret ye Daughter of Thomas Sperry born aug^{t} 15 1685
Joſeph y^{e} ſon of Thomas Sperry was born Sep^{t}. 17 1687
Tho: the ſon of Tho: Sperry was born Nouem^{br}. 16 1689
Twins the daughters of Tho: Sperry born augst: 16: 1691
Sam^{ll} y^{e} ſon of Tho: Sperry was Born ffeb: 9 1692
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Tho: Sperry born Nou^{br}. 25 1695
Deſire ye Daughter of Tho: Sperry born July 10: 1698
Obedience ye daughter of Tho: Sperry born Jan^{ry}. 23: 1700
Benjn: y^{e} ſon of Thomas Sperry born augst: 25 1703
Patience ye Daughter of Tho: Sperry was Born July 31 1706

[219] the names of Children Born Jn N: Hauen & the time when anno. 1716 march
Jonathan ye Son of Sam^{ll} Jues was born march 14th: 1716
Mary ye Daughter of Mr John prout Jun born March 17th 1716
Timothy ye Son of franciſ brown was born aprill 10th 1716
phenias ye Son of phinias Clark waſ born aprill 11th: 1716
Ebenezer ye Son of John mix was born aprill 18th 1716
Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Alling was born may 26th: 1716

Stephen ye Son of Stephen perkins born June 14th 1716
Hannah ye Daughter of Dan^ll Bradly born may 19th 1716
Daniell ye Son of Dan^ll Smith was born may 17th: 1716
Abigaill ye Daughter of Dan^ll mallary born may 29th: 1716
Sarai ye Daughter of Jsarell Thomas born march 28 1716
Asa ye Son of Thomas willmot waſ born aprill: 11: 1716
Caleb ye Son of gideon andrews was born July 29th 1716
Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin wooden born nouem^br 13 1716
elizabeth ye Daughter of John Smith was born July 21: 1716
Elce ye Daugter of Stephen munson was born July 12 1716
Susanah ye Daughter of Ebene^r alling born octob^r 2^d 1716
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Richd Sperry Junr born nouem^br 11th 1716
Hannah ye daughter of Joseph Clark born July 11th 1716
Stephen ye Son of Stephen Roe was born Sep^t 7th 1716
Abram ye Son of Jonathan Atwater born nouem^br 10th 1716
mary ye daughter of Thom^s punderſon born octo^br 8th 1716
dauid ye Son of Sam^ll umfreuile was born august 16 1716
thankfull ye Daughter of Nathan Benham was born July 11th 1716

[220] 1716

Sarah ye Daughter of Abram Dickerman was born December 22 1716
Stephen[33] ye Son of Stephen Alling born Dece^br 16 1716
the change of the Name by the mothers order the ffather being Dead
Sarah ye daughter of Isaac Dayton born July 16 1716
Rachell ye daughter of Jsaac Johnson born Aprill 13th: 1716
Stephen ye Son of Jonat^n Manſfield waſ born nouem^br 14 1716
Ruth ye Daughter of James Bradly born feb: 5th 1716
Lidiah ye Daughter of Benj ford was born January 13 1716/7
Joel the ſon of Caleb Hotchkis was born March 18. 1716/7
Mary ye Daughter of John Deniſon was born March: 29: 1716
Hannah ye daughter of James Sperry was born Jan^ry: 2^d 1716/7
Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Copper was born octo^br: 13th 1716
Sam^ll: ye Son of Enſ^n. Jsaac Dickerman was born march 4th. 1716/7
Lydea ye Daughter of Seth Heaton was born ffeb^ry 16 1717
John y^e ſon of John Baſet was born ffeb^ry 1st 1717
Lidia ye Daughter of Thomas Barns Junr born Deſ^br 10th 1716
unice ye Daughter of Thomas Munson waſ born Jan^ry 28th 1712/13
Thankfull ye Daughter of Thomaſ Munſon waſ born ffeb^ry. 3^d: 1714/5
Stephen y^e ſon of Stephen Smith waſ born Jan^ry 8th 1715/16

[33] First written "Charls."

Sam^{ll} the ſon of Dan^{ll} Perkins was born Jan^{ry} 26th 1715/16
Lydia the daughter of John How was born march 28th 1716
Obediance ye daughter of Dan^{ll} Clark was born Jan^{ry}: 9 1716/7
Abraham y^{e} ſon of Abraham Heminway was born Jan^{ry} 12th: 1714/5
Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Hemenway was born Oct^{br} 3^{d} 1716
Sarah ye the daughter of Abraham Johnſon was born Nouember 1st 1716

[221] The Names of Children Born in New hauen the year when 1717
Moſes y^{e} ſon of Eliphelet Briſtoll was Born ffeb: 11th 1716/7
Mary ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} Brown was born Dec^{br} 16th: 1716
James y^{e} ſon of Dan^{ll} ſherman was born Jan^{ry}: 24th 1716/7
Mary ye daughter of Joſeph Gilbart was born: Jan^{ry} 15th: 1716/7
Martha ye Daughter of Eben: Jues was born may 1st: 1717
Abigail ye Daughter of John Blakly was born may 14th 1717
William the ſon of william Ruſell was born ffeb^{r}: 1st 1717
Thankfull ye daughter of John Todd was born July 18th 1717
Jonathan y^{e} ſon of Jonathan Smith was born Jan^{ry} 7th 1716/7
Joel[34] y^{e} ſon of Jonathan fford was born ye 8th of July 1717
Lidia ye daughter of Eben: Smith born ye 26 Nouember 1716
George the ſon of George Smith was born auguſt 15th 1717
Joseph the ſon of James Brown was born ſep^{t}: 20th 1716
Dinah ye Daughter of Moſes Spery was born June 24th 1717
Eben: y^{e} ſon of Thomas Munson born June 16th 1717
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Robert Talmadge born Nou^{br}: 4th 1717
James y^{e} ſon of John Grannis born octo^{br} 21st 1717
Moſes y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} peck was born Noue^{br}: 19th 1717
Enos ye Son of Capt Thompson was born Aug^{ſt}: 18th 1717
Sam^{ll}. y^{e} ſon of m^{r} Moſes Mansfield was born Nou^{br}: 23^{d} 1717
Mary ye Daughter of Serg^{t} Jonathan Alling born Dececember 28th 1717
Joel y^{e} ſon of Joſeph Copper born July 5th 1717
Ann ye Daughter of Dan^{ll} Thomson born nouem^{br}: 4th: 1717
John ye Son of John pees was born may ye 5th 1717
John ye Son of John fford was born Nouember: 27th 1716
Abigail ye daughter of James payne born Deſem^{br}: 11th: 1717

[222] Births in Newhauen
Elizabeth the Daughter of Capt Joſeph Whiting born June the 8th 1717
Martha ye Daughter of Stephen Smith was born ye 6th day of October 1717

[34] First written "Aron."

Ann ye Daughter of Thomas Jues was born april 14th 1717
Mary ye Daughter of John Alcock was born Auguſt 10th 1717
Hannah ye Daughter of John Sanford was born the 23d of October 1717
Abigail ye Daughter of mr John Jones was born ye 25th day of January 1714/15
Joſeph ye Son of Joſeph Gilbart was born ye 27th day of January 1717/8
John ye ſon of Elnathan Balden was born July 6th 1717
Hannah ye Daughter of John Sanford was born ye 23d day of October 1717
Suſanah ye Daughter of Mr: John prout Junr. was born April ye firſt 1718
Eſther ye Daughter of John Mix was born ye 14th: of April Annoqe Dom 1718
Dinah ye Daughter of Joſeph Clark was born ye 23d day of March 1717/8
Danll ye ſon of Thomas Leek born ye firſt of april 1717
Abigail ye Daughter of Phineas Clark born febry 27 1717/8

[223] Mariages

Dauid punderson & Sarah Alling were maried Decembr 27 1716 ℔ John Alling Aſsistant
Caleb mix & Rebecka Thomson were maried Decembr ye 20th 1716 ℔ Samll Biſhop Justice of peac
Elnathan Baldwin & Elizabeth Watson were maried october 15th 1716 ℔ abraham Bradly Justice P
James Bradly & Sarah Humerston were Maried May 26th 1714
Benja ford & Sarah Elcock were Maried august 25 1715 ℔ Abraham Bradly Justice of peac
Samll Clark and mary Hitchcock ware married aprill 18th 1717 ℔ mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace
Stephen Smith of Newhauen and Martha Williams of Middletown ware married ffeburry 2 1714/15 ℔ Capt Thomas Ward Juſtice of ye Peace
Jonathan Griffin & Mehetable Malory ware Maried May 16th 1717 ℔ Samll Bishop Juſtice of ye Peace
Abraham Hemenway and Sarah Talmadge ware Married Noubr 11th 1713 ℔ mr Thomas Yale Juſtice of ye Peace
John Mix and Eſter Peck ware married ffebry the 14th 1716/7 ℔ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of Peace
John Pringle & Hannah Clark ware married to each othere may 28th 1717 By mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice of the peace
Mr: Joſeph Moſs and Mrs. Sarah Gilbart ware Married to Each other July 11th 1717 ℔ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

[224] Marriages

Danll Atwater and Abigaill Tuttle ware Maried to Each other July 23d 1717 ℔ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

m^r^ Jſaac Gorum of New Briſtoll and Hannah Milles of New hauen ware married to Each other auguſt the ſixth 1717 ℘ me Sam^ll^ Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Wm Punchard and mehitable perkins ware Married to Each other the 23^d^ day of may 1717 ℘ Sam^ll^ Biſhop Juſtice of ye Peace

Mr Benjamin Doolittle and Lydia Todd ware Married to Each other October 24th 1717 ℘ Sam^ll^ Bishop Juſtice of ye Peace

Nathaniel Goodyear and Sarah wooden ware married to Each other on the 14th day of Nouember 1717 By m^r^ Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

Dan^ll^ Thomson and Mary Ball ware married to Each other January 16th 1716/7 ℘ Mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

John Smith and Martha Tuttle were married to Each other ffebruary 5th 1717/8 ℘ Sam^ll^ Bishop Juſtice of ye Peace

Leiu^t^ Joſeph Sackett and Hannah Smith were Married to Each other ffeb 26th 1717/8 ℘ Sam^ll^ Biſhop Juſtice of Peac

[225] Marrages

Jonathan Sackett and Ruth Hotchkis ware Maried to Each other March 12th 1717/8 ℘ Sam^ll^ Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Sam^ll^ Prindle and Mary Smith were Married to Each other April 24 1718 ℘ me Sam^ll^ Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Thomas Leek and Mary winſton ware Married to Each other June the firſt 1716 ℘ m^r^ Abraham Bradly Juſtice of Peace

Moses Blackly of Newhauen and Sarah Benton of Hartford ware Married to Each other the firſt day of Jan^ry^ Anno: Dom: 1701/2 By John Hayns Eſq^r^ Aſſiſtant

Epharim Morris and Ruth Sperry ware Married to Each other: January 24th 1716/7 ℘ M^r^: Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

Thomas Clenton and hope Dows were Married to Each other Auguſt 7th 1718 ℘ M^r^: Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

[226] Mariages

Sam^ll^ Tuttle and Sarah Numan were Maryed to Each other in June 1684 by m^r^ John Moſe Commisioner

Seth perkins and Elizabeth Munſon ware Maryed to Each other ffeb^ry^ 28th 1716/7 ℘ m^r^ Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

Joel Prindle and Jemima Benham were Married to Each other october 15th 1718 ℘ Sam^ll^ Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Dauid Atwater and Tabatha Whithead ware married to Each other December 2^d^ 1718 ℘ me Sam^ll^ Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Ebenezer Humberſton and Grace Blackly were married to Each other Octo^br^: 13th 1718 ℘ Capt: John Hall Juſtice of ye Peace

Joſiah Todd and Abigaill ffredarick were Married to Each other December 18th 1718 ℘ Sam^ll^ Bishop Juſtice of ye Peace

Joſhua Ray and Abigail Barns were married to Each other

on ye 29th day of March 1716 ℘ Capt Nathan^ll Harrifon Juftice of Peace

[227] Marriages

Benjamin Todd and Lydia Alling were married to Each other January 7th 1718/9 ℘ Sam^ll Bishop Juftice of Peace

Sam^ll Thomfon and Hefter Alling were Married to Each other January ye 20th 1718/9 ℘ Sam^ll Bishop Juftice of ye peace

Job Dawson and Sarah Thomas were Married to Each other ffeb: 12th 1718/9 ℘ Sam^ll Bishop Juftice of peace

Dauid Yale and Martha Bafsett were Married to Each other ffeb: 25th: 1718/9 ℘ ye Reu^d. M^r. James Wettmore

John Munson and Efther Clark were Married to Each other Jan^ry: 28th 1711/12 ℘ m^r. Abraham Bradly Juftice of Peace

Caleb Alling and Hannah Bishop were Married to Each other ye 19th day of March 1718/9 ℘ Sam^ll Bishop Juftice of ye peace

Nathan perkins and Abigaill Hill were Married to Each other May ye 13th 1718 ℘ m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of peace

ferg^t: Benjamin Bradly and mary fackitt were married to Each other Auguft 12th 1719 ℘ Sam^ll Bishop Juftice of peace

[228] Marriages

Ebenezer Bradly and Joanna Atwater were married to Each other Aug^ft 19th 1719 ℘ Mr Warham Mather Juftice of Peace

Aaron Perkins and Silence Humberston were Joyned together in wedlock october ye fecond 1719 ℘ Mr Warham Mather Juftice of ye peace

Jofeph Sperry and Lydia munson were maried to Each other ye 27th of April 1717 ℘ m^r Abraham Bradly Juftice of ye Peace

Enf^n: Jofhua Hotchkis of Newhauen and Mary Afhhon of Milford were Married to Each other ℘ Maj^r Sam^ll Eells Affiftant

Abraham Bradly of Newhauen and Sarah wilmott of Bridghamton were Married: october: 15: 1719 ℘ ye Rev^d: m^r: Ebenezer White Min^s: of Bridghampton

Stephen Becher and Sufanah Hale were marryed to Each other ye 25th day of ffeb: 1719/20 ℘ Sam^ll Bishop Juftice of peace

Jofiah Tuttle and Deborah Barns both of Newhauen were married to Each other ye 11th day of Jan^ry: 1719/20 ℘ ye Reu^d m^r: James Wettmore

Jofeph Dorman and Sarah Lines both of Newhauen were Marryed to Each other the 24th of ffeb: 1719/20 ℘ M^r: Warham Mather Juftice of ye Peace

[229] mariages

Daniel Gilbert and Sarah Todd Both of Newhauen were maried to Each other the Twentyeth and firft day of Dec^br 1719 ℘ Capt: John Hall Juftice of ye peace

Jofeph Miles and Elifabeth Trowbridge both of Newhauen

were married to Each other March the 20th 1717/18 ℘ mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

Willitt Ranney of Middletown and Anne Johnſon of New hauen were married to Each other aprill the 20th 1720 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

John pardee and Abigail Brockitt of New hauen were Married to Each other the 9th day of July 1712 ℘ Deacon John Hall Juſtice of peace

Samll: Brockett and Mehitable Hill were Married to Each other the 5th day of Auguſt 1712 ℘ the Reud Jacob Heminway

John Talmadge and Eſter Munſon were married to Each other ye 21st day of July 1720, ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

[230] Marriages

Nathaniell Sperry Junr and Sarah Wilmott both of New hauen were married to Each other December ye 25th 1719 by mr warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Benjamine Lines and Dorcas Thomas were married to Each other ye 2d day of ffebruary annoqe Dom: 1719/20 ℘ Mr: Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

John Leek and Hannah Row were married to Each other the firſt day of ſeptember 1720 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

William payne and Eſther Carns were married to Each other ſeptember ye 21st 1720. ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Samll: Elwell of Branford and Mary Jones of Newhauen were married to Each other october 12th 1720 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Caleb Ball and Abigail Aſhbun were married to Each other ye 12th day of October 1720 ℘ ye Reud: mr: Samll: Andrew of Milford

[231] Mariages

Benjamin Brockett of walingford and Lydia Elcock of New hauen were Married to Each other December ye 15th 1720. ℘ me Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Dauid ſely of Bedford in the prouince of New York and Abigail Becher of New hauen were married to Each other the 28th day of December 1720 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Stephen Curtice of walingford and Eliſabeth Bishop of New-hauen were maried to Each other January the 25th 1720/1 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Jasper Gun and Ann thomas were married to Each other the 27th of January 1719/20 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

William Diodate and Sarah Dumbar were married to Each other ffebruary ye 16th 1720/1 ℘ me Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Nathaniel Joſling and Abigail Abbitt were married to Each other March 15th 1719:20 ℘ Mr Nathaniell Harriſon Juſtice of peace

John Ball and mary Tuttle were married to Each other June 6th 1716 ℘ mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

[232] Marriages

Matthew Belemy and mary Johnſon were maried to Each other may 30th 1721 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Daniel Todd and Deſire Tuttle were maried to Each other Aprill 20th 1721 ℘ the Reud mr Jacob Heminway

Joſhua Atwater and Anna Bradly were maried to Each other Nouember 22d 1721 ℘ me Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

John Sackitt and Hannah Smith were Maried to Each other Nouember 29th 1721 ℘ me Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

John Robinſon and Mary Barnes both of New Haven were maried to Each other Nouember ye 23d anno Dom: 1720 ℘ the Reud Mr James Wetmore

John Becher and Mehitable Tuttle both of New hauen were married to Each other December 7th 1721 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Enos Bradly and Elen Skidmore were married to Each other the 21st day of December 1721 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

William Johnſon Junr & Eliſabeth Sperry were married to Each other December 27th 1721 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

[233] (Marriages)

Danll Winſton and Abigail Hotchkis were married to Each other Janry 2d 1721/2 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Joſeph Baſſett and Meriam Bradly were Married to Each other January ye 18th 1721/2 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Joſiah Thomas and Eliſabeth Johnſon were married to Each other the firſt day of March 1720/1 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Abram Baſſett of Newhauen and Mehitable Street of Walingford were Married to Each other ye ſecond day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1720/1 ℘ the Reud mr James Wetmore

Samll: Down and Mary Blackfly were married to Each other ye 29th day of Octbr 1717 ℘ mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

Caleb Alling and thankfull Mix were Married to Each other ffebruary ye 8th 1721/2 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

[234] (Marriages)

Samuel Hail of Milford or a Reſident therein and Judah Hodge of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage the 29th of June 1720 ℘ Mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

James Todd and Lydia Sherman both of New Hauen were Maried to Each other the ſixth day of December 1721 ℘ Mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

James Brown and Eliſabeth Kerbee were married to Each ye 31st day of October 1704 ℘ mr: Jeremiah Oſborne Juſtice of peace

Nathan^{ll} Hubell of ſtratfield and Eſther Mix of N: hauen were Married to Each other March ye 5th 1721/2 ℘ me Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

Timothy Miles and Mable Coopper both of New hauen were married to Each other march 13th 1721/2 ℘ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

Sam^{ll} Wooden and Deborah Sperry both of New hauen were married to Each other March 20th 1721/2 ℘ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

[235] (Marriages)

Abner Bradly and Abigail Gilbert were Married to Each other March 29th 1722 ℘ Sam^{ll} Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Abraham Blacksly and Eliſabeth Coopper both of Newhauen were Married the 15th day of March 1721/2 ℘ the Reu^{d}. m^{r} James Wetmore

Thomas Holt and Abigail Johnſon both of New Hauen were Married to Each other may 9th 1722 ℘ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

James Parker & Lydia Trowbridge both of New Hauen were married to Each other on the 4th day of January 1721/2 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Sam^{ll} Johnſon

John Johnſon and Charity Hill were Married to Each other June ye 20th 1722. ℘ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Enoſ Smith and Ann Umphreuile were Married to Each other June 25th 1722 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juſtice of peace

James Atwater and Dinah Sherman were married to Each other the 12th day of July 1722 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juſtice of peace

[236] (Marriges)

Joſeph Hall and Lydia Blaksley were Maried to Each other ye 12th day of July 1722 ℘ m^{r}: Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Joſeph Atwater of New haven and Hannah Doolitle of Walingford were Married to Each other ſep^{t}: 10th 1722 ℘ Capt John Hall Aſsiſtant

Benjamin Wooden and Mary Dorman both of New Haven were Married together April 22^{d} 1718 ℘ Mr Abraham Bradly Juſtice of peace

Joſeph Ruggles and Rachel Toles were married to Each other Nouember 15th 1722 Before me Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

m^{r} John platt of Norwalk and m^{rs} Mary Smith of New Hauen were married to Each other Nou^{br}: 20th 1722 Before Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juſtice of peace

m^{r}: Nathaniell peck of Greenwich and Mrs Mary pardee of New Hauen were married to Each other December 4th 1722 Before me Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

Sam^{ll} Bishop and Abigail Atwater were married to Each other December 13th 1722 ℘ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

[237] (Mariages)

Thomas Down and Mehitable Clark were married to Each other December 26th 1722 Before me Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Nathan Alling and Hannah Todd were maried to Each other January 3d 1722/3 Before Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Benjamin Dorman and Sarah Tuttle were Maried to Each other January the 10th 1722/3 ℔ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Thomas Humberſtone and Mary Bishop were Married to Each other January 16th 1722/3 ℔ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Samll Hall and Hannah Brown both of New Hauen were married to Each other December 20th 1722 ℔ the Reud mr: Jacob Heminway

James Thompſon and Hannah Willmott both of New Hauen were married to Each other May the 30th 1723 ℔ or before Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Lt: Richard Mileſ of New Hauen and Mrs Abigail Treadwell of Stratfield were married to Each other ye 22d day of Nouember 1721 ℔ the Reud mr Samll Cook

[238] (Marriages)

Jſaac Johnſon of Wallingford and Sarah Oſborn of New hauen were Married to Each other Nouember 27th 1723 ℔ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Nathanll Maltbei of Saybrook and Deborah Jones of New Hauen were Married to Each other December 4th 1723 ℔ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

James Crowfoot of Danbury and Lydia Briſtoll of New hauen were Marryed to Each other Decbr 4th 1723 ℔ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

John Woolcutt Junr. and Ann ſperry both of New hauen were married to Each other December ye 18th 1722 ℔ Mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Samll Baſſett and Eliſabeth Humerſton were Married to Each other December 17th 1723 ℔ Capt John Hall Aſſiſtant

Japhet Benham and Ann Smith were Joyned in Marrige to Each other January 22d 1723/4 ℔ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Stephen Burwell of New Hauen and Anne ſherman of ſtratford were Joyned in Marriage on the 26th day of December Anno Dom: 1723 ℔ Joſeph Curtiſs Eſqr: Juſtice of peace

John Alling and patience Mix both of Newhauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 26th 1723/4 ℔ the Reud: mr Joſeph Noyes

[239] Marriages

Timothy Clark and Eliſabeth Potter both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 31st 1723/4 ℔ Mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

John Umberfield and Rebeckah Clark both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary the 12th 1723/4 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Aaron Tuttle and Mary Munſon both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the ſixth day of ffebruary 1723/4 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Mr Wm Maltbie of New Hauen and mrs Sarah Dauenport of Stanford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 12th day of ffebruary 1723/4 ℘ the Reud mr John Dauenport

Samll Gilbert and Hannah Dorman both of New hauen were Married to Each other the 24th day of ſeptember 1722 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Nathall Kimberly and Hannah Candee Both of New hauen were married to Each other Aprill ye 22d 1724 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Daniel Dorman and Deſire Sperry both of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other April 23d 1724 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Joſiah Lounſbary and Ruth Loyns were married to Each other May the 7th 1724: ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

[240] (Births)

Joſeph ye ſon of Ebenezer Peck was Born March. 28th Anno Dom 1718

Aron ye ſon of Samll potter was born march firſt 1715/16

Dauid ye ſon of Samll potter was Born Nouember 26th 1717

Benjamin ye ſon of Samll Smith at s: end was Born ye 20th: of ſeptember 1716

Amos ye ſon of Thomas Morris was Born ffeb: 20th 1717/8

John the ſon of John Barns was Born June ye 24th 1714

Timothy ye ſon of John Barns was Born april ye 19th 1716

John ye ſon of James Talmadge was Born may 25th. 1718

Samll ye Son of Samll Horton was Born Auguſt 21st 1716

Sarah ye Daughter of Samll Horton was Born April ye 4th 1718

Joſiah the ſon of Eliſabeth Tharp waſ Born March 1716

[241] Beirths

Mary ye Daughter of Stephen Trobridge was Born Janry 28th 1714/5

Caleb the ſon of ſtephen Trobridge was Born Janry ye 8th 1716/7

Mary ye Daughter of Eben: Blackly Junr was Born June 15th 1718

Damaris ye Daughter of Samll Jues was Born July 6th 1718

Aron ye ſon of Moſes Blackly was Born ffebry 18th 1716/7

Martha ye Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born ſept 23d 1709

Eſther ye daughter of Stephen Clark was Born march 17th 1711/12

Danll ye Son of Stephen Clark was Born June 8th 1714

Anne ye Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born June 17th 1717
Abigail ye Daughter of Epharim Morris was born the 31st of October 1717

[242] (Beirths)
Sarah the Daughter of William Punchard was Born ffeb^ry 19th 1717/8
John y^e ſon of Jſrael Bunel was Born ſept^br: 4th 1717
Lydia the daughter of Benjamin ford was Born March 17th 1717/8
Mary the daughter of Henry Briſtoll was Born ffeb^ry 7th 1717/8
Thomas the Son of Seth perkins was Born Deſember 20th 1717
Sarah ye Daughter of w^m Thomſon was born October ye firſt 1717
Sarah the Daughter of John Smith was Born Auguſt 27th 1718
Sam^ll ye Son of Joſeph Parde was born Auguſt 3^d 1718
Azariah y^e ſon of John Perkins was Born April 2^d 1718
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Moſeſ Brockett born May 9th 1718
Martha ye Daughter of Sam^ll Baſſett was Born Nouember 25th 1716

[243] Beirths
Hannah ye Daughter of Nathan^ll Goodyear was Born Auguſt ye 14th 1718
John and Morris the ſons of James Peck was Born June 30th 1718
Nathan y^e ſon of m^r Jonathan Manſfield was Born Nou^br 15th 1718
Marah ye Daughter of Dan^ll Murry was born Nou^br. 19 1716
William ye Son of ye Reu^d m^r John Woodward was Born ye 18th of October 1718
Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Todd was Born ye 16th of June 1718
William y^e ſon of John Baſet was born Nouember 17th 1718
Mary ye Daughter of Caleb Tuttle was Born March 1715/6
Eliphilet y^e ſon of Caleb Tuttle was born Dec^br 2^d 1718
Joſeph y^e ſon of Stephen Row was Born October ye 7th 1718
Hannah ye daughter of Eben: Beacher born Dec^br: 23: 1716
Joſeph y^e ſon of Eben: Beacher born Nou^br: 26: 1718

[244] (Beirths)
Joseph Hayes y^e ſon of Reu^d Mr Joseph Noyes was Born ye 6th day of Auguſt on wedenſday about 2 of ye Clock in ye after noon ano dom: 1718
Sarah ye Daughter of the Reu^d, m^r Joſeph Noyes was Born ye 19th day of March on Munday about 2 of the Clock in ye morning Annqe Dom 1721/2
Abigail ye Daughter of ye Reu^d M^r Joſeph Noyes was Born on

fryday the 20th of March about 8 of the clock at Night Annoqe Dom: 1723/4

James ye ſon of Ebenezer Jues was born ye Nineteenth of October 1718

Thomas ye ſon of Joſhua Ray was Born January 5th 1717/8

Mary ye daughter of Samuel Bradly was Born October 8th 1717

Dauid ye Son of Dauid punderſon was Born ye 29th of June 1718

Jsaac the Son of Jonathan Atwater Junr: was Born october 21st 1718

[245] Births

William the ſon of William Tuttle was Born Auguſt the firſt 1718

Eliphelet the Son of Abraham Johnſon was Born January ye 8th 1718/9

Ebenezer ye Son of John Dumbar was Born ye 9th day of Nouember 1718

Doratha ye Daughter of John Munſon Junr was Born the 7th of June 1715

Dauid ye ſon of John Munſon Junr was Born october ye 8th 1718

Benjamin ye ſon of Enos Parde was Born January 5th 1718/9

Amos ye ſon of John Thomas was Born auguſt ye 10th 1717

Benjamin ye ſon of Anna Barns was born the 15th day of October 1715

John the Son of Thomas Jacobs was Born ye 9th day of December 1715

Dauid ye ſon of Thomas Jacobs was born the 19th day of December 1718

Sarah ye Daughter of Abraham Heminway was Born April 12th 1712

Abigall ye Daughter of Abraham Heminway was Born March 17th 1718/9

[246] Beirths

Benjamin the ſon of paul Cornnell was Born December 26th 1717

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jonathan Smith was Born 12th day of January 1718/9

Enoch the ſon of Capt. Joſeph Jues was Born ffebruary 12th 1711/12

Eliſha ye ſon of Capt Joſeph Jues was Born January 31st 1715/16

Sarah ye Daughter of Capt Joſeph Jues was Born ffebruary 14th 1718/9

Amos ye Son of Stephen Munſon was Born April ye 9th 1719

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Perkins was Born April ye 8th 1719

Mercy ye Daughter of M^r Moſes Mansfild was Born march ye 3^d 1718/9

James ye son of Joſeph Turner was Born 26th of ffebruary 1717/8

Samuel ye Son of Daniel Atwater was Born June ye firſt 1718

phebe ye Daughter of Joſeph Bradly was born October 25th 1717

William y^e ſon of John Pringle was born June 27th 1718

James the ſon of Mingo a Negrow man and ſue an Jndian woman was Born the 24th day of November 1718[34]

[247] Bierths in New hauen

Nathan y^e ſon of Nathan perkins was Born ffeb: 23^d 1718/9

Rebeckah the daughter of Sam^ll Beacher was Born ye 15th day of December 1718

James y^e ſon of James Sperry was born ye 26th day of october 1718

Nehemiah y^e ſon of Caleb Hotchkis was born ye 20th day of Aprill 1719

Mary ye Daughter of Dan^ll: Sherman was Born march ye 19th 1718/9

Abigail ye Daughter of Joſeph Copper was Born May ye 22^d 1719

Hester ye Daughter of Sam^ll Prindle was Born ffeb: firſt 1718/9

Ruth ye Daughter of Epharim Morris was Born ye 27th of Nouember 1718

Jonathan ye Son of Ens^n Jſaac Dickerman was Born July 4th 1719

Matthew y^e ſon of Matthew fford was Born ye 25th of June 1719

Hannah ye Daughter of Moſes Blackley was born 25th: March 1718/9

[248] Beirths in Newhauen

Benjamin y^e ſon of Benjamin Bradly Junr. was Born ye 29th of July 1719

Damaras ye Daughter of Thomas Punderson was Born ye 12th of July 1719

Stephen y^e ſon of Joſeph Mix was Born ye 2^d day of December 1717

Stephen the ſon of Joſeph mix was Born ye 4th day of December 1718

Sam^ll ye Son of Sam^ll Todd was Born March ye 6th 1716/7

Susanna ye Daughter of Sam^ll Todd was Born Decem^ber ye 7th 1718

Abraham ye Son of Sam^ll Copper was Born Septemby ye 8th 1719

[34] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Deliueranc ye Son of George Smith was Born ye 24th day of Auguſt 1719

Eſther ye Daughter of Dan^ll Mallery was born the 18th day of June 1718

Dan^ll ye Son of William Ruſſell was Born the 6th day of July 1719

Mehitable ye Daughter of Moſes Sperry was Born ye 22^d of June 1719

[249] (Births)

Jonah ye Son of Elnathan Baldwin was Born ye 12th day of October 1719

Thomas ye Son of Rebeckah Tharpe and the Reputed ſon of Thomas warner was Born auguſt ye 6th 1714

Dan^ll: y^e ſon of Abram Dickerman was Born ye 16th day of ſeptember 1719

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Thomas Jues was Born ye 14th of ffebruary 1718/9

Joſeph y^e ſon of Joſeph Sperry was Born ye 26th of April 1718

Abigail ye Daughter of Serg^t. Sam^ll: Peck was born Nouember y^e ſecond 1719

Abigail ye Daughter of James payne was Born ye 8th day of ſeptember 1719

Elisabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Thomſon Junr was born the 17th day of October 1719

William y^e ſon of William Punchard was Born ye 29th of October 1719

Lydia ye Daughter of John Dumbar was Born ye firſt day of October 1714

Ebenezer ye Son of John Dumbar was Born ye 9th day of Nouember 1719[35]

this laſt Child Recorded before therefore croſed here

[250] Births

Eſther ye Daughter of Eliphilet Briſtoll was born ye 11th day of ffeb^ry 1718/9

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Serg^t: John Bradly was Born ye 12th day of october 1719

Sam^ll: y^e ſon of Caleb Alling was Born ye firſt day of December 1719

William y^e ſon of Joel prindle was born the ſecond day of October 1719

Doratha ye Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born ye 27th day of October 1718

Sybil ye Daughter of m^r. John prout was Born ye 13th day of October 1719

[35] Crossed out.

Sarah ye Daughter of Nathan^{ll} Sherman was Born ye 23^{d} of July 1715

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Nathan^{ll} Sherman was Born ye 18th day of may 1718

Thomas y^{e} ſon of Henry Briſtoll was Born December ye 29th 1719

Abigail ye Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Potter was Born the 28th day of Auguſt 1719

Ruth ye Daughter of Dauid Atwater Junr was Born ſept: ye 20th 1719

John y^{e} ſon of Daniel Thomſon was Born may ye 16 1719

Hannah ye Daughter of James Talmadge was Born ffeb: ye 7th 1719/20

[251] (Bierth)

Hannah ye Daughter of ſeth Heaton was Born the 3^{d} day of July 1719

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Enſ^{n} Samuel Brown was Born ye 29th day of ſeptember 1718

Timothy y^{e} ſon of Daniel Smith was Born the 15th day of June 1719

Tabathy ye Daughter of Joſeph Clerk was Born the 27th of ffebruary 1719/20

Enos the ſon of Eliſabeth wooden was Born ye 23^{d} of april 1719

Enos y^{e} ſon of m^{r}: Ebenezer Alling was Born ye 6th day of April 1719

Abigail ye Daughter of Matthew[36] Row was Born the 17th day of January 1712/13

John the ſon of Matthew Row was Born the 5th day of may 1715

Sarah ye Daughter of Matthew Row was Born ye 20th of October 1716

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Matthew Row was Born ye 22^{d} of October 1718

John y^{e} ſon of John Mix was Born march ye 30th 1720

John y^{e} ſon of Nathan^{ll}: Goodyear was Born ye 20th of Sep^{t}: 1719

[252] (Births)

Ephraim y^{e} ſon of Jonathan Todd was Born ye 7th day of March 1719/20

Mary ye Daughter of Joſeph Miles was Born December ye 18th 1719

Caleb y^{e} ſon of Wm Thomſon Junr: was Born ſep^{t}: 1708

Martha ye Daughter of Wm Thomſon was Born ffeb: 1709/10

Abraham y^{e} ſon of Wm Thomſon was Born June 1711

---

[36] First written "ſtephen".

Dan^{ll}: the ſon of Daniell mallery was Born the 4th day of ffeb: 1719/20

Dan^{ll}: y^{e} ſon of James Morriſs was Born June ye 4th 1718

Abigail ye Daughter of James Morris was Born Janu^{ry} 10th 1719/20

Mary ye Daughter of Moſes Brockett was Born January ye 26th 1719/20

Jſrael y^{e} ſon of Joſeph Sperry was Born ye 13th of ffebruary 1719/20

Mary ye Daughter of John Blackley was Born ye 5th of Aprill 1720

Daniel y^{e} ſon of Daniel perkins was Born the 8th day of April 1719

[253] Beirthſ

Abigail ye Daughter of Jſrael Barns was Born the firſt of Augst: 1715

Henry y^{e} ſon of Jſrael Barns was Born ye 8th day of aprill 1718

Elisabeth the Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Baſſett was Born the ſecond day of June 1719

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Humerſton was Born ye 8th of October 1719

Gilead the ſon of Richard Sperry, Junr was Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1719/20

John y^{e} ſon of John pardee was Born the 27th day of June 1713

Abigail ye Daughter of John pardee was Born the 15th day of Aprill 1717

Ebenezer y^{e} ſon of Eliphilet pardee was Born the 5th of aprill 1710

Eliphilet the ſon of Eliphilet pardee was Born the 13th day of ſeptember 1712

Benjamin y^{e} ſon of Eliphilet pardee was Born ye 9th day of December 1714

Hannah ye Daughter of Eliphilet pardee was Born the 5th day of March 1716/17

Sarah ye Daughter of Eliphilet pardee was Born ye 5th day of Nouember 1719

Mary the Daughter of John Thomas was Born ye 21st day of May 1719

[254] Birthſ

John the ſon of Sam^{ll}: Brockett was Born the 29th day of may 1714

Sam^{ll} y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll}: Brockett was Born the 23th of of Nouember 1716

Enos y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll}. Brockett was Born the 28th of December 1718

Ruth the Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Bradly was Born the firſt day of March 1719/20

Lois ye Daughter of Serg^{t} Jſaac Johnſon was Born ye 3^{d} day of December 1719

Hannah ye Daughter of Joſeph pardee was Born ye 29th of october 1719

Benjamin y^{e} ſon of Nathan^{ll} Hitchcock was Born ye 22^{d} day of auguſt 1715

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Nathaniell Hitchcock was Born ye 28th of march 1718

Mercy ye Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Jacobs was Born the Later end of march 1713

Suſannah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Jacobs was Born the 24th of ſeptember 1715

Sam^{ll}: y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll}: Jacobs was Born the 16th day of June 1718

Obediance the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith was Born the firſt of Nouember 1719

[255] Births

Ralph y^{e} ſon of Ebenezer Lines was Born ye 23^{d} day of May 1716

Ebenezer y^{e} ſon of Ebenezer Lines was Born: ye 26th day of Aprill 1718

John y^{e} ſon of Ebenezer Lines was Born ye 13th day of March 1719/20

Caleb y^{e} ſon of John Humerſton was Born ye 20th of ffebruary 1715/16

Mary the Daughter of John Humerſton was Born ye 30th of June 1718

Hannah ye Daughter of Joſeph Turner was Born ye 11th of may 1720

Martha ye Daughter of Ebenezer ffroſt was Born ye 17th of ffebruary 1714/15

John y^{e} ſon of Ebenezer ffroſt was Born ye 29th of January 1716/17

Abigail ye Daughter of Ebenezer ffroſt was Born ye 27th of may 1719

phinias y^{e} ſon of John perkins was Born the 7th of ffebruary 1719:20

[256] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of Serg^{t}: Jonathan Alling was Born ye 30th of Aprill 1720

Zachariah y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll}: Sanford was Born the 7th of october 1712

Dinah ye Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Sanford was Born ye 28th of aprill 1715

Thomas y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Sanford was Born ye 17th of December 1718

Lydia ye Daughter of Lydia Sanford was Born ye 29th of Aprill 1720

Williams y^e^ ſon of Stephen Smith waſ Born ye 25th day of Aprill 1720

Thomas y^e^ ſon of Dan^ll^: potter waſ Born ſeptember ye 15th 1714

Dan^ll^: y^e^ ſon of Dan^ll^: potter waſ Born June ye 9th 1718

Sybel ye Daughter of John Smith was Born ye 30th of June 1720

Abraham y^e^ ſon of Joſeph Gilbert was Born ye 23^d^ day of January 1719/20

Sarah ye Daughter of Dan^ll^: Atwater was Born the 12th day of ſeptember 1719

[257] Births

Sam^ll^: y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^: Ruſſell Junr of Eaſt Hauen was Born y^e^ ſecond day of ffebruary 1719/20

Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Bradly of Eaſt hauen was Born the 2^d^ day of Aprill 1720

Bathſheba ye Daughter of John How ſen^r^ was Born the 20th of Aprill 1720

and Naomi ye Daughter of ſd How was Born ye 20th of Aprill Twins

Ame ye Daughter of Sam^ll^: Becher was Born ye 15th of April 1720

Thomas y^e^ ſon of Thomas Barns Junr: was Born ye 8th of July 1720

Lydia ye Daughter of Ebenezer Humerſton was Born the firſt day of Auguſt 1720

Sarah ye Daughter of ye Rev^d^: M^r^: Cutler was Born ye 25th day Auguſt 1720

Sarah ye Daughter of Ebenezer Becher was Born ye 8th day of May 1720

Noah y^e^ ſon of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 21st of ffeb^ry^ 1711/12

Ann ye Daughter of Theophilus Heaton was Born ye 20 of Jan^ry^ 1713/14

Theophilus and Sarah ſon and Daughter of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 12th of December 1719

[258] Births

Abraham y^e^ ſon of Abraham Bradly was Born ye 29th day of ſeptember 1720

Dorcas ye Daughter of John Munson Junr was Born ye 18th day of Nouember 1720

Mehitable ye Daughter of Thomas Jues was Born ye 4th of ſeptember 1720

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of ſergt John Barns was Born 1720
Martha ye Daughter of Serg^t^ Theophilus Munſon was Born Auguſt ye 8th 1704
Daniel y^e^ ſon of Theophilus Munſon was Born ye 12th day of January 1708/9
Benjamin y^e^ ſon of Theophilus Munſon was Born ye 28th day of march 1711
Theophilus y^e^ ſon of Theophilus Munſon was Born ye 25th day of June 1713
James y^e^ ſon of Theophilus Munſon was Born ye firſt day of October 1715
Ann ye Daughter of Theophilus Munſon was Born ye 4th day of January 1717/18
Sybil ye Daughter of Theophilus Munſon was Born ye 22^d^ day of march 1719/20
Anna ye Daughter of Thomas Alcock was Born ye 20th october 1717
Thomas y^e^ ſon of Thomas Alcock was Born ye 6th ſeptember 1720

[259] Births
Sarah ye Daughter of M^r^: Moſes Mansfield was Born the 25th day of July 1720
Charls y^e^ ſon of James Sperry was Born ye 23^d^ day of october 1720
Preſila ye Daughter of Lieu^t^: John Grannif was Born ye 9th day of Auguſt 1720
Phebe ye Daughter of Capt Joſeph Whiting was Born ye 23^d^ of October 1720
Jſrael y^e^ ſon of Jſrael Thomas was Born ye 5th day of June 1720
Daniel the ſon of Daniel Gilbert was Born the 12th day of Nouember 1720
Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Blackly Junr was Born January the 17th 1720/1
Clement y^e^ ſon of Mr Benjamin Engliſh was Born December 24th 1720
Rachel ye Daughter of Jonathan fford was Born April 21st 1720
Joſeph the ſon of Robert Talmadge was Born the 25th of January 1720/1

[260] Births
Sam^ll^ y^e^ ſon of Roger Alling was Born January the 28th 1715/6
John the ſon of Roger Alling was Born December the 19th 1717
Eliſabeth the Daughter of Roger Alling was Born auguſt the 11th 1720

Hannah ye Daughter of Jasper Gun was Born march ye 25th 1720

Jſaac the ſon of Abraham Heminway was Born the 17th day of ffebruary 1720/1

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Joſiah Todd was Born the 30th day of march 1716/17

Mary ye Daughter of Joſiah Todd was Born the 27th day of march 1720

Jacob the ſon of Jonathan Atwater Junr was Born the 22^d: of January 1720/1

Hannah the Daughter of Jſaac Daton was Born Auguſt the 4th 1718

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Daton was Born Auguſt the 30th 1720

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Clark was Born the 5th day of Nouember 1719

[261] Births

William the ſon of Benjamin wooden was Born the 23^d day of June 1718

Elam y^e ſon of James Brown was Born the 28th day of July 1719

Dinah the Daughter of James Brown was Born the 19th day of June 1714

Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Sackitt was Born the 4th day of March 1718-19

John the ſon of John Ball Junr: was Born Nouember 21st day 1716

Mary ye Daughter of John Ball Junr was Born auguſt 11th day 1718

Eliphilett the ſon of John Ball Junr: was Born Auguſt 22^d day 1720

Lois the Daughter of m^r Jonathan Mansfield was Born 27th of April 1721

Daniel the ſon of Stephen Row was Born the 7th of Nouember 1720

Ephraim Morris the ſon of Ephraim Morris was Born may ye 23^d 1721

[262] Births

Eliſabeth the Daughter of m^r; Joſeph Miles was Born ye 26th of October 1720

Mary ye Daughter of m^r John white was Born ye 22^d day of Aprill 1720

John y^e ſon of Daniel Atwater was Born the 14th day of March 1720/1

Eunice ye Daughter of James peck was Born ye 2^d of June 1721

Dauid y^e ſon of Serg^t Jſaac Johnſon was Born the 27th day of Aprill 1721

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of m^r Henry & m^rs Abigail Caner was Born 13th of January 1720/1

Mary the Daughter of Sam^ll Down was Born June the 5th 1718

Sam^ll: y^e ſon of Sam^ll Down was Born June ye 4th 1720

Moſes y^e ſon of Daniel Bradly was Born the 4th day of auguſt 1721

ffeebe ye Daughter of Enſ^n Sam^ll Jues was Born ye 20th of July 1721

Stephen y^e ſon of Enſ^n Jſaac Dickerman was Born Auguſt 14th 1721

Roger y^e ſon of Serg^t Sam^ll peck was Born the 13th day of June 1721

[263] Births

David the ſon of William payne was Born the 24th Day of July 1721

Hezekiah the ſon of John and Eſther Talmadge was Born ſeptember 16th 1721

Jacob the ſon of John Robinſon was born ye 20th of october 1721

Martha ye Daughter of m^r Daniel Sherman was Born 21st day of July 1721

Luci ye Daughter of Joſeph Clark was Born ye 28th day of June 1721

Dorathy the Daughter of Joſeph Clark was Born the 29th of ffebruary 1719/20

Joſeph the ſon of Caleb and Abigail Ball was Born ye 9th day of ſeptember 1721

Anna the Daughter of Sam^ll Smith:S:end was Born the 17th day of may 1719

Ann ye Daughter of Ebenezer Bradly was Born the 9th day of July 1721

Mehitable ye Daughter of Dan^ll potter was Born the 9th day of Nouember 1720

Sarah the Daughter of Abram Baſſett was Born the 13th day of December 1721

[264] Bierths

Tomas y^e ſon of Thomas Clenton was Born ye 20th of June 1719

John y^e ſon of Thomas Clenton was Born ye 8th day of Nouember 1721

Mary ye Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born ye 16th day of March 1711/12

Sam^ll y^e ſon of John Hitchcock was Born ye 5th day of Nouember 1713

Abiah ye Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born ye 6th day of Auguſt 1715

Joſeph y^{e} ſon of John Hitchcock was Born ye 13th day of ffebruary 1716/17

Thankfull ye Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born ye 9th day of ffebruary 1718/19

Sarah ye Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born the 13th day of ffebruary 1720/21

Thankfull ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Baſſett was Born the 24th day of December 1721

Eſther ye Daughter of Nathan^{ll}: Goodyear was Born the 23^{d} day of December 1721

Jonathan y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} Down Born 26th april 1723

[265] Deaths

Elizabeth the wife of ſerg^{t} Benjaman Bradly Deceſed Nou^{br} 3^{d} 1718

Mary the wife of Jonathan Perkins Deceaſed Nou^{br}: 9th 1718

Mr John Jones Dec^{d}. by drowning in braking into the Ice in New hauen Harbour Jan^{ry}: 28 1718 and his Body found on the 15th of next ffeb^{ry}: and had a Chriſtian burial ye next day

Hannah ye Wife of Joſhua Hotchkis Sherriff Dec^{d} ffeb^{ry} 17th 1718/19

Sam^{ll}: y^{e} ſon of John Munſon Junr: Dec^{d}. october ye 11th 1714

Mr John Clark Dec^{d} March 22^{d} 1718/9

Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Todd Dec^{d} June the 10th 1719

Stephen y^{e} ſon of Joſeph mix Dec^{d} December ye 3^{d} 1717

Elizabeth ye Wife of Liue^{t}. Thomas Talmadge Deceaſed October 12th 1719

Mehitable ye Daughter of Moſes Sperry was Born the 22^{d} of June 1719[37]

Abigail ye Daughter of James payne was Born September: 8th 1719[37]

Entered in the wrong place therefore croſſed

[266] Deaths

M^{rs}: Mary Sacket ye wife of Liu^{t}: John Sackit Dec^{d} ye 27th day of Nouember 1717

Sam^{ll} y^{e} ſon of Caleb Alling and Hannah the wife of Caleb Alling Dec^{d}; the Child ye 8th day of December and the Mother the 19th of ſd December about ſundown 1719

M^{r}: John Prout ſen^{r}: Dec^{d} ye 20th of ſeptember 1719

John Newman Dec^{d}, ye 30th of January 1712

Edward Grannice Dec^{d} ye 10th of December 1719

Hannah ye Daughter of Eliphilet pardee died ye 4th of Aprill 1720

M^{r}: Joſeph peck died the 15th day of Aprill 1720

Enſ^{n} Sam^{ll}: Burwell Died the 30th day of Decem^{br} 1719

m^{rs} Phebee ye wife of Capt Androſſ Died ye 19th day of December 1720

---

[37] Crossed out.

m^{r}: Sam^{ll} Gilbert Dec^{d} January 12th 1720/1
m^{r}. John Hodſon Dec^{d} ffeb: 15th 1720/1
Sarah the Daughter of m^{r}: Moſes Manſfield Deceaſed the 18th day of ffeb: 1720/1
Dorathy the Daughter of Phinias Clerk was Born the 29th of ffebruary 1719/20[38]
Joſeph the ſon of Caleb and Abigail Ball was Born the 9th day of ſeptember 1721[38]
the Births of the two laſt Entered in a wrong place therfore croſſed

[267] (Deaths) (Births)
John Mix Dec^{d} December ye 20th 1721
Mary ye wife of Sam^{ll} Baſſett Junr: Dec^{d}, the 25th day of December 1721

[Births]
Meriam ye Daughter of Sam^{ll} Hail was Born ye 23^{d} day of Auguſt 1720
Sam^{ll} y^{e} ſon of Sam^{ll} Hail was Born the 26th day of October 1721
Abigail ye Daughter of Moſes Brockett was Born the 19th day of May 1721
Abraham the ſon of Moſes Brockett was Born the 21st of May 1721
Timothy y^{e} ſon of Benjamin Bradly was Born April ye 30th 1721
Ann ye Daughter of Job Dawſon was Born ye 28th day of June 1720
Abram y^{e} ſon of Caleb Tuttle was Born ye 26th day of ffeb^{ry} 1721/2
Aſa y^{e} ſon of James Brown was Born ye 17th day of ſeptember 1721
Dan y^{e} ſon of Capt Joſeph Jues was Born ye 3^{d} of January 1721/2

[268] (Births)
Job the ſon of Mingo an Negro man and ſue an Jndian woman was Born march the firſt 1720/1[39]
Dauid the ſon of Joſeph Smith was Born March 1717/18
Gidion y^{e} ſon of Joſeph Smith was Born July 1720
Phebe ye Daughter of Moſes Blackſly was Born ye 12th day of March 1721/2
William y^{e} ſon of Michael & Sarah Hill was Born January ye 28th 1721/2
Joſeph y^{e} ſon of William & Eliſabeth Throope was Born January 24th 1721/2

[38] Crossed out.
[39] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Jonathan y^e^ ſon of Dauid Atwater was Born the 10th day of March 1721/2

Thankfull ye Daughter of Joſeph Coopper was Born 11th day of April 1721

John y^e^ ſon of James payne was Born the 6th day of ffebruary 1721/2

Deborah & Gidion Children of Henry Briſtoll was Born March 13th day 1721/2

Noah y^e^ ſon of Eliphilet pardee was Born ye 30th of December 1721

Mary ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Todd was Born ye 7th day of march 1721/2

[269] (Births)

Ruth ye Daughter of ye Reu^d^ M^r^: Cutler was Born ye 15th day of April 1722

Mary ye Daughter of m^r^ William puncherd was Born the 23^d^ day of March 1721/2

John ye Son of Capt: Joſeph Whiting was Born the firſt day of March 1721/2

Deborah ye Daughter of Joſiah Todd was Born March ye 17th 1721/2

Eunice ye Daughter of John Perkins was Born ye 5th day of March 1721/2

Amos y^e^ ſon of Daniel Perkins was Born the 19th day of January 1720/1

Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Sackett was Born ye 9th day of Auguſt 1721

Benjamin y^e^ ſon of Benjamin Lineſ was Born the firſt of ſeptember 1720

James Heaton y^e^ ſon of Seth Heaton was Born the 3^d^ day of aprill 1722

Eunice ye Daughter of Dan^ll^: Clerk was Born the 4th day of may 1722

James y^e^ ſon of ſerg^t^ Jonathan Alling was Born the 28th of ffebruary 1721/2

Martha ye Daughter of James payne Born June 4th 1723[40]

[270] (Births)

Sam^ll^ y^e^ ſon of Sam^ll^ Thompſon waſ Born the 15th of December 1722[40]

Ann the Daughter of Joſeph Collins was Born ye 11th day of ffebruary 1712/13

Patience ye Daughter of Joſeph Collins was Born the 8th day of October 1719

Thanfull ye Daughter of Joſeph Collins was Born the 22^d^ day of January 1721/2

[40] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Ruth ye Daughter of Benjamin Jones Was Born ye 19th of April 1712

Vinſon y^e ſon of Benjamin Jones was Born auguſt ye 14th 1715

Martha ye Daughter of Benj: Jones was Born ſeptember 14th 1718

Ebenezer y^e ſon of Benjamin Jones was Born may the 5th 1722

James y^e ſon of Dan^ll Thomſon was Born June ye 20th 1721

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Nathan^ll: Hitchcock was Born the 10th day of Auguſt 1721

Ann ye Daughter of James Talmadge was Born ye 12th of June 1722

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of William Diodate waſ Born the 11th of July 1722

[271] Deaths[41]

John y^e ſon of James payn Dec^d, march 24th 1721/2

Thomas Mix Deceaſed March ye 15th 1721/2

John Dickerman ſon of Liue^t Abram Dickerman Deceaſed the 5th day of April 1722

John Hayward Deceaſed ye 28th of april 1722

Ebenezer Baſſett Deceaſed ye 28th of April 1722

Sarah ye Daugter of Serg^t Jonathan Alling Deceaſed may the 4th 1722

Jſaac y^e ſon of Abram Heminway Dec^d auguſt ye 15th 1722

Joanna the wife of m^r: Dauid Atwater Deceaſed the 6th day of December 1722

James Atwater the ſon of Sam^ll Atwater Deceaſed the 10th day of December 1722

Katharine ye Daughter of Liue^t: Miles Deceaſed the 29th day of April 1723

Mehitable the wife of Thomas Down Deceaſed October ye 25th 1723

Eliſabeth Hotchkis Deceaſed ye 13th of ſeptember 1723

Jonathan Todd Dec^d ye 14th of ſeptember 1723

John Todd Deceaſed ye 21st of ſep^t 1723

Dan^ll Bradly Deceaſed ye 2^d of Nouember 1723

Nathan the ſon of Nathan perkins Deceaſed the 24th of December 1722[42]

[272] (Births)

Martha ye Daughter of Sam^ll Bradly Born ye 11th of ſeptember 1722[42]

Lois ye Daughter of Daniel mallery was Born ye 30th day of Nouember 1721

Matthew the ſon of Daniel Gilbert Was Born ye 21st day of ffebruary 1721/2

---

[41] The entries on this page were written with the book inverted.

[42] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Ebenezer the ſon of James Todd was Born the 24th day of Auguſt 1722

Thomas the ſon of Ebenezer Becher was Born April 20th 1722

Dorcas the Daughter of Joſeph Turner was Born the 17th of June 1722

Lydia the Daughter of Matthew fford was Born the 29th day of July 1722

Luci the Daughter of Jonathan Smith was Born the 19th day of January 1720/1

Rebeckah the Daughter of John Baſſett was Born the 23 day of July 1721

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Joſiah Thomas was Born ye 8th day of June 1722

Samll ye ſon of Stephen Munſon was Born the 4th day of auguſt 1722

Hannah the Daughter of Samll potter was Born the 7th day of Nouember 1721

Sybil ye Daughter of Enos Bradly was Born the 8th day of Nouember 1722

[273] (Births)

Caleb ye ſon of Lt John Grannif Born 25th of Janry 1722/3

Danll: the ſon of Dauid punderſon was Born the 28th day of ſeptember 1722

Ebenezer ye ſon of Ebenezer Humerſton was Born the firſt day of Nouember 1722

Jſaac the ſon of Abraham and Sarah Bradly was Born the 7th day of Nouember 1722

Ann ye Daughter of Abram: Heminway Born ffeb: 27: 1722/3

Suſanah ye Daughter of Sergt John Bradly was Born January ye 21st 1722/3

Sarah ye Daughter of Robert Talmadge was Born the firſt day of January 1722/3

Meriam ye Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 28th of october 1722/3

Dan ye ſon of Wm Tuttle was Born the 30th day of auguſt 1722

Timothy the ſon of mr John prout was Born ye 3d day of July 1722

Aſa ye ſon of Caleb Alling was Born the 18th day of January 1722/3

John the ſon of mr John White was Born the 19th day of may 1722

Stephen ye ſon of John Baſſett Born aprill 12th 1723

[274] Beirths

Ebenezer the ſon of James Atwater was Born the 27th day of March 1723[44]

[44] Marginal note written lengthwise of the page.

Thankfull ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Smith Born 27th of aprill 1722

John the ſon of John Sackett was Born the 31st day of auguſt 1722

John the ſon of Moſes Brockett was Born the 31st of December 1722

Abner the ſon of Abner Bradly was Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1722/3

Mary the Daughter of Elnathan Baldwin was Born 23^d day of April 1722

Abigail the Daughter of John Hitchcock was Born the 2^d day of ſeptember 1722

Sarah the Daughter of James Bradly was Born the 12th day of ſeptember 1718

Meriam the Daughter of James Bradly was Born the 29th day of Auguſt 1720

Joel the ſon of James Bradly was Born the 23^d day of December 1722

Dan^ll y^e ſon of Jos' oſborn Junr: Born 18th of october 1715

Tho: y^e ſon of Jos: oſborn Junr Born 1st day of June 1717

Jos: y^e ſon of Jos: Oſborn Junr Born 7th of Decem^br 1718

Amos y^e ſon of Jos': Oſborn Junr Born 6th of June: 1722

Mary ye Daughter of Stephen Row Born 21st of Dec^br 1722

[319][45] Births

Andrew y^e ſon of Benjamin Bradly Junr was Born the 16th of June 1723

Sarah ye Daughter of Joſ: Ruggles was Born ſep^t 25th 1723

Sarah ye Daughter of Joſeph Atwater was Born the 12th day of Auguſt 1723

Deſire ye Daughter of Stephen and deſire Howell was Born the 20th day of March 1722/3

Sam^ll: the ſon of Sam^ll: Wooden waſ Born ffeb: 27: 1722/3

Katharine ye Daughter of Liue^t Richard Miles was Born the 22^d day of March 1722/3

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Humerſton was Born the 10th day of October 1723

Dauid the ſon of Joſhua Atwater was Born the 15 day of ſep^t: 1723

Mehitable ye Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the 4th day of October 1723

Joanna the Daughter of Ebenezer Bradly was Born the firſt day of april 1723

Sam^ll: the ſon of Sam^ll: Biſhop Junr was Born the 17th day of Nouember 1723

[45] Pages 275 to 318 contain records of earmarks and strays. They are bound into the volume inverted and originally formed a separate book.

Dauid y^e^ ſon of Enſ^n^ Sam^ll^ Jues was Born the 7th of Nouember 1723

[320] Births

Sarah the Daughter of John woolcutt Junr was Born october the 22^d^ 1723

Mary ye Daughter of John Buttler was Born ye 10th day of Nouember 1723

Joel the ſon of Nathan perkins was Born on the 29th of January 1720/1

Abigail ye Daughter of Nathan perkins was Born the 8th day of December 1723

Joel the ſon of Joſeph Coopper was Born the 23^d^ day of July 1723

John the ſon of ſerg^t^ Moſes Blakſly was Born the 15th day of Decr 1723

Amoſ the ſon of Ebenezer ffroſt was Born the 9th day of ffebruary 1721/2

Mabel ye Daughter of Nathan^ll^ Goodyear was Born ye 28th day of March 1723

Eunice the Daughter of Benjamin Todd was Born the 6th day of December 1723

Richard the ſon of m^r^ Jonathan Manſfield was Born the firſt day of october 1723

[321] Births

Ebenezer the ſon of Abram Baſſett was Born the 14th of Nouember 1723

Mabel the Daughter of Dan^ll^: Thomſon waſ Born the 6th day of December 1723

Dorathy ye Daughter of James and Hannah Tallmadge was Born January 23^d^ about Eleuen of the Clock at Night 1723/4

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb & Abigail Ball was Born ye 25th of Nouember 1723

Patience ye Daughter of Henry Briſtoll was Born the 11th day of May 1723

Mary the Daughter of Sam^ll^: and Hannah Hall was Born the 20th day of Auguſt 1723

Katharine ye Daughter of Dan^ll^: and deſire Todd was Born the 22^d^ day of December 1723

Sarah ye Daughter of M^r^: Joſeph Miles was Born ye 6th day of October 1722

Mary the Daughter of M^r^ Jſaac Gorham was Born the 10th day of october 1721

Timothy the ſon of m^r^ Jſaac Gorham was Born the 13th day of Nouember 1723

prudence ye Daughter of m^r^ Ebenezer Alling was Born the 4th day of Nouember 1721

[322] Bierths

Dauid the ſon of John Humerſton was Born the 30th day of January 1720/1

Sarah ye Daughter of John Humerſton was Born the 10th day of ſeptember 1723

Eliphalet ye ſon of ſergt John Ball Junr was Born the 29th day of July[46] 1722

Mabel ye Daughter of Joſeph Bradly was Born the 5th day of October 1723

Mary the Daughter of Capt Jſaac Dickerman was Born ye 16th of December 1723

Margaret the Daughter of Samll: Jacobs was Born the 3d day of Aprill 1721

Bartholomew the ſon of Samll Jacobs was Born the 5th day of January 1723/4

Sybill the Daughter of Samll: Gilbert was Born the 12th day of July 1723

Samll: the ſon of Benjamin Dorman Junr was Born ye 21st day of January 1723/4

Dauid the ſon of Gerſhom Todd was Born the 29th of March 1722

Aſa the ſon of Gerſhom Todd was Born the 24th of March 1723/4

[323] Births

Ruth the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith was Born the firſt day of July 1722

Japhet the ſon of John Sperry waſ Born the 17th day of Aprill 1724

Mary the Daughter of James Thomſon was Born the 16th day of ffebruary 1723/4

Stephen the ſon of Danll: Bradly of Eaſt Hauen was Born the 13th day of Nouember 1723

Timothy the ſon of Samll: Ruſſel Junr was Born the 29th day of ſeptember 1722

Dauid the ſon of Nathan Alling was Born the ſecond day of ffebruary 1723/4

Jonathan the ſon of Jonathan Atwater Junr was Born the 12th day of October 1723

ffeebe the Daughter of William payne was Born the 10th day of May 1724

Caleb the ſon of Ebenezer Becher was Born the 18th day of aprill 1724

Mable the Daughter of ſergt Richard Sperry was Born the 27th of ſeptembr: 1723

[46] First written "Auguſt."

[324] Births

Sarah the Daughter of Job Dawſon was Born the 27th day of March 1724

Mabel the Daughter of Thomas punderſon was Born the 26th day of June 1724

Thomas the ſon of Danll: Mallery was Born auguſt the 12th 1723

Abel the ſon of Ebenezer Jues was Born ffebruary 17 1723/4

Mehitable the Daughter of ſtephen Clark was Born the 5th day of ffebry 1718/19

patiance the Daughter of ſtephen Clark was Born the 12 of January 1720/21

Job the ſon of ſtephen Clark was Born the 24th of July 1723

Hannah the Daughter of Abram: Heminway was Born October 22d 1724

Jameſ the ſon of James Atwater was Born the 12th day of October 1724

Abner the ſon of Danll: Smith was Born the 9th day of Nouembr 1722

[325] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Danll: Smith was Born the 4th day of December 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Matthew Row was Born the 8th day of Auguſt 1724

Samuel the ſon of John Umphreuile was Born the 6th day of December 1724

Daniel the ſon of Joſeph Hull was Born the 29th of ſeptember 1724

Thomas the ſon of William Johnſon Junr was Born the 21st of December 1724

Lydia the Daughter of James Bradly was Born the 8th day of November 1724

Timothy the ſon of John Ball Junr was Born Nouember the 10th 1724

Jude the ſon of Aaron and Mary Tuttle was Born ye 16th of Agust: 1724

Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Oſborn was Born the 4th of Octobr: 1724

[326] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of mr Ebenezer Alling was Born the 4th day of January 1724/5

Enoſ the ſon of John Baſſett waſ Born the 5th: day of December 1724

Joſeph ye ſon of mr Jonathan Alling was Born the 25th day of Auguſt 1724

Timothy the ſon of mr: John White was Born the 21st day of December 1724

Abell the ſon of Joſeph Clark was Born the 31st day of December 1724

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born the 17th of Nouember 1722

Benjamin the ſon of John perkins was Born the 26th day of October 1724

Abigail the Daughter of Danll: Atwater was Born the 8th day of auguſt 1722

Mary the Daughter of Danll: Atwater was Born the 22d of December 1723

[327] (Births)

Lois the Daughter of Samll: Baſſett waſ Born the 9th day of Decembr 1724

John the ſon of John Leek was Born the 18th day of December 1721

Hannah the Daughter of John Leek was Born the 2d day of March 1723/4

ſarah the Daughter of William ſmith was Born October 1714

Mabel ye Daughter of mr: Lamberton ſmith was Born ye 22d day of Decbr: 1723

Joel the ſon of Samll: Potter was Born the 31st day of January 1723/4

John the ſon of Abraham Blakſly was Born the 2d of ffebruary 1724/5

Amos the the ſon of phinias Clark was Born the 3d day of July 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Samll: Bishop Junr: was Born Aprill, ye 16th day 1725

[328] (Births)

Ruth the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 2d day of March 1724/5

Hannah the Daughter of Roger Alling was Born April ye 26th 1722

John the ſon of John Becher was Born the fifth day of ſeptember 1722

Ebenezer the ſon of ſtephen Row was Born the 18th day of ffebruary 1724/5

Suſanna the Daughter of ſerjt; John Bradley was Born ye 21st of January 1722/3

Dauid the ſon of Thomas Blakſley was Born ye 7th day of Nouember 1722

Ruben the ſon of Thomas Blakſley was Born the 19th day of March 1724/1

Mary the Daughter of John ſackett was Born the 5th day of October 1724

Daniel the ſon of Jaſper Gun Born the 11th day of December 1724

[329] Births

Sarah the Daughter of Jos: Whiting Eſq^{r}: waſ Born on Thurſday ye 15th of Aprill 1725

Rebeckah the Daughter of Daniel Allin was Born the 5th day of Auguſt 1716

Eſther the Daughter of Dan^{ll}: Alling was Born the 29th of ffebruary 1719/20

Sarah the Daughter of Dan^{ll}: Alling was Born the 29th of July 1722

Phebee the Daughter of Dan^{ll}: Alling was Born the 24th of March 1723/4

Amos the ſon of m^{r}: John Hitchcock was Born the 12th day of June 1724

Sarah the Daughter of Nathan^{ll}: Goodyear was Born the 20th of January 1724/5

Lydia the Daughter of Abraham Bradly was Born the firſt day of May 1725

Thomas the ſon of Thomas Humberſton was Born the 20th day of June 1725

Dauid the ſon of Dauid Atwater Junr: was Born the 4th of June 1725

[330] Births

Lydia the Daughter of James parker was Born the 28th day of march 1723

John the ſon of James parker was Born the 26th day of May 1725

John the ſon of John Thomas Weſtfarmes was Born the 22^{d} of July 1712

Joſhua the ſon of Richard Porter Born the 5th of Nouember 1718

Richard the ſon of Richard porter was Born the 22^{d} day of auguſt 1722

Enoch the ſon of Enoch Thomas was Born the 23^{d} of may 1722

Sybill the Daughter of Enoch Thomas was Born the 15th of aprill 1724

Caleb the ſon of ſerj^{t}: Joſeph Turnner was Born ye 18th of June 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Caleb Alling was Born July the 24th 1725

William the ſon of William Trowbridge was Born the 13th of June 1725

[331] (Births)

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Todd was Born the 5th day of March 1724/5

Sarah the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Thomſon Junr was Born the 22^{d} day of Aprill 1725

Defire the Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Bradly was Born the 4th day of March 1724/5

Sarah the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 14th day of feptember 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Jofeph Atwater was Born the 15th of July 1725

Joel the fon of Jonathan fford was Born the 8th day of July 1724

Mary the Daughter of Enf^{n}: Thomas Willmott was Born ye 24th of Auguft 1725

Mary the Daughter of George fmith was Born the 22^{d} day of Auguft 1725

James the fon of James Todd was Born the 7th day of aprill 1725

Thankfull the Daughter of John fperry Junr: was Born July ye 7th 1725

[332] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Robert Tallmadge was Born october ye 19th 1725

Thomas the fon of Sam^{ll} Sperry was Born the 31st day of Auguft 1725

Sam^{ll}: the fon of Sam^{ll} Gilbert Junr was Born the 27th day of Nouember 1724

Obediance the Daughter of ftephen Becher was Born the 27th day of January 1722/3

Stephen the fon of ftephen Becher was Born the 2^{d} day of March 1724/5

Daniel the fon of Daniel Thomfon was Born the 27th day of october 1725

Sarah the Daughter of ftephen Burwell was Born June 25 1725

Mofes the fon of John fanford was Born the 7th day of may 1725

Benjamin the fon of Jofeph Ruggles was Born the 18th of Auguft 1725

Ruth the Daugter of Jofeph Baffett was Born the 18th of ffebruary 1724/5

Sarah the Daughter of Dauid punderfon waf Born the 3^{d} day of october 1725

[333] (Births)

Benjamin the fon of James Tallmadge was Born the 31st day of December 1725

Doratha the Daughter of Mofes Sperry was Born the 14th day of ffebruary 1721/2

Aron the fon of Mofes Spery was Born the 13th day of October 1725

Timothy the ſon of John Elcock was Born the 14th day of Nouember 1725

Sarah the Daugter of Eleazer Brown was Born the 3d day of ffebruary 1725/6

Hezekiah the ſon of mr Jsaac Gorham was Born the 25th of December 1725

Joel the ſon of Joel prindle was Born the 16th day of January 1725/6

John the ſon of John Woolcutt was Born the 8th day of January 1725/6

Sarah the Daughter of mr William Diodate was Born the 27th of January 1725/6

Sarah the Daughter of Joſiah Todd was Born the 30th day of January 1725/6

Jeſſe the ſon of Samll Hale was Born the 22d of auguſt 1723

ſuſanah ye Daughter of Samll: Hale was Born the 1st day of aprill 1725

[334] (Births)

Ann ye Daughter of Japhent Benham was Born the 15th day of January 1724/5

Eliſabeth the Daughter of mr William Maltbee was Born the 17th day of March 1725/6

Eunif the Daughter of Daniel Mallery was Born the 8th day of auguſt 1725

Simon the ſon of Jonathan Tuttle was Born the 16th of Nouember 1725

Dauid the ſon of Dauid Gilbert was Born the 9th of July 1725

James the ſon of James Thompſon was Born the 21st: day of Nouember 1725

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 26th day of January 1725/6

Timothy the ſon of Stephen & Deſire Howell was Born the 31st of January 1725/6

Mabell the Daughter of Thomas punderſon was Born ye 19th of march 1725/6

Samuel the ſon of Nathan Alling was Born 31st of January 1725/6

Seth the ſon of Ebenezer Blaksly Junr was Born aprill 11th 1725

William the ſon of John Bingly was Born 27th of June 1718

[335] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of John Bingly was Born the 17th of July 1722

Mary the Daughter of Jsaac Tharp was Born the 9th day of may 1726

Samll: the ſon of Deliuerance painter was Born the 7th day of march 1725/6

Hannah the Daughter of Serj^{t}: Joſeph Mix was Born the 7th day of march 1725/6

Deborah the Daughter of Aaron Tuttle was Born the 30th day of December 1725

William the ſon of Joſeph Clinton waſ Born May the 15th 1726

Lydia the Daughter of ſerj^{t}: Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 16th day of March 1725/6

Mary the Daughter of Joſeph Cooper was Born the 10th day of June 1725

Mable the Daughter of Abner Bradley was Born the 4th day of March 1725/6

Daniel the ſon of Abraham Baſſett was Born the 16th of ffebruary 1725/6

Stephen y^{e} ſon of ſtephen Bradly was Born the 24th of may 1726

Rebeckah the Daughter of Capt Jſaac Dickerman was Born July 2^{d} 1726

[336] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of John pees was Born the 11th of Auguſt 1720

Daniel the ſon of Sam^{ll}: Down was Born ye 18th day of July 1726

Abigail the Daughter of James Johnſon was Born the 17th of June 1726

Griffin the ſon of Enos Bradly was Born the 9th day of Nouember 1724

Barnabas the ſon of Barnabas Baldwin was Born the 31st of auguſt 1726

Ann the Daughter of Daniel Atwater was Born the 4th day of June 1726

Ame the Daughter of Stephen Hill was Born the 29th day of May 1726

John the ſon of Enſ^{n} Sam^{ll} Jues was Born the 22^{d} day of auguſt 1726

Joſeph the ſon of the Reu^{d}: m^{r}: Joſeph Noyes was Born about break of ye day ſep^{t}: 25th 1726

Benjamin the ſon of Eliphalet Briſtoll was Born the 24th day of July 1721

Daniel the ſon of Andrew Tuttel was Born the 15th day of October 1726

[337] (Births)

Jonah the ſon of Jonathan Atwater was Born the 2^{d} day of October 1726

Mehitabel the Daughter of William punchard waſ Born the 4th day of october 1726

Caleb the ſon of Joſhua Ray was Born auguſt 3^{d} 1726

phebee ye Daughter of Caleb Todd was Born oct^{br}: 5th 1726

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Baffet was Born the 19th day of Nouember 1726

Olliuer the fon of Caleb Ball Born Dcember 27th 1725

A fon of George mix Born the 4th of fept: 1725

Sybil the Daughter of George Mix Born fept: 10th 1726

Ebenezer the fon of Ebenezer Bradly Born July 12th 1726

Lydia ye Daughter of Matthew Row: Born June 10th 1726

Benjamin ye fon of Jofeph Hull Born aguft 7th 1726

Elifabeth the Daughter of mr William peck was Born the 15th day of feptember 1726

Danll: the fon of Danll: Sperry Junr. Born noubr. 1st 1726

Elifabeth the Daughter mr: ffitz: John Aliyn was Born the 9th day of December 1726

Els the Daughter of James Vandermark was Born the fecond day of December 1726

Martha the Daughter of James fperry was Born the 11th of feptember 1726

[338] (Births)

Martha the Daughter of John pardee was Born the 30th day of Nouember 1723

Eliphalet the fon of John pardee was Born the 4th day of may 1726

Sarah the Daughter of Lt Jonathan Alling was Born the 17th day of Decbr: 1726

Ebenezer the fon of Ebenezer Clark was Born the 8th day of feptember 1726

Jofiah the fon of Jofiah Thomas was Born the 2d day of aprill 1725

Jofeph the fon of Captt Jofeph Whitnig was Born Janry 28th at Euening 1726/7

Abigail the Daughter of Samll Bishop Junr: was Born the 13th day of January 1726/7

Elifabeth the Daughter of Thomas Downs was Born the 31st day of Auguft 1726

Mehitable the Daughter of William Trowbridge was Born the 13th of Janry 1726/7

Mehitable the Daughter of Samuell Brockitt was Born the 12th day of March 1722/3

Jfaac the fon of Samuel Brockitt was Born march the 14th 1724/5

Daniel the fon of Daniel Barns Junr was Born Nouember the 1725

[339] (Births)

Michael the fon of Jfaac Daton was Born the 4th day of June 1722

Deborah the Daughter of Jfaac Daton was Born the 8th of Auguft 1724

Jonathan the ſon of Jſaac Daton was Born the 31st of January 1726/7

Marah the Daughter of ſerjt Moſes Blaksly was Born the 29th of January 1726/7

John the ſon of James Payne was Born the 29th of December 1726 ,

Abigail the Daughter of James Bradly was Born the 29th day of Auguſt 1726

Suſannah the Daughter of Nathan perkins waſ Born the 13th day of may 1726

Stephen the ſon of ſtephen Curtiſs was Born the 14th day of July 1726

Earle the ſon of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 31st day of October 1722

Daniel the ſon of Theophilus Heaton was Born the 8th day of ffebruary 1726/7

phebee the Daughter of Thomas Barns ſenr. was Born the 2d day of Auguſt 1712

Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Barns ſenr: was Born the 28th day of ſeptember 1714

[340] (Births)

Marcy the Daughter of Thomas Barns ſenr was Born the 28 day of March 1716/17

Hiall the ſon of Thomas Barns ſenr was Born the 8th day of July 1720

Abell & Enos ſons of Thomas Barns ſenr were Born the firſt day of January 1722/3

Unice the Daughter of Thomas Barns ſenr was Born the 15th day of ffebruary 1725/6

Katharine the Daughter of Edward Ruſſell was Born the 22d day of June 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Edward Ruſſell was Born the 20th day of May 1726

Jeremiah the ſon of Jonathan Oſborne was Born the 23d day of ſeptember 1726

Abigail the Daughter of James Biſhop Junr was Born the 31st of January 1726/7

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert was Born the 13th day of ſeptember 1726/7

Enos the ſon of Enos pardee was Born the 12th day of ſeptember 1720

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Enos pardee was Born the 14th day of Auguſt 1722

Thomas the ſon of Enos pardee was Born the 12th day of June 1725

[341] (Births)

Thankfull the Daughter of Eben: ffroſt was Born the firſt day of December 1724

Samuel the ſon of Daniel Tuttle was Born the 12th day of ffebruary 1726/7

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Ludinton was Born the 22d day of ffebruary 1726/7

Samuel the ſon of Stephen Burwell was Born the 28th day of ffebruary 1726/7

Thankfull the Daughter of Stephen Clark was Born the 26th day of October 1725

Jude the ſon of John Cooper was Born the 18th day of Auguſt [47] 1714

Abell the ſon of Moſes Brockett was Born the 11th day of auguſt 1725

Benjamin the ſon of Joſeph Atwater was Born the 7th day of aprill 1727

Lydia the Daughter of Joſeph Borrows was Born the 29th day of December 1726

Jſrael the ſon of Abraham Bradly was Born the 12th day of March 1726/7

Joſeph the ſon of mr: Joſeph Miles was Born the 27th day of March 1725

John the ſon of Joſeph Miles was Born the 21st day of May 1727

[342] (Births)

Samll: the ſon of Samll Brown Junr was Born the 5th day of aprill 1726

parnel the Daughter of Lamberton Smith was Born the 19th day of December 1725

Abraham the ſon of Abraham Heminway was Born the firſt day of April 1727

Daniel the ſon of Ebenezer Humerſton was Born the 29th day of June 1727

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Dorman Junr was Born the 12th day of March 1726/7

Ebenezer the ſon of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 19th day of July 1727

Seth the ſon of John Sperry was Born the 26th day of October annoqe Dom 1725

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Baſsett was Born the 18th day of June 1727

John the ſon of Joſeph Clark was Born the 2d day of October 1727

Ann and Elenor the Daughters of Seth perkins were Born the 3d of ſeptember 1726

---

[47] First written "october."

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel Barns Junr: was Born the 4th day of may 1727

[343] (Births)

James the ſon of Thomas Humberſton was Born the 12th day of October 1727

Thomas the ſon of John Elcock Junr was Born the 10th day of ſeptember 1727

Joſeph the ſon of John Briſtoll Junr: was Born the 12th day of october 1727

John the ſon of John Alling waſ Born the firſt day of October 1726

Mary the Daughter of Nathan^{ll} Heaton was Born the 4th day of ſeptember 1727

Abigail the Daughter of James Atwater waſ Born the 19th day of Nouember 1727

Joſeph the ſon of Jſrael Munſon was Born the 8th day of October 1727

Jelion the Daughter of Ebenezer Benham was Born the 8th day of Nouember 1727

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thomas punerſon waſ Born the 20th day of ſep^{t}: 1727

John the ſon of Abraham Dickerman Junr was Born the 2^{d} day of October 1727

Hezekiah the ſon of Hezekiah Bunnell was Born the 11th day of March 1726/7

[344] (Births)

Eden the ſon of Richard Sperry Junr Born the 27th day of June 1725

Hannah the Daughter of Richard ſperry Junr was Born the firſt of aprill 1727

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 13th of July 1726

Nehemiah the ſon of Moſes Tuttle was Born the 22^{d} day of ſeptember 1727

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Smith was Born Aprill 6th 1725

Daniel the ſon of Samuel Smith was Born Auguſt 16th 1727

Stephen the ſon of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 26 day of July 1724

Hannah the Daughter of Nathan Alling was Born the 4th of October 1727

Thomas the ſon of Lt Stephen Trobridge was Born the 8th day of May 1720

Sarah the Daughter of Lt Stephen Trowbridge was Born the 5th day of ſeptember 1722

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Lt Stephen Trowbridge was Born the 2^{d} day of November 1724

Stephen the ſon of Lt Stephen Trowbridge was Born the 28th day of Auguſt 1726

[345] (Births)

Allin the ſon of amos Thomſon was Born June the 2^{d} 1727

Mary the Daughter of Amos Baſſet waſ Born the 15th day of July 1727

Lois the Daughter of Enſ^{n} Theophilus Munſon was Born ye 7th day of June 1722

Abigail the Daugter of Robert Tallmadge was Born the 15th of January 1727/8

Abraham the ſon of Abraham Blaksly was Born the 22^{d} day of October 1727/8

Mabel the Daughter of Serj^{t} Joſeph Mix was Born the 16th day of December 1727

Abigail the Daughter of Enoſ pardee was Born the 28th day of Auguſt 1727

Mabel the Daughter of Lamberton Smith was Born the 29th day of January 1727/8

Abigail the Daughter of Theophilus Goodyear was Born the 12th day of June 1727

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Becker was Born the 8th day of January 1726/7

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Umberfield was Born the 8th Day of January 1727/8

[346] (Births)

Jſaac the ſon of Joſeph Gilbort waſ Born the 18th day of march 1726/7

James the ſon of Joſeph Turner was Born the 13th day of may 1727

Joſeph the ſon of the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Joſeph Noyes was Born the 29th day of ffebruary 1727/8

Ebenezer the ſon of John Humphrevile was Born the 29th day of July 1726

Rebeckah the Daughter of John Humphrevile was Born the firſt of march 1727/8

Moſes the ſon of Jſrael Thomas was Born the 5th day of ffeb^{ry} 1721/2

Gerſhom the ſon of Jſrael Thomas was Born the 17th of March 1724/5

Lois the Daughter of Jſrael Thomas was Born 27th of June 1727

Samuel the ſon of m^{r}: peter Woodward waſ Born ye 11th of Dec^{r}: 1727

Hannah the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Hall waſ Born the 2^{d} day of June 1725

Gerſhom the ſon of Eliezer Browne was Born the 24th day of March 1727/8

[347] (Births)

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Job Dawſon was Born the 4th day of ffebruary 1727/8

Mary the Daughter of Mr: Wm peck was Born the 3d day of December 1727

Auſtin the ſon of Joel munſon was Born the 20th day of march 1727/8

Moſes the ſon of Moſes Thomſon was Born the 30th day of March 1727

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Bradly Born march 6th 1727/8

Lydia the Daughter of James Todd was Born the 6th day of July 1727

Rhoda the Daughter of Caleb Allin was Born the 3d day of ſeptember 1727

Martha the Daughter of Dauid Yale was Born the 9th day of april 1728

Hezekiah the ſon of Caleb Todd was Born the 2d day of may 1728

Abell the ſon of Aaron Tuttle waſ Born the 14th of ffebruary 1727/8

Margaret the Daughter of Andrew Morriſon waſ Born the 15th day of January 1727/8

[348] (Births)

Eunif the Daughter of Timothy Clark was Born the 7th day of December 1727

Aſa the ſon of Thomaſ Morriſſ was Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1720/1

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Morriſs was Born the 20th day of December 1723

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thomas Morriſs was Born the 9th of ffebruary 1725/6

Ruth the Daughter of John perkins was Born the 30th day of may 1726

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the 17th day of November 1727

Jabez the ſon of Daniel Thomſon waſ Born the 3d day of July 1727

Aaron the ſon Aaron perkins was Born the 6th day of may 1725

Rachell the Daughter of Aaron perkins was Born the 3d day of March 1726/7

Abigail the Daughter of Capt: Jſaac Dickerman was Born Auguſt ye 4th 1728

Daniel the ſon of Enſn Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 21st day of June 1728

Samll: Baſſet the ſon of Samll: Baſſett was Born the firſt day of July 1728

[349] (Births)

John the ſon of Joſiah Todd Born auguſt 17th 1728

Eſther the Daughter of Samll Thompſon Junr was Born the 3d day of may 1728

Jacob the ſon of Samll: Brockitt was Born aprill 12th: 1727

Damoras the Daughter of Daniel Atwater was Born the 30th day of December 1727

Sarah the Daughter of mr John Baſſett waſ Born ſeptember the 7th Day 1728

Mehitable the Daughter of Joſiah Tuttle was Born the 8th day of Auguſt 1720

Sarah the Daughter of Joſiah Tuttle waſ Born the 25th day of march 1723

Katharine the Daughter of Joſiah Tuttle waſ Born the 22d day of Auguſt 1726

patience the Daughter of John Horton was Born the 9th day of may 1728

Eliſabeth the Daughter of mr James Vendermark was Born 24th day of June 1728

Rebeckah the Daughter of Stephen Burwell was Born the 16th day of may 1728

James the ſon of ſtephen Curtiſs was Born the 20th day of Nouember 1728

Enoſ the ſon of Lt: John Granniſs was Born auguſt the 6th 1728

[350] (Births)

Eliſabeth the Daughter of mr: Timothy Jones was Born the 19th day of Nouember 1728

Joel the ſon of Jonathan Atwater was Born the 12th day of December 1728

Benjamin the ſon of Benjamin Todd was Born the 10th day of aprill 1728

Jonathan the ſon of Jſaah Tuttle was Born the 19th day of may 1728

Suſanna the Daughter of mr John White was Born the 5th day of March 1727/8

Rhoda the Daughter of Nathaniel Sherman was Born the 10th day of Aprill 1721

ffranſes the Daughter of Nathaniel Sherman was Born the 2d day of November 1723

Mehitable the Daughter of Barnabas Baldwin was Born the 17th day of December 1728

David the ſon of Samll: Bradly Born ye 25th of auguſt 1728

Mary ye Daughter of Samll: Biſhop Junr: Born ye 13th: Decr 1728

Mary the Daughter of John Robinſon was Born the 5th day of ſeptember 1724

Abraham the ſon of Abraham Hodges was Born the 23d day of June annoqe Dom 1726

Thanfull the Daughter of James Gilbert was Born the 8th day of march 1726/7

[351] (Births)

Nathaniel the ſon of Jſaac Tharp was Born the 9th day of July 1728

Jeſse the ſon of Nathan Clark was Born the 21st day of may Anno Dom 1728

Betty the Daughter of Joſeph prindle Junr was Born the 7th day of October anno Dom: 1728

Mehitable the Daughter of Nathan perkins was Born the 30th day of October 1728

Thomas the ſon of William payne was Born the 18th day of May Annoqe Dom: 1726

William the ſon of William payne was Born the 10th day of ſeptember 1728

Jabez the ſon of ſerjt: Stephen Munſon was Born the 17th day of December 1728

Abigail the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 20th of may 1724

Eſther the Daughter of John Smith was Born the 18th day of Nouember 1728

Joel the ſon of Moſes Clark was Born the 20th day of July anno: Dom: 1728

Ezra the ſon of Daniel Ludinton was Born the 21st day of December 1728

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Hill was Born the ſecond day of December 1728

[352] (Births)

Solomon the ſon of Daniel Gilbert was Born the 10th day of ffebruary 1723/4

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Gilbert was Born the 29th day of July 1727

Mary the Daughter of Deliverance painter was Born the 14th day of January 1727/8

Mehitabel the Daughter of Abram Baſsett was Born the firſt day of Auguſt 1728

Deborah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Junr: was Born the firſt day of Auguſt 1728

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 25th: Day of November 1728

Rebeckah the Daughter of mr: Samuel Mix Junr: was Born the 19th day of Janry 1728/9

Samuel the ſon of mr Joſeph pierpont was Born the 16th day of aprill 1729

Abell the ſon of Joſeph Baſſett was Born the 14th day of December 1728

Lydia the Daughter of Caleb Atwater was Born the 3d day of aprill 1729

Moſes the ſon of Enſn Moſes Blakſly was Born the 25th day of January 1728/9

Richard the ſon of Moſes Brockett was Born the 11th day of ſeptember 1727

[353] (Births)

Stephen the ſon of Moſes Brockitt was Born the 20th day of March 1728/9

Rebeckah the Daughter of Saml Brown Junr was Born May the 5th 1728

Lois the Daughter of Joſeph Ruggles was Born the 2d day of aprill 1727

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Ruggles was Born the 25th of ffebruary 1728/9

Daniel the ſon of Joſeph Hull was Born may 23d 1728

Rebeckah the Daughter of Amoſ Thompſon was Born the 28th day of Aprill 1729

Rachall the Daughter of Ebenezer peck was Born auguſt the firſt 1721

Ambroſ the ſon of Ebenezer peck was Born the 5th day of march 1725

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Peck was Born on the 11th day of December 1728

Martha the Daughter of mr: Samuel Sherman was Born the 18th day of may 1729

Samuel the ſon of Saml: Chatterton waſ Born the 11th day of aprill 1729

Jeſſe the ſon of Capt Jonathan Alling was Born ye 10th of may 1729

[354] (Births)

Eliſha the ſon of Joſ: Whiting Eſqr: was Born the 14th day of July anno Dom: 1729

Andrew the ſon of Andrew Tuttle was Born the 2d day of December 1728

Sybill the Daughter of Joſeph Clinton was Born the 21st day of aprill 1729

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Trowbridge was Born 13th of march 1726/7

Ebenezer the ſon of Ebenezer Trowbridge was Born the 26 day of ffebruary 1728/9

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Hodg waſ Born the 19th day of may 1726

Jeſse the ſon of Daniel Hodge waſ Born the 11th day of march 1727/8

Jſaac the ſon of Abraham Hodges was Born the 7th day of June 1729

Martha the Daughter of Benjamin Jones Junr was Born the 13th day of Nouember 1727

Michael the ſon of Michael Todd was Born Auguſt the 10th 1729

Nathan the ſon of Daniel Potter was Born on the 28th of July 1729

[355] (Births)

Enoſ the ſon of Enoſ Bradly waſ Born the 20th day of December 1726

Ariel the ſon of Enoſ Bradly waſ Born the 8th day of march 1728/9

Jabez the ſon of Jacob Hotchkiſs waſ Born the 4th day of auguſt 1729

John the ſon of John Robinſon waſ Born the 16th day of auguſt 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Abraham Bradly was Born the 12th day of march 1728/9

Samll the ſon of Joſeph Clark waſ Born the 4th day of auguſt 1729

Mary the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 17th day of Nour: 1728

Timothy the ſon of James Sperry waſ Born the 20th day of December 1728

Mabel the Daughter of Joſeph Dorman was Born the 26th day of October 1720

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Dorman was Born the 25th day of may 1723

Sarah the Daughter of Joſeph Dorman was Born the 14th day of ſeptember 1726

[356] (Births)

Jſrael the ſon of Joſeph Dorman was Born the 19th day of January 1728/9

Nathan the ſon of Nathan Alling was Born the 14th day of october 1729

Lois the Daughter of James Todd was Born the 10th day of November 1729

Aaron the ſon of Aaron Tuttle was Born the 23d day of October 1729

Abigail the Daughter of mr Ebenezer Alling was Born the 20th day of July 1728

Sarah the Daughter of James Bishop Junr: was Born the 23d day of aprill 1729

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Jſaac Beecher was Born the 18th day of ſept: 1729

James the ſon of James Bradly was Born the 5th day of November 1729

Sarah whitehead the Daughter of Stephen and Mary whitehead was Born october 27th 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel Heaton was Born the 18th day of November 1729

Job Down the ſon of Samll: Down was Born the 13th day of aprill 1729

Moſes the ſon of Thomas Blaksly was Born the 30th day of June 1727

[357] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Blakſley was Born the 7th day of ſeptember 1729

Eliſha the ſon of Gideon Thompſon was Born the 23d day of october 1729

Elijah the ſon of James Atwater was Born the 6th day of January 1729/30

Deſire the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 10th day of ſeptember 1729

John the ſon of mr: John Hubbard was Born the 24th day of January 1727/8

Daniell the ſon of mr John Hubbard was Born the 24th day of December 1729

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel Yale Junr was Born the 12th day of December 1729

Hezekiah the ſon of Theophi Eton Jones was Born the 22d of october 1729

Dennice the Daughter of John willmott Junr. was Born the 9th day of may 1723

John the ſon of John Willmott Junr was Born the 17th day of ffebruary 1728/9

Samll the ſon of Lamberton Smith was Born the 19th day of December 1729

Joſeph and Lydia twins the ſon and Daughter of John peſe was Born the 18th of October 1729

[358] (Births)

James the ſon of Stephen Curtiſs waſ Born the 27th day of December annoqe Dom: 1729

Abigail the Daughter of Caleb Ball waſ Born the 12th day of October ann: Dom. 1727

Caleb the ſon of Caleb Ball waſ Born the ſecond day of December ann: Dom: 1729

Elnathan the ſon of Henry Tolles Junr waſ Born the 15th day of December 1729

Daniel the ſon of Hezekiah Bunnill was Born the 3d day of November 1729

Elifabeth the Daughter of James Bifhop Junr was Born the 26th of December 1729

Timothy the fon of James Tallmadge was Born the 2^{d} day of ffebruary 1729/30

John the fon of John potter was Born the firft day of aprill 1721

Abigail the Daughter of John potter was Born the 26th day of January 1723

Joel the fon of John potter waf Born the 11th day of Aprill 1727

Lydia the Daughter of Jofiah Thomas was Born the 15th of November anno Dom 1727

[359] (Births)

Nathaniel the fon of Nathaniel mix was Born the 11th day of March anno Dom: 1724/5

Stephen the fon of Nathaniel mix was Born the 10th day of December anno Dom 1728

Hezekiah the fon of Caleb Hotchifs Junr was Born the 27th day of feptember 1729

Abijah the fon of Benjamin Ruggles was Born the 30th day of January anno Dom 1728/9

Anne the Daughter of Stephen Burwell was Born the 6th day of November 1729

Jonathan the fon of Jonathan Ofborne waf Born the 20th day of July 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Abel pamerly was Born the 4th day of ffebruary 1729/30

Mehitabel the Daughter of m^{r} Abraham Todd was Born the 9th day of feptember 1729

James the fon of Dauid Gilbert waf Born the 12th day of feptember 1727

Amof the fon of Dauid Gilbert was Born the 15th Day of January 1729/30

Elifabeth the Daughter of Ebenezer ffroft waf Born the 3^{d} day of march 1727/8

[360] (Births)

Elifabeth the Daughter of Benjamin Bradly Junr. waf: Born the 20th day of December 1725

Mary the Daughter of Elnathan Taylor was Born the 9th day of January 1728/9

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel Barns Junr waf Born the 24th day of may 1727

Efther the Daughter of Daniel Barns Junr waf Born the 29th day of may 1729

Loif the Daughter of Gerfhom Barnes waf Born the 9th day of feptember 1728

Abraham the ſon of Abraham Dickerman Junr: waſ Born the 13th day of January 1729/30

Rhoda the Daughter of Gideon Todd was Born the firſt Day of January 1729/30

Stephen the ſon of Serj^{t} James peck was Born the 5th day of June 1730

Nathaniel the ſon of Ebenezer Humerſtone was Born the ninth day of may 1730

Abigail the Daughter of Eliezer Brown was Born the 12th day of June 1730

Mercy the Daughter of Stephen potter was Born the 9th day of ſeptember 1711

[361] (Births)

Stephen the ſon of Stephen potter was Born the 18th day of ſeptember 1714

Amoſ the ſon of Stephen potter was Born the 29th day of December 1715

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen potter waſ Born the 4th day of Aprill 1718

Ephraim the ſon of Jolin Turner waſ Born the 16th day of June 1730

Zophar the ſon of Abraham Blaksly was Born the 22^{d} day of april 1730

Eſther the Daughter of Thomas Umberfield waſ Born the 16th day of may 1730

Sarah the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Sackitt waſ Born the 9th day of april 1730

Lydia the Daughter of Amoſ Baſsett waſ Born the 28th of November 1730

Eunice the Daughter of Joſhua Atwater was Born the 7th day of auguſt 1730

Thankfull the Daughter of Sam^{ll} Candee Junr was Born the 19th day of May 1730

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen and Ann Bradly waſ Born the 11th day of auguſt 1730

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Tharp was Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1729/30

[362] (Births)

Dorothy the Daughter of the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Joſeph Noyes was Born the 3^{d} day of January about ſix of the Clock in the Morning annoq^{e} Dom: 1729/30

Lois the Daughter of Ezekell Tuttul was Born the 31st day of october annoqe Dom: 1729

Joſeph the ſon of m^{r} Joſeph pierpont was Born the 13th day of ſeptember 1730

Katharine the Daughter of George mix waſ Born the 22^{d} day of January 1728/9

Eunice the Daughter of m^{r} Sam^{ll} Sherman waſ Born the 11th day of June annoq^{e} Dom 1730

Mary the Daughter of James Sperry waſ Born the 13 day of October 1730

Theophilus Tuttle the ſon of Jſaiah Tuttle was Born the 4th day of March 1729/30

Ephraim the ſon of Stephen Alling was Born the 23^{d} day of ſeptember 1730

Titus the ſon of Benjamin Todd was Born the 16th day of July Anno Dom 1730

Bathyah the Daughter of Caleb Todd waſ Born the 7th day of auguſt 1730

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Atwater waſ Born the 8th day of July 1730

[363] (Births)

John the ſon of John Matthews was Born the 10th day of June 1728

Lydia the Daughter of John Matthewſ waſ Born the 25th day of october 1730

Charity the Daughter of Jſaac Daton waſ Born the 29th day of ſeptember 1730

Eunice the Daughter of Ebenezer peck was Born the 6th day of Auguſt 1730

John the ſon of John Humphrevile was Born the 17th day of December 1729

Samuel the ſon of Joſiah Thomas waſ Born the 30th day of aprill 1730

Nicolas the ſon of John Bradly Junr: was Born the 26th day of October 1730

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Joſeph pringle Junr waſ Born ye 9th of auguſt 1730

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born the 16th day of December 1722

Thomas the ſon of Caleb Mix Born the 16th day of June 1725

Rebeckah the Daughter of Caleb Mix was Born the 3^{d} day of December 1727

[364] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of Caleb Mix Was Born the 5th day of December 1730

Joſeph the ſon of John Willcott waſ Born the 23^{d} day of ſeptember 1728

Sarah the Daughter of John Harriſſ was Born the 14th day of November 1730

Eliſabeth the Daughter of m^{r}. Samuel Mix was Born the 29th day of November 1730

Jonathan the ſon of Liue^{t}: Joſeph Mix was Born the 7th day of November 1729

Abigail the Daughter of Joſhua Ray was Born the 15th day of auguſt 1729

Lydia the Daughter of Joſeph Borrows waſ Born the 17th day of Janry 1729/30

Juſtiſs the ſon of Samuel Barns waſ Born January 3d 1730/1

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thomas Humerſton was Born the 12th day of may 1730

Mary the Daughter of Jedidiah Cook was Born the 7th day of october 1728

Baſzel the ſon of John Munſon Junr was Born January ye 23d 1729/30

Jonathan the ſon of the Revd: mr: Jonathan Arnold waſ Born the 10th day of July 1730

Lydia the Daughter of John Alcock was Born the 24th day of November 1730

[365] (Births)

Abner the ſon of Joſeph Hull was Born Decr: 21st 1730

John the ſon of John Everton was Born January 14th 1729/30

Eunice the Daughter of Daniel Thompſon was Born the 21st day of October 1729

John the ſon of willet Biſhop Born December 31 1730

Stephen the ſon of the Revd: mr Stephen Munſon was Born the 14th day of December 1730

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Enſn Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 29th day of November 1730

Nathan the ſon of Elnathan Taylor was Born the 11th day of November Annoqe Dom: 1730

Ann the Daughter of Samuel Biſhop Junr. was Born the 6th day of march 1730/1

Noah the ſon of Ebenezer Jues waſ Born the 4th day of December: 1730

Ephraim & Hannah ſon and Daughter of John Humerſtone waſ Born Decr. 5th 1730

Thomas the ſon of Thomas Tuttle waſ Born the 15th day of November 1730

Eſther the Daughter of Barnabus Baldwin was Born the 26th day of March 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Gilbert waſ Born the 10th day of aprill 1730

[366] Births

Dorcas the Daughter of mr William Greenough was Born the 11th day of Octr. 1730

Benjamin the ſon of Benjamin warner Junr waſ Born the 2d: day of may 1730

Mary the Daughter of Tilly Blakslee was Born the 25th day of July 1729

Mabel the Daughter of Timothy Clerk was Born the 5th day of November 1730

Timothy the ſon of Serjt: John Ball Junr was Born the 10th day of November 1724

Stephen the ſon of Serjt: John Ball Junr was Born the 12th day of ffebruary 1726/7

Hannah the Daughter of Sergt John Ball Junr was Born the 20th day of aprill 1729

Hannah the Daughter of Caleb Atwater was Born the 31st day of December 1730

William the ſon of Daniel Bradly waſ Born the 26th of october annoqe Dom: 1730

Stephen the ſon of mr. Stephen Burwell was Born the 10th day of Aprill 1731

Amoſ the ſon of James Biſhop Junr. Junr waſ Born the 18th day of January 1730/1

Deborah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Junr was Born the 16th day of October 1730

[367] (Births)

Samll: the ſon of George Mix was Born the 25th day of December anno: Dom: 1730

Edward the ſon of Edward Ruſsell waſ Born the 3d day of October: 1729

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph poter Junr was Born the 9th day of auguſt 1730

Nathaniel the ſon of Enos pardee was Born the 3d day of May 1731

Deborah the Daughter of mr. Timothy Jones was Born the 4th day of ſeptember 1730

Mary the Daughter of Noah & Sarah Woolcot was Born the 19th day of ffebr: 1726

Ebenezer the ſon of Noah & Mary woolcott was Born 17th of ſeptember 1729

ffebee the Daughter of Joſeph perkins waſ Born the 17th day of ffebruary 1730/1

Rachel the Daughter of william willmott waſ Born the 16th day of Aprill anno Dom 1726

Daniel the ſon of william willmott waſ Born the 13th day of July anno Dom 1729

Jabez the ſon of John Elcock was Born the 17th day of auguſt 1730

[368] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of mr John Baſsett waſ Born the 11th day of aprill 1731

Eliſha the ſon of mr. John White waſ Born the 9th day of January 1730/1

Anna the Daughter of Stephen perkins waſ Born 26th of march 1731

Ezra the ſon of the Revd: mr: Jſaac Stiles waſ Born November 29th 1727

Jſaac the ſon of the Revd: mr: Jſaac Stiles was Born the 6th of ſeptember 1729

Mary the Daughter of Henry Toles was Born the 29th of October 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Enoch Thomas was Born the 20th day of auguſt 1726

Thaddeus the ſon of Enoch Thomas was Born the 4th day of auguſt 1730

Ann the Daughter of Samll: Thorp was Born the 7th day of May 1731

Eliſabeth the Daughter of mr John Hubbard was Born the 3d: day of July 1731

phebee the Daughter of Benjamin Dorman Junr was Born the 24th day of may 1731

[369] (Births)

Abner the ſon of Jacob Blakſly was Born the 15th day of may anno: Dom 1731

David the ſon of Samuel Baſsett was Born the 5th day of ffebruary Anno: Dom: 1730/31

Caleb the ſon of Caleb Alling was Born the 8th day of May Annoqe Dom: 1731

Timothy the ſon of Daniel Bradly of E. Haven waſ Born the 6th day of march 1730/1

James the ſon of Nathaniel yale was Born the 21st day of July Anno Dom 1731

Kezia the Daughter of the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles was Born the 6th day of auguſt 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Moſes Brockett waſ Born the 29th day of may anno: Dom: 1731

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Cooper was Born the 12th day of aprill anno: Dom: 1731

Nathaniel the ſon of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 7th day of December 1728

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Hitchcock was Born the 7th day of December 1730

Abigail the Daughter of Jonathan Atwater was Born the 4th day of May ann: Dom 1731

Thanfull the Daughter of Samll: Candee Junr. was Born the 19th day of may 1730

[370] (Births)

Martha the Daughter of Daniel perkins was Born the 20th of october 1728

Marcy the Daughter of Daniel perkins was Born the 30th day of January 1730

Eli the ſon of Michael Todd waſ Born the 26th day of October 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Benham was Born the 7th day of July 1730

Ann the Daughter of Japhet Benham was Born the 5th day of August 1727

Japhet the ſon of Japhet Benham was Born the 10th of ſept: 1729

Aaron the ſon of Moſes Sperry ſenr was Born the 6th: day of January 1727/8

Tamer the Daughter of Moſes Sperry ſenr was Born the 21st day of ffebruary 1729/30

Eliezer the ſon of Eliezer Brown was Born the 8th day of November 1731

Stephen the ſon of John Allcock was Born the 10th day of Auguſt 1714

Anne the Daughter of the Revd: mr: Joſeph Noyes was Born Nouember 14th 1731

[371] (Births)

Dorothy the Daughter of Samuel Thomas was Born the 30th of June annoqe Dom: 1726

Lydia the Daughter of Samll Thomas was Born the 7th of may annoqe Dom: 1728

Samuel the ſon of Samuel Thomaſ waſ Born the 4th day of October 1729

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Samll: Thomas was Born the 28th day of March 1730

Sybill the Daughter of Samll Thomas was Born the 14th day of ſeptember 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Zuriell Kimberly was Born the 16th day of auguſt 1731

John the ſon of John potter Junr waſ Born the 16th day of Nouember 1731

Eſther the Daughter of Enſn Joſeph Smith was Born the 8th day of July 1729

Lazarus the ſon of Joſeph Ruggles was Born the 29th day of October 1730

Elijah the ſon of James Atwater was Born the 17th day of January 1731/2

Martha the Daughter of John woodin was Born the 11th day of March 1729/30

Mary the Daughter of John woodin was Born the 20th day of November 1731

[372] (Births)

Joſhua the ſon of Caleb Tuttle was Born Janry 31st: 1730/31

Abigaill the Daughter of James Tuttle waſ Born July 15th: 1731

Hezekiah the ſon of Abraham Bradly was Born the 10th of Octr: 1731

Thankfull the Daughter of John Bristoll Junr waſ Born the 9th day of July ann: Dom 1729

Eliezer the ſon of Jſaac Beecher Born ffebruary the 17th day annoqe Domimi 1730/1

Timothy the ſon of Dan Carrinton waſ Born the firſt Day of December anno Dom 1728

Dan ſon of Dan Carrinton waſ Born the 20th day of May annoqe Dom 1730

Sybill the Daughter of Dan carrinton was Born the 8th day of January 1731/2

Eliſabeth the Daughter of william Trobridge waſ Born the 16th day of November 1731

Eſther the Daughter of Jſrael Munſon waſ Born the 11th day of ffebruary 1731/2

Amoſ the ſon of Jſaac Tharpe waſ Born the 31st day of December 1731

Jſaiah the ſon of Jſaiah Tuttle was Born the 6th day of ffebruary 1731/2

[373] (Births)

Suſanah the Daughter of Capt Jonathan Alling waſ Born the 4th day of ffebruary 1731/2

Zadock the ſon of Nathan Alling waſ Born the 27th day of November 1731

Seth the ſon of Daniel Barns waſ Born the 11th day of Nouem 1731

Rhoda the Daughter of James potter was Born the 25th day of ffebruary Anno: Dom: 1730/31

Amoſ the ſon of Amoſ Thompſon waſ Born the 7th day of auguſt 1731

Samuel the ſon of Amoſ Tuttle waſ Born the 5th day of march 1731/2

Nathaniel the ſon of Samuel Woodin waſ Born the 16th day of November 1725

Deborah the Daughter of Samuel Woodin waſ Born the 16th day of ſept: Anno Dom 1727

Daniel the ſon of Samll: woodin waſ Born the 7th day of Auguſt 1729

Submitt the Daughter of John Stevens was Born 28th: of ſept: 1727

Thankfull ye Daughter of John Stevens waſ Born Sept: 22 Anno Dom: 1729

Mary the Daughter of John Stevens was Born march 7th 1731/2

Obediance the Daughter of Nathaniell Goodyear was Born the 15th day of ffebruary anno Dom 1729/30

[374] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 15th day of Aprill 1731

Mary the Daughter of Obidiah Munſon waſ Born the 6th day of ffebry 1729/30

Obidiah the ſon of Obidiah Munſon waſ Born the 27th day of Aguſt 1731

Giles the ſon of Jſaac Daton waſ Born ffebry 20th 1731/2

Abigail the Daughter of James Biſhop Junr: waſ Born the 4th of ſept: 1731

John the ſon of Derby & Eliſabeth Cotter waſ Born the 19th day of aprill 1726

Stephen the ſon of Theophilus Goodyear waſ Born the 15th day of June 1729

Theophilus the ſon of Theophilus Goodyear waſ Born the 21st day of May 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Nathan perkins waſ Born the 14th day of November 1731

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Curtiſs was Born the 24th day of aprill 1732

Daniel the ſon of Thomas Leek was Born the 1st day of June anno Dom 1717

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thomas Leek waſ Born January 1719

Mary the Daughter of Thomaſ Leek waſ Born auguſt anno Dom 1721

[375] (Births)

Thomas the ſon of Thomaſ Leek waſ Born November 1723

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Leek waſ Born october 1725

phebee the Daughter of Thomas Leek waſ Born October 1727

Abigail ye Daughter of Thomaſ Leek waſ Born November 9th 1731

Eſther the Daughter of Joſeph Clinton waſ Born the 27th day of aprill annoqe Dom: 1732

Eunic the Daughter of Amoſ Baſsett waſ Born the 10th day of March 1731/2

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Smith waſ Born the 31st day of auguſt 1725

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman waſ Born the 12th day of may 1732

Mercy the Daughter of mr: Ebenezer Alling waſ Born the 24th day of January 1730/31

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Beecher waſ Born ffebry: 9th 1730/31

Abigail the Daughter of John Humphrevile waſ Born the 9th day of December 1731

Eunice the Daughter of James peck Junr was Born the 14th day of ffebruary 1731/2

John the ſon of Stephen Hill was Born march 15th 1731/2

Eunice the Daughter of James Todd waſ Born the 10th day of June 1732

[376] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Aaron Tuttle waſ Born the 22^{d} day of may 1732

Samuel the ſon of L^{t}: Samuel Smith of Eaſt Haven waſ Born ye firſt day of June 1732

David the ſon of David Auſtin waſ Born the 6th day of May 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Gideon Todd waſ Born the 22^{d} day of ffebruary 1731/2

Eunice the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues was Born the 4th day of May 1732

Demas the ſon of James Bradly was Born the laſt day of ffebruary 1731/2

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph prindle Junr waſ Born the 14th day of ffebruary 1731/2

Nathanael the ſon of Nathanael yale was Born the 29th day of auguſt 1732

Lois the Daughter of Joſeph Bradly Junr waſ Born the 4th day of October 1732

Ezra the ſon of Sam^{ll}: Candee Junr: was Born the 8th day of January 1731/2

James the ſon of m^{r}. Joſeph peirpont was Born the 2^{d}: day of October 1732

Eliſha the ſon of Stephen Bradly was Born the 3^{d} day of Nouember 1732

[377] (Births)

Jonah the ſon of Caleb Bradly waſ Born upon the 20th day of October A. D. 1732

Nathaniell the ſon of Nathaniel Heaton Waſ Born the 21st day of May anno: Dom 1732

Hannah the Daughter of m^{r}. Joſeph Miles waſ Born the 15th day of Nouember 1731

Jabez the ſon of Thomas Tuttlel was Born the 22^{d}: Day of June 1732

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Todd was Born the firſt day of aprill 1732

Suſanah the Daughter of m^{r} Timothy Jones waſ Born the 10th day of auguſt 1732

David the ſon of John Willmott Was Born the 7th day of May 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Joſeph Chatterton waſ Born the 6th day of ſeptember 1732

Dorothy the Daughter of Henry Toles Junr was Born the 17th day of ſeptember 1731

Mary the Daughter of Abram Dickerman Junr waſ Born the 30th day of November 1732

Solomon the ſon of Daniel Ludinton was Born the 3^{d} day of November 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Joel Munſon waſ Born the 18th day of march 1731/2

[378] (Births)

Jſaac the ſon of Nathan ſſord was Born the 2^{d} day of June Anno Dom 1732

Timothy the ſon of John Howell waſ Born the 24th day of October 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Joſeph willmott waſ Born the 6th day of Jan^{ry} 1731/2

Stephen the ſon of Abraham Blakslee waſ Born the 24th day of ſeptember 1732

Dorcaſ the Daughter of Caleb Atwater waſ Born the 26th day of auguſt 1732

Eſther the Daughter of George Mix waſ Born the 22^{d} Day of November 1732

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Gilbert waſ Born the 7th day of November 1732

Joel the ſon of Ephraim Sanford waſ Born the 3^{d}: day of may 1730

Amos the ſon of Ephraim Sanford waſ Born the 7th day of ſſebruary 1731/2

Abigail the Daughter of m^{r} John Baſett was Born the 10th day of December 1732

Ann the Daughter of ſtephen Alling was Born the 10th day of may 1732

John the ſon of Daniel Blakſlee was Born the firſt day of october 1732

Mabel the Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert waſ Born the 27th october 1725 (1728?)

[379] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of m^{r} Samuel Mix waſ Born the 3^{d} day of November 1732

Corneleus the ſon of John Briſtoll Junr. was Born the 11th day of March 1731/2

Eliſabeth and Eſther twins Daughters of Thomas Humerſton were Born on the 25th day of July annoqe Domini 1732

Timothy the ſon of Joſeph Potter Junr waſ Born ſſebruary the 12th 1731/2

Dinah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Junr was Born the 9th day of ſeptember 1732

Daniel the ſon of Enſign Daniel Thomſon was Born the 30th of Decr: 1731

Mary the Daughter of Gerſhom Todd waſ Born the 8th day of may 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Samll: Biſhop Junr: waſ Born the 6th day of ffebry: 1732/3

Phinihas the ſon of Daniel potter waſ Born the 7th day of January 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Ruggles was Born the 7th day of ſeptember 1731

Eſther the Daughter of Nathaniel Turner Junr. was Born the 21st day of January Anno Dom 1732/3

[380] (Births)

Tomothy the ſon of Jacob Hotchkiſs was Born ye 11th of Aprill 1731

Jabez the ſon of Daniel perkins was Born the 18th day of ffebruary 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Jſaac Cooper waſ Born the 30th day of ſeptember annoqe Dom: 1732

Sarah the Daughter of mr. Samuel Sherman waſ Born march 28th 1732

Jeſſe the ſon of John woolcutt waſ Born the firſt day of Aprill 1732

Jeſſe the ſon of Hezekiah Bunnell waſ Born the 26th day of January anno Dom 1731/2

James the ſon of James parker Was Born the 10th day of June 1729

Mary the Daughter of James parker waſ Born the 16th day of auguſt 1731

Patience the Daughter of Daniel Dorman was Born the 6th day of December 1732

William the ſon of Mr. John Hubbard waſ Born the 20th day of March 1732/3

Daniel the ſon of Ezekell ſanford waſ Born the 6th day of January 1729/30

Ezekell the ſon of Ezekell ſanford waſ Born the 28th day of November 1731

Nathaniel the ſon of Nathaniel Down waſ Born the 28th day of October 1731

[380a] (Births)

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Daniel Briſtoll waſ Born the 22d of ſeptember 1730

Eſther the Daughter of Daniel Briſtoll Born ye 15th: day of ſept: 1732

Abigail the Daughter of Thomas Down waſ Born the firſt day of May 1730

Thomas the ſon of Thomas Down was Born the the ſecond day of Novem^{r} 1732

Stephen the ſon of Stephen perkins waſ Born the ſixth day of July 1732

Lois the Daughter of m^{r}: Abraham Todd waſ Born the 13th day of May anno: Dom 1732

Gaſkill the ſon of the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: John Woodward was Born January 18th 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Joſiah Platt waſ Born october the 16th Anno Dom 1732

parnell the Daughter of Lamberton Smith waſ Born aprill 24th 1732

Lydia the Daughter of Thomas Cooper was Born the 29th day of November 1732

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Atwater waſ Born the 16th day of may anno Dom 1733

Sarah the Daughter of Noah Woolcutt was Born the 25 day of March 1732

[381] (Births)

Elſe the Daughter of Barnabaſ Baldwin waſ Born the 26th day of Aprill 1733

Eſther the Daughter of Job Biſhop waſ Born the 7th day of aprill 1733

Chloe the Daughter of John Bradly Junr: waſ Born the 20th day of auguſt 1733

Rhoda the Daughter of Nathaniel Bradly Junr. waſ Born the 17th day of June 1733

James the ſon of Jameſ Biſhop Junr Junr. waſ Born the 7th day of June anno: Dom 1733

Tryphena the Daughter of Stephen Auſtin Waſ Born the 10th day of may 1733

Thanfull the Daughter of Sam^{ll}: Tharpe Waſ Born the 12th day of June 1733

Joſeph the ſon of Sam^{ll}: peck Junr: waſ Born the 26th: Day of ffebruary 1732/3

Eſther the Daughter of Joſeph Sperry waſ Born the 4th day of December 1731

Patience the Daughter of Joſeph Sperry waſ Born the 8th day of May 1733

Mary the Daughter of Edward Ruſſell waſ Born the 20th day of aprill anno Dom: 1733

[382] (Births)

Moſes the ſon of Joſeph Beecher waſ Born the ſecond day of ffebruary Anno: Dom: 1732/3

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Burwell waſ Born the 16th day of aprill 1733

Thomaſ the ſon of John potter waſ Born the 15th day of June Annoqe Domini 1733

Joel the ſon of Joſeph Baſſett waſ Born the 16th day of ſeptember 1733

Abraham the ſon of Abram Baſſett waſ Born the 12th day of Auguſt 1733

Rebeckah the Daughter of Samuel Barnſ waſ Born the 28th day of aprill 1733

Anna the Daughter of Jacob Blakſlee waſ Born the 6th day of october 1733

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Johnſon Junr waſ Born the 5th day of october 1729

Abraham the ſon of Wait Chatterton Waſ Born the 26th day of Auguſt 1733

Rachel the Daughter of Joſeph Ruggles waſ Born the 7th day of July Annoqe Dom 1732

Ebenezer the ſon of Daniel Smith ſenr waſ Born the 4th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1730

[383] (Births)

Edward the ſon of Daniel ſmith ſenr waſ Born the 8th day of ffebruary Anno: Dom: 1731/2

Eliphalet the ſon of Eliphalet Beecher waſ Born the 29th: of ſeptember anno Dom: 1733

Eunice the Daughter of Liuet: Andrew Tuttle waſ Born the 22d day of November 1733

Hannah the Daughter of John Smith waſ Born the 26th: day of December 1718

Martha the Daughter of John Smith waſ Born the 17th day of auguſt 1721

Job the ſon of John Smith waſ Born the 10th: day of November 1722

John the ſon of John Smith waſ Born the 30th: day of June 1724

Mehitabell the Daughter of John Smith waſ Born the 17th day of aprill 1726

Joſiah the ſon of John Smith waſ Born the 17th: day of July 1728

James the ſon of John Smith waſ Born the 4th day of Aprill 1730

Iois the Daughter of John Smith waſ Born the 30th: day of September 1732

[384] (Births)

James the ſon of the Revd: mr: Joſeph Noyeſ waſ Born the 13th: Day of December Anno Dom 1733

Jabez the ſon of Daniel Bradly waſ Born the 13th day of auguſt anno Dom 1733

Sarah the Daughter of Amoſ Tuttle waſ Born the 7th day of June Anno Dom: 1733

Samll: the ſon of Nathan Benham waſ Born the 5th day of January 1719/20

Dan the ſon of Joſeph Manſfield Junr. waſ Born the 29th of January anno: Dom 1732/3

Lois the Daughter of Nathaniel Hitchcock waſ Born the 28th day of Auguſt 1732

Hannah the Daughter of Nathaniel Hitchcock waſ Born the 6th day of Decr. 1733

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel payne waſ Born the 9th day of October 1733

Moſes the ſon of Caleb Ball waſ Born the 28th day of Auguſt Anno: Dom 1732

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Jues waſ Born the 2d day of October 1733

Titus the ſon of Ebenezer Lines waſ Born Auguſt 6th: 1731

[385] (Births)

Jeſſe the ſon of Jſaac Johnſon waſ Born January 12 day annoqe Dom: 1733/4

Thomas the ſon of Deliverance painter waſ Born the 2d day of May 1733

David the ſon of John willmott waſ Born the ſeventh day of may 1731

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph perkins waſ Born the 23d day of ſeptember 1733

Hannah the Daughter of Theophileton Joneſ waſ Born the firſt day of ſeptember 1731

John the ſon of Jonathan Gilbert waſ Born the 9th day of November 1731

Hannah the Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert waſ Born the 4th of ſeptember 1733

Meriam the Daughter of William Sanford waſ Born the 5th of January anno: Dom 1733/4

John and Sarah Twins ſon and Daughter of Caleb Hotchkiſs Junr. waſ Born ye 12th of Noubr: 1731

Joſhua & Suſanna Twins ſon and Daughter of Caleb Hotchkiſs Junr waſ Born 12th of ffebry 1733/4

Martha the Daughter of Abner Bradly waſ Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1733/4

Nathan the ſon of Samll: Brown waſ Born the 20th day of may anno Dom 1733

[386] (Deaths)

Joel the ſon of Joſeph Coopper Deceaſed the 7th day of January 1722/23

Wd Hannah Brooks Deceaſed ye 7th of Novr: 1723

Sam^{ll}: Whithead ſon in law to Dauid Atwater Junr Deceaſed the 12th day of March 1722/3

Eliphalet the ſon of John Ball Junr Deceaſed the 18th day of ſeptember 1721

The Reu^{d}: m^{r} Sam^{ll}: pierpont Deceaſed the 15th day of March 1722/3

Katharine the Daughter of Dan^{ll}: Todd Deceaſed april ye 4th 1724

Ephraim the ſon of Jonathan Todd Deceaſed the 9th day of June 1724

Amoſ the ſon of Ebenezer ffroſt Deceaſed the 14th day of January 1723/4

M^{rs}: Mary Todd widdow Deceaſed the 26th day of ſeptember 1724

Lydia the wife of John Blakſley Deceaſed October the 12th 1723

Ann the Daughter of John Blakſley Deceaſed the 10th day of Nouember 1723

[387] (Deaths)

John the ſon of John Blakſley Deſeaced the 26th day of Nouember 1723

Daniel Todd Deceaſed July 29th 1724

John Leek Deceaſed Auguſt ye 16th 1724

John Becher Deceaſed the laſt day of ffebruary 1723/4

Stephen Row Deceaſed the 15th day of Nouember 1724

M^{rs}: Ruth Bradly the wife of m^{r} Nathan^{ll}: Bradly Deceaſed may ye 15th 1725

Benjamin the ſon of the Reu^{d}: m^{r}: James pierpont Deceaſed December ye 17th 1706

Eliſabeth the Daughter of m^{r}: Henry Caner Deceaſed October ye 13th 1725

Sam^{ll} Gilbert Junr: Deceaſed October 25th 1724

M^{rs}: Hannah Brown the wife of m^{r}: ffrances Brown Deceaſed the 9th day of December Amoqe Dom: 1725

Doratha the Daughter of Moſes Sperry[48]

Joel prindle Deceaſed the 23 day of ffebruary 1725/6

James y^{e} ſon of Joſeph Turner Deceaſed ye 13th of ffebruary 1725/6

John Woolcutt Dec^{d}: ye 18th day of October 1725

Sarah Gilbert Deceaſed October 1724

[388] (Deaths)

Deſire the Daughter of Stephen Howel Dec^{d}: 10th of Aprill 1726

Aaron the ſon of Moſes Sperry Dec^{d} 14th of Aprill 1726

Eliphalet the ſon of Eliphalet pardee Deceaſed the 4th day of December anno Dom: 1725

[48] Crossed out

Rebeckah Clark Widdow Deceaſed the 22d day of January annoqe Domini 1724/ 5

Mary the Daughter of Eben: Blaksly Junr Deceaſed December the 7th Anno Dom 1725

Seth the ſon of Eben: Blakſly Junr Decd Aprill ye: 13th 1725

Samll: the ſon of Deliuerance painter[49]

Mary Tuttle the wife of Caleb Tuttle Deceaſed November the 12th annoqe Dom: 1723

Caleb Tuttle ye ſon of Caleb Tuttle Deceaſed December 27th 1725

John Sperry Junr: Deceaſed the 10th day of march 1725/6

Mr: Jonathan Atwater Deceaſed ye 3d of June 1726

Sarah the wife of Stephen Bradley Decd ye 5th of June 1726

Eliezer Becher Deceaſed 2d of March 1725/6

Damareſ the Daughter of Enſn Samll Jues Decd. October 23d: 1725

Enſn Samll: Jues Deceaſed Nouember 24th 1726

A ſon of George Mix Decd the 7th of ſept. 1725

[389] (Deaths)

Mrs Anna Morriſs (widow of Eliazer Morris) Deceaſed December the 10th 1726

Abner the ſon of ſerjt Moſes Blaksley Deceaſed the 21st day of November 1726

Moſes the ſon of ſerjt Moſes Blaksley Deceaſed the 28th of Nouember 1726

John the ſon of Joſeph Clark Deceaſed the 19th day of December 1726

Thomas Barns ſenr ye ſon of John Barns Deceaſed the 11th day of July 1726

Samll: ye ſon of ſtephen Burwell Deceaſed March 30th 1727

Sarah the wife of ſtephen Clark Decd: 20th Decbr 1726

Martha ye Daughter of ſtephen Clark Decd: 23d Decbr 1726

Mr: Thomas Smith Decd. November 16 1724

Mrs Eliſabeth Smith Decd December 24th 1727

Nathaniell Hitchcock Decd: the 5th day of Decr. 1726

Mabel the Daughter of Lamberton Smith Decd: 29th Janry 1727/8

Joſeph ye ſon of the Revd: mr Joſ: Noyes Decd: Janr: 29th 1726/7

Thomas morriſs Decd aprill 17th 1726

Andrew Morriſſon Decd by Drowning about the 24th of aprill 1728

Arthur Rexford Decd ffebruary the firſt 1727/8

[390] (Deaths)

Joſeph the ſon of ſert: John Thomſon of ſouth end Deceaſed the 9th day of June 1728

[49] Crossed out.

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Thomſon Dec^{d} the 11th day of December 1727

Martha the wife of Thomas Elcock Deceaſed the 24th day of Aprill 1728

Mr John Sherman Deceaſed the 24th of ffeb^{r}: 1727/8

James the ſon of Stephen Curtiſs Dec^{d}: November 27th 1728

Thankfull the Daughter of Nathan Clark Deceaſed the 14th day of October 1728

Samuel Chidſey Deceaſed the 8th day of October 1726

Joſeph Beecher Deceaſed the 2^{d}: of October 1728

M^{r}: Dan^{ll}: Briſtoll Deceaſed May the 15th 1728

Hannah the wife of Ebenezer peck Deceaſed on the 3^{d} day of Auguſt 1723

Stephen Whitehead Deceaſed the 4th day of Nou^{r}: 1729

Mary Payne the Daughter of m^{r}: John Payne Deceaſed the 8th day of October 1727

M^{r}: John payne Deceaſed the 4th day of June 1729

Mary Mix the wife of Nathan^{ll}: Mix Ded: march 1724

m^{r} Nathan^{ll}: mix Deceaſed 14th of October 1725

[391] (Deaths)

M^{r}: Samuel Clark Deceaſed ffebruary 22^{d} 1729/30

Benjamin Bradly Junr Dec^{d} the 5th day of Dec^{br} 1726

Parnel the Daughter of Lamberton ſmith Deceaſed the 13th day of aprill 1730

Sarah the wife of Thomaſ Umberfield Deceaſed the 28th day of may 1730

Serj^{n} Jonah Todd Deceaſed auguſt 30th 1730

Sarah Leek Deceaſed the 11th day of may 1729

Eliſabeth Leek Deceaſed the 2^{d} day of Nouember 1729

John the ſon of John Matthews Born June 10^{h} 1728[50]

Lydia the Daughter of John Matthews Born Octr 25th 1730[50]

Charity ye Daughter of John Matthews Born 29th of ————[50]

the Raſeing above were births put in the place of deaths therefore Razed and Entered where they ought to be among the Births

M^{r}: Samuel Mix Deceaſed the 10th day of Aprill 1730

Lydia the Daughter of Joſeph Borrows Dec^{d}: 17th of ffeb^{ry} 1728/9

Ann the Daughter of Abraham Heminway Deceaſed the 23^{d} day of May 1730

Deacon John punderſon Dec^{d}: January 23^{d}: 1729/30

Caleb Todd Deceaſed July the 5th: day 1731

[392] (Deaths)

Mrs Phebe Ruſſell Deceaſed ſep^{t}: 19th anno Dom: 1730

Enſign John Ball Deceaſed the 22^{d} day of Jan^{ry} 1730/1

[50] Crossed out.

Mr: Nathaniel Yale Deceaſed the 29th of Octobr 1730

Eſther the wife of John Tallmadge Deceaſed the 26th day of September Annoqe Dom: 1730

Mrs Sarah Ball Decd: November 22d 1730 Mr John Ball ſenr Decd: January firſt 1730/1

Mrs Kezia Stiles the wife of Revd Mr Jſaac Stiles Deceaſed the 4th day of December A. D. 1727

Dorathy the wife of Henry Toles Decd: the 19th day of Octr: 1727

Caleb the ſon of Caleb Alling Decd: July 24th anno Domi: 1731

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thomaſ Humerſton Decd: Novr 21st 1731

Mrs Abigail Gilbert the wife of mr: John Gilbert Deceaſed the 19th day of November annoqe Dom: 1731

Mrs Lydia Roſewell Deceaſed December 10th 1731

Elijah the ſon of James Atwater Deceaſed July 30th 1731

Lt: Daniel Barns Decd: the firſt day of January 1730/31

Timothy Clark Decd: the 17th day of January 1731/2

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Hill Decd: may 15th 1731

Jameſ the ſon of Nathaniel yale Decd: ſept: 23d: 1731

[393] (Deaths)

Mrs Lydia Atwater the wife of mr Jeremiah Atwater Decd: May 21st 1732

Mr Jeremiah Atwater Decd: October 27th 1732

Mrs Rebekah Mix Decd; the 14th of June 1731

David perkins Deceaſed October the 27th 1732

Sarah perkins the wife of Dauid perkins Deceaſed on the firſt day of November 1732/3

Stephen the ſon of Stephen perkins waſ Born the 6th day of July anno Dom 1732 [51]

the birth above Entered in the wrong place therefore Croſed and Entered in its proper place

Jeremiah Wooden Decd: Aprill 25th day 1733

Mrs Abigail Atwater the wife of mr Jonathan Atwater Deceaſed march 19th 1732/3

Mary the wife of Ebenezer ffroſt Deceaſed the 22d: Day of June 1733

Eſther the Daughter of Joſeph Sperry waſ Born ye 4th Day of December 1731 [52]

Patience the Daughter of Joſeph Sperry waſ Born the 8th day of may 1733 [52]

Ebenezer the ſon of John Tuttle Deceaſed the 22d day of December 1732

[51] Crossed out.

[52] Crossed out.

[394] (Deaths)

Rebeckah Thompſon the wife of Capt: Samll: Thompſon Deceaſed the 5th day of Aprill 1734

Hannah the Daughter of Enſn Ebenezer Beecher Deceaſed the 23d: day of Aprill Anno: Dom: 1734

Aſa the ſon of Amoſ Bradly waſ Born the 22d day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1734 [53]

Lydia the wife of James Todd Decd: ſeptember 17th 1733

Eliſabeth Munſon the wife of Jſrael Munſon Deceaſed November 17th anno Dom 1734

Anna Mix the Wife of Nathanll: Mix Deceaſed the 15th day of ſeptember 1731

Obedience the Daughter of Jonathan Oſborn Deceaſed the 30th day of Aprill 1734

Ann Oſborn the wife of Jonathan Oſborn Deceaſed the 27th of July 1734

Abigail the Daughter of James payne Decd: June 4th 1735

Mr Ebenezer Blakſlee ſenr Deceaſed the 24th of ſeptember Anno Dom: 1735

Mrs Mary Biſhop Deceaſed October 24th: 1735

Samll: Sturdeuant Decd may 14th 1735

[395] (Births)

Theophilus the ſon of Theophilus Goodyear waſ Born the 29th day of may Anno: Dom: 1731

Aſa the ſon of Theophiluſ Goodyear waſ Born the 16th day of may Anno Dom 1733

Jeſse the ſon of Theophilus Goodyear waſ Born the 18th day of June anno Dom 1735

Mary the Daughter of Moſes Sperry Junr waſ Born the 25th day of auguſt 1732

Jane the Daughter of Moſes Sperry Junr waſ Born the 31st day of July 1734

Charls the ſon of Joſeph prindl Junr was Born the 19th day of March 1733/4

David the ſon of Willet Biſhop was Born the 30th day of December 1732

Sarah the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry waſ Born the 23d Day of Aprill 1721

Rachel the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry Waſ Born the 9th day of ffebruary 1722/3

Lois the Daughter of Nathaniell Sperry was Born the 13th day of march 1724/5

Nathaniel the ſon of Nathaniel Sperry waſ Born the 29th day of December 1727

---

[53] Crossed out.

[396] Births

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry waſ Born the 9th day of Aprill 1732

Rhoda the Daughter of Nathaniel Sperry waſ Born the 17th day of November 1734

Joſiah the ſon of Stephen Bradly waſ Born the 23d: Day of October 1735

Abigail the Daughter of Jſaac Sperry waſ Born the 6th day of May 1734

Denniſ the Daughter of Jſaac Sperry waſ Born the 5th day of Auguſt 1735

Jſaac the ſon of George Mix waſ Born the 13th day of June Anno: Domini 1735

Joel the ſon of Joel munſon waſ Born the 14th day of July anno Domimi 1734

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Briſtoll waſ Born the 20th day of June 1734

Eſther the Daughter of Joſeph Hamerſton waſ Born the 9th day of may 1735

Gad the ſon of Jacob Blakſlee waſ Born the 13th day of December 1735

Eliphalet the ſon of Enſn Daniel Thomſon waſ Born the 25th Day of March 1734

[397] (Births)

Thanfull the Daughter of Andrew Goodyear waſ Born the 22d: Day of January 1733/4

Timothy the ſon of Andrew Goodyear waſ Born the firſt Day of January 1735/6

Abigail the Daughter of Joſiah Thomaſ waſ Born the 31st day of December 1732

Jeſse the ſon of Joſiah Thomaſ Waſ Born the 8th day of July 1735

Jchabod the ſon of peter perkinſ waſ Born the 26th day of ffebruary 1715/16

Anna the Daughter of Joſeph Sperry waſ Born the 4th day of Aprill 1735/6

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Samuel Tharp waſ Born the 16th of December 1735

Abraham the ſon of Thomas Jacobs waſ Born the 21st. day of aprill 1725

John the ſon of Thomas Cooper waſ Born the 8th day of January 1734/5

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph warner waſ Born the 21st day of March 1735/6

[398] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Atwater Waſ Born the 7th day of march 1735/6

Eunif the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman waf Born the 21st day of March Anno Dom: 1735/6

David the fon of Jamef Bifhop Junr Junr waf Born the 5th Day of Aprill 1736

Eunic the Daughter of Daniel Barnf waf Born the 24th day of September 1735

Jehiel the fon of Jofiah Tuttle waf Born the 8th day of June Ann: Dom: 1729

Ebenezer the fon of Jofiah Tuttle waf Born the 31st July Anno: Dom: 1732

Hannah the Daughter of Samuel Barns waf Born the 3d: day of feptember 1735

Jfaac the fon of Abraham Hodges waf Born the 13th day of June anno Dom 1729

Abigail the Daughter of Abraham Hodges waf Born the 13th day of aprill 1732

Dauid the fon of Abraham Hodges waf Born the 7th day of ffebruary anno Dom 1733/4

Samll: the fon of abraham Hodges waf Born the 6th day of Auguft 1736

[399] (Births)

Timothy the fon of Mofef Clark waf Born the 26th day of March 1732

Mofef the fon of Mofef Clark waf Born the 5th day of feptember 1735

Martha the Daughter of mr Samuel Merriman waf Born ye 23d day of Aprill 1735

Sarah the Daughter of mr Samuel Merriman waf Born ye 29th Day of Aprill 1735

Jeffe the fon of Benjamin Todd waf Born the firft day of January 1735/6

Defire the Daughter of Ebenezer Humberfon waf Born the 13th day of october 1733

Anna the Daughter of Peter Smith waf Born the firft day of march 1729/30

Mofes the fon of Peter Smith waf Born the 14th day of January 1733/4

Sufannah the Daughter of Peter Smith waf Born the 20th day of feptember 1736

Phebee the Daughter of Ruben Batchelder waf Born the firft Day of ffebruary 1721/2

[400] (Births)

Abell the fon of Ruben Bachelder waf Born the 25th day of January 1723/4

Avif the Daughter of Ruben Bachelder waf Born the 13th day of feptember 1726

Abner the ſon of Ruben Bachelder waſ Born the 20th day of October 1729

Gulielmuſ the ſon of Ruben Bachelder waſ Born the 29th day of July 1732

Sarah the Daughter of David Barns waſ Born the 5th day of July 1736

Lydia the Daughter of Stephen Alling waſ Born the 20th day of June 1736

Eſther the Daughter of Caleb Atwater waſ Born the 31st of July Anno Domini 1736

Temperance the Daughter of Barnabaſ Baldwin waſ Born the 20th day of May 1736

Nehemiah the ſon of Jonathan Smith waſ Born the 12th day of October 1730

Ephraim the ſon of Jonathan Smith was Born the 12th day of July 1733

[401] (Births)

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Hodge was Born Decr 12th 1729

Benjamin ſon of Daniel Hodge waſ Born ffebry 22d: 1731/2

Tille the ſon of Tille Blakſlee Born June 14th 1731

Jonathan the ſon of Tillee Blakſlee was Born the 3d: day of ffebruary anno: Dom 1732/3

Sarah the Daughter of Ebenezer Trowbridge waſ Born the 22d day of aprill 1731

Ebenezer ye ſon of Samuel Brackitt waſ Born the 15th day of July annoqe Domini 1729

Benjamin the ſon of Samuel Brockitt waſ Born the 3d: day of Nouember anno: Dom 1731

Thankfull the Daughter of Samuel Brockitt waſ Born the 16th day of ffebruary anno: Domi 1733/4

Euniſ the Daughter of Noah woolcott waſ Born the 22d Day of June anno: Domini 1733

Sarah the Daughter of mr: Samuel Miles waſ Born the 6th day of Auguſt Anno: Dom 1731

Hannah the Daughter of mr Samuel Miles waſ Born the 7th day of March Anno: Dom: 1732/3

Jeremiah the ſon of mr: Alexander Wolcott waſ Born the 3d: Day of November anno: Dom 1733

[402] (Births)

Dauid the ſon of Jſaiah Tuttle waſ Born January 21st: 1733/4

Jeſſe the ſon of Jſaac Johnſon waſ Born Janry 12th 1733/4

John the ſon of mr: Samuel Sherman waſ Born the 22d: day of ffebruary 1733/4

Charls the ſon of Michael Todd waſ Born the 13th day of aprill 1734

Jonah the ſon of James Potter waſ Born the 5th day of ffebruary 1733/4

Joſeph the ſon of Joseph Clinton waſ Born the 19th day of September anno Dom 1733

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Blakslee waſ Born the 26th day of ffebruary 1733/4

Ellen the Daughter of Enoſ Bradly was Born the 4th day of November 1731

Gamaliel the ſon of Enoſ Bradly waſ Born the 19th day of ffebruary 1733/4

Ebenezer the ſon of Jameſ Peck Junr waſ Born the 16th day of January Anno Dom 1733/4

Samuel the ſon of David Auſtin was Born the 3d: day of aprill 1734

[403] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Joſeph Chatterton was Born the 20th day of Aprill 1734

James the ſon of John Baſſett ſenr waſ Born the 8th day of october anno: Dom: 1725

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Sperry waſ Born the 17th day of ſeptember 1731

Timothy the ſon of Stephen Sperry waſ Born the 16th day of May 1733

Oliver the ſon of Capt Jonathan Alling waſ Born the 8th day of March 1733/4

William the ſon of John Everton waſ Born Novr: 21st 1733

Amoſ the ſon of Nathan Alling waſ Born the 14th: day of ffebruary 1733/4

Daniel the ſon of Enoſ ſtone waſ Born the 6th day of November 1732

Samll: the ſon of Thomas Hotchkiſs waſ Born the 7th day of July 1732

Abraham the ſon of Jſaac Turner Junr: waſ Born the 3d Day of June 1734

Sarah the Daughter of mr Deodate Davenport waſ Born the 7th day of July annoqe Dominy 1731

Martha the Daughter of mr Deodate Davenport waſ Born the 26th day of May anno Dom: 1733

[404] (Births)

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph willmott waſ Born the 14th day of December Annoqe Domini 1733

Nathan the ſon of Nathan fford waſ Born the 29th day of December annoqe Domini 1733

John the ſon of Thomas Beech Born Decbr 1713

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Beech Born June 1716

Ephraim the ſon of Thomas Beech Born May 1719

Thomas the ſon of Thomas Beech Born July 1721
Samuel the ſon of Thomas Beech Born Auguſt 1724
Zilpah the Daughter of Daniel Blaksley waſ Born the 24th of June 1734
Abigail the Daughter of William Trowbridge waſ Born the 4th day of June anno Dom: 1734
John the ſon of John Stevenſ waſ Born the 11th day of auguſt anno: Dom 1734
Anne the Daughter of Thomaſ Stevenſ Junr waſ Born ye 7th of october 1733
Rachel the Daughter of John Horton waſ Born the 11th day of March 1730/1

[405] (Births)
Rachel the Daughter of Samuel Bradly Junr waſ Born the 20th day of December anno Dom 1733
Abraham the ſon of Samuel Downs waſ Born the firſt day of Aprill 1731
David the ſon of Samuel Downs waſ Born the 28th day of aprill 1734
Lydia the Daughter of Jameſ Atwater waſ Born the 25th day of Auguſt 1734
Harris the ſon of mr: Timothy Joneſ waſ Born the Ninth day of ſeptember Annoqe Domini 1734
Jſaac the ſon of Gideon Todd waſ Born the 18th day of May 1734
Eſther the Daughter of Benjamin Dorman Junr waſ Born the 5th of July 1734
Eliazer the ſon of Aaron Tuttle waſ Born the 12th day of Octor 1734
Lydea the wife of James Todd Decd: ſeptember 17th 1755[54]
Aſa the ſon of Amoſ Bradly waſ Born the 22d: day of ſeptember 1734
Dauid the ſon of Gideon Thomſon waſ the firſt day of December anno Dom 1731
Stephen the ſon of Gideon Thomſon waſ Born the 20th day of aprill A: D. 1734

[406] (Births)
Nicolus Ruſsell the ſon of Nicolas Ruſsell waſ Born the 20th day of may 1734
Ezra the ſon of Enoſ Sperry waſ Born the 12th day of December 1731
Enoſ the ſon of Enoſ Sperry waſ Born the 26th day of august 1733
Jchabod the ſon of Jſrael Munſon waſ Born November 17th an hour before hiſ mother's Death anno Dom: 1734

[54] Crossed out.

Jabez the ſon of Nathaniel Mix waſ Born the 12th day of ſeptember 1731

Mary the Daughter of Nathanll Mix waſ Born the 9th day of June 1733

Aluen the ſon of Joſeph Bradly Junr waſ Born the 6th day of November 1734

John the ſon of Joſiah Lounsbery waſ Born the 18th day of January 1724/5

Mary the Daughter of Joſiah Lounſbery waſ Born the 12th day of ffebruary 1727/8

Joſiah the ſon of Joſiah Lounſbery waſ Born the 5th Day of auguſt A. Dom 1729

Sarah the Daughter of Jameſ Tuttle waſ Born June 16th anno Dom: 1733

[407] (Births)

Amoſ the ſon of ſtephen Alling waſ Born the 16th day of ſeptember 1734

Lydia the Daughter of Joſeph Hall waſ Born the 15th day of October 1734

Patience the Daughter of Benjamin Todd waſ Born the 24th day of June 1734

Ezekiel and Obedience twinſ the ſon and Daughter of Jonathan Oſborn waſ Born october 18th 1733

Hannah the Daughter of Danll: Ludinton waſ Born the 4th day of November 1734

Obedience the Daughter of George Clinton waſ Born the 25th day of march 1734

Jonathan the ſon of Jonathan Brown waſ Born the 18th day of June 1730

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Bristoll waſ Born the 28th of January 1733/4

Patience the Daughter of John Alling waſ Born the 27th day of ffebruary 1729/30

Elijah & Hezekiah ſonſ of John Alling waſ Born the 7th day of December 1731

Amaſa the ſon of John Alling waſ Born the 25th day of auguſt 1733

[408] (Births)

Sybill the Daughter of Eliazer Todd was Born the 23d: day of January A D 1734/5

Hezekiah the ſon of mr Julin Baſſatt waſ Born the 9th day of January 1734/5

Mary the Daughter of mr Timothy Mix & mrs Mary Mix waſ Born the 18th day of May 1734

Lucreſha the Daughter of Joſeph Barrowſ waſ Born the 6th day of July Anno Dom 1732

Abraham the ſon of Samuel Biſhop Junr waſ Born the 12th day of ffebruary 1734/5

Hannah the Daughter of Joſhua Hotchkiſ Junr waſ Born the 14th day of January 1733/4

Margaret the Daughter of Auſtin Smith waſ Born the 5th day of November 1734

Sarah the Daughter of Japhet Benham waſ Born the 14th day of march 1731/2

Phinahas the ſon of Japhet Benham waſ Born the 22^{d}: day of June 1734

Titus the ſon of Joſeph Manſfield Junr waſ Born the 5th day of November 1734

Lamberton the ſon of Lamberton Smith waſ Born the 28th day of November 1734

[409] (Births)

Ebenezer the ſon of Jabez ſherman waſ Born the 28th day of March Anno: Dom 1721

John the ſon of Jabez Sherman waſ Born the 23^{d}: Day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1724

Ann the Daughter of Jabez Sherman waſ Born the firſt day of January 1727/8

Matthew the ſon of Jabez Sherman waſ Born the 26th day of June 1734

James the ſon of Caleb Atwater waſ Born the firſt day of ſeptember 1734

Jeremiah the ſon of Jonathan Atwater waſ Born the 5th day of December 1734

Obedience the Daughter of Nathaniel Downſ waſ Born the 2^{d} day of ſeptember 1733

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer Blakſley Junr: Junr: waſ Born firſt of may 1734

Benjamin the ſon of m^{r} Joſeph pierpont waſ Born the 7th day of January 1734/5

Sybill the Daughter of Stephen perkinſ waſ Born the 28th day of may 1734

Lois the Daughter of Job Biſhop waſ Born the 13th day of ſeptember 1734

[410] (Births)

Hoſea the ſon of Daniel Potter of Eaſt Haven waſ Born the 29th day of March 1735

Bejamin the ſon of Thomaſ Downſ waſ Born the 23^{d} day of March Annoqe Dom: 1734/5

Joſeph the ſon of John Howell waſ Born the 7th day of November Annoqe Dom: 1734

Ruth and Thankfull Twinſ Daughters of Nathan^{ll}: Yale waſ Born the 19th day of May 1735

Eunice the Daughter of Ebenezer Alling waſ Born the 23d day of Octobr 1734

Moſes the ſon of Stephen Gilbert waſ Born the 20th Day of May Anno Dom: 1735

Titus the ſon of Ezekiel Tuttle waſ Born the 18th day of ſeptember 1731

Rebeckah the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle waſ Born the 18th day of Novembr 1733

Nathan the ſon of Nathan perkinſ waſ Born the 28th day of aprill 1734

Joy the ſon of Thomas Humerſton waſ Born the 14th of June 1735

[411] (Births)

Rhoda the Daughter of Job Dawſon waſ Born the 5th day of Auguſt 1731

Job the ſon of Job Dawſon waſ Born the ſixth day of March 1734/5

Hannah the Daughter of Eliazer Brown waſ Born the 19th day of June 1735

Timothy the ſon of Joſeph Beecher Waſ Born the 8th day of ffebruary 1734/5

Jeruſha the Daughter of William Rogerſ waſ Born the 13th day of aprill 1732

Hezekiah the ſon of William Rogerſ waſ Born the 8th day of January 1734/5

Ambroſe the ſon of Ambroſe Ward Waſ Born the 24th day of Auguſt 1735

Rachell the Daughter of Thomaſ Humphreuile waſ Born the 19th of Auguſt 1733

Eſther the Daughter of Danll: Sperry Junr waſ Born the 8th day of ffebruary 1734/5

[412] Births

Deniſon the ſon of mr Daniel Grainger waſ Born the 16th of June anno Dom: 1734

Abell the ſon of Daniel Atwater waſ Born the 23d: Day of June Anno Dom: 1734

Lois the Daughter of William Sanford waſ Born the 16th day of June 1735

Allexander the ſon of William Willmot waſ Born the 3d day of March 1731/2

Lydia the Daughter of Wm. Willmott Waſ Born the 23d. day of July 1734

Eſther the Daughter of John Potter waſ Born the 8th day of Aprill 1735

Mary the Daughter of Jſaac Blakſlee waſ Born the 13th of October 1735

Andrew the ſon of Theophiluſ Moriſon waſ Born the 4th day of ſeptember 1735

Keziah the Daughter of Moſes Brockitt waſ Born the 13th day of June 1735

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Auſtin waſ Born the 17th day of June 1735

[413] (Births)

Suſannah the Daughter of John Hall waſ Born the 28th day of November 1735

Samuel the ſon of Noadiah Carrinton Waſ Born the 7th day of November 1732

Eliaſ the ſon of Noadiah Carrinton waſ Born the 17th day of may 1734

Bathſhua the Daughter of Ebenezer Peck waſ Born the 27th of ſeptember 1732

Benajah the ſon of Ebenezer Peck waſ Born the firſt day of June 1735

Chriſtipher the ſon of John Alling waſ Born the 29th of Auguſt 1735

Lydia the Daughter of Nathaniell Beecher Junr: waſ Born ye 3d: day of January 1735/6

Samuel the ſon of Samll: Brown waſ Born the Nineteenth day of January 1735/6

William the ſon of mr: Samuel Mix Waſ Born the 8th day of December 1735

Aſhbell the ſon of Abram Dickerman Junr: Waſ Born January 17th Anno Dom 1735/6

Abigail the Daughter of Theophi Eaton Jones waſ Born the 29th of ffebruary 1735/6

[414] (Births)

Lydia the Daughter of Ebenezer ffroſt waſ Born the 28th day of December 1735

John the ſon of the Revd: Mr. Joſeph Noyes waſ Born the 15th day of December 1735

Jonathan the ſon of Stephen Johnſon Waſ Born ſeptember 13th Anno Dom: 1725

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Johnſon waſ Born July 28th Anno: Dom: 1727

Phinihas the ſon of Stephen Johnſon waſ Born the 10th day of January 1730

Eunif the Daughter of Stephen Johnſon waſ Born the 7th day of march 1732

John the ſon of John Horton waſ Born the 28th of ſeptember 1735/6

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Burroughs waſ Born the 18th day of March 1735/6

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Abel Matthews Waſ Born the 17th day of march 1735/6

Loiſ the Daughter of Enſn Daniel Thomſon waſ Born ye 22d: of aprill 1736

Thomas the ſon of Thomas Humphreuile waſ Born the 23d: of November 1736

[415] (Births)

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Chatterton waſ Born the 30th day of July Anno: Dom: 1736

Eliſabeth the Daughter of ſergt: Jſaiah Tuttle waſ Born the 17th day of June 1736

Benjamin the ſon of Nathan Alling waſ Born the firſt day of May Annoqe Domini 1736

Lydia the Daughter of Joſeph Baſſatt waſ Born the firſt day of auguſt 1736

John the ſon of David Auſtin waſ Born the 23d: day of ſeptember 1736

Eunif the Daughter of Jſaac Johnſon Junr waſ Born the 27th day of June 1736

Anna the Daughter of Nathaniel Bradly Junr: waſ Born the 4th: of aprill 1736

Martha the Daughter of Joſeph Willmott waſ Born the 4th day of Aprill 1736

Aſa the ſon of Gerſhom Barns Waſ Born the 9th day of May Annoqe Domini 1736

Enoch the ſon of Jſaac Turner Junr waſ Born the ſecond Day of November 1736

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Samll Thorp Born 15th of Decr: 1735 [55]

[416] (Beirths)

Lemuel the ſon of Joſeph Bradly Junr waſ Born the 26th day of November Anno Dom: 1736

Ann the Daughter of Nathanielll Turner Junr: Waſ Born the 7th day of Auguſt 1736

Meriam the Daughter of Eleazer Todd waſ Born the 27th day of November 1736

Hannah the Daughter of Mr: Joſeph Pierpont waſ Born the 12th day of November 1736

Lydia the Daughter of mr: Jonathan Atwater waſ Born the 30th day of October Anno Domini 1736

Hezekiah the ſon of Capt: Andrew Tuttle waſ Born the 3d day of Aprill Anno: Dom 1736

Jchabod the ſon of Stephen Bristoll waſ Born the 14th day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1736

[55] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Caleb the ſon of Caleb Cooper waſ Born the 16th day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1736

Ithamer the ſon of Aaron Tuttle waſ Born the 26th day of October anno: Dom: 1736

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Blakſlee waſ Born the 9th day of May Anno Domini 1736

[417] (Births)

Lydia the Daughter of Gideon Thompſon was Born the 16th day of October 1736

Lydia the Daughter of Mr: Samuel Sherman waſ Born the 9th day of June Anno: Domini 1736

John the ſon of John Benham Junr. waſ Born the 27th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1736

Hannah the Daughter of Mr Timothy Mix waſ Born the 27th day of November 1735

Joſeph the ſon of Job Biſhop waſ Born the ſecond day of October Anno Domini 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Manſfield Junr waſ Born January 14th Anno Domini 1735/6

William the ſon of Ambroſ ward waſ Born the 8th day of December Anno Dom 1736

Ann the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Junr waſ Born the 15th day of January 1736/7

Olive the Daughter of Nathaniel Brown waſ Born the 25th of November 1730

Mary the Daughter of Nathaniel Brown waſ Born the 19th day of June 1732

Nathaniel the ſon of Nathaniel Brown waſ Born the 26th day of January 1734/5

[418] (Births)

Anna the Daughter of Joſeph Sperry Junr waſ Born the 4th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1735

Vollentine the ſon of Vollentine Willmott waſ Born the 4th day of Auguſt 1735

Jeſſe the ſon of Nathan fford waſ Born the firſt Day of November Annoqe Dōm 1736

Jeſſe the ſon of Daniel Bradly waſ Born the 4th day of May Anno Dom 1736

Hannah the Daughter of Benjamin willmott waſ Born the 12th day of January 1734/5

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin Willmott waſ Born the 11th day of December 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Ithamer Todd was Born the 12th day of December 1736

William the ſon of Jameſ Peck Junr waſ Born the 12th day of July 1736

Hannah the Daughter of Eliphalet Beecher waſ Born the 25th day of Auguſt 1736

Rebeckah the Daughter of Ezra Johnſon was Born the 21st day of November 1735

Eliſha the ſon of Samll Biſhop Junr waſ Born the 25th: Day of ffebruary 1736/7

[419] (Births)

Jabez the ſon of Stephen Johnſon Was Born the ſecond Day of June Anno Dom 1735

Ann the Daughter of Stephen Johnſon waſ Born the 5th day of May Anno Dom 1736

Daniel the ſon of Daniel fford waſ Born the 3d Day of December Anno: Dom 1736

Jſaac the ſon of Samuel Brockitt waſ Born the 30th day of December 1736

Joſeph the ſon of Nathaniel Heaton waſ Born the 25th day of June 1736

Mary the Daughter of Thomaſ Tuttle Born the 3d day of March Anno Dom 1734/5

Caleb the ſon of Thomaſ Tuttle waſ Born the 7th day of December 1736

Elanor the Daughter of Daniel Hoge Waſ Born the 25th day of May 1734

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hoge waſ Born the 24th of July 1736

Eliſha the ſon of Joy Biſhop waſ Born the 3d: Day of March 1736/7

[420] (Births)

Rebeckah the Daughter of Joſeph Smith waſ Born the 26th day of Auguſt 1733

Jemima the Daughter of Joſeph Smith waſ Born the 28th day of may 1735

Mary the Daughter of Joel Munſon waſ Born the 2d: day of January Anno Dom 1736/7

phebee the Daughter of mr John Brown waſ Born the 28th day of ſeptember 1735

Martin the ſon of Timothy fford waſ Born the 24th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1736/7

Mehitabel the Daughter of Lt. Samuel Sackett was Born the 23 Day of January 1732/3

Eſther the Daughter of Stephen Tuttle waſ Born the 18th day of June 1736

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Caleb Bradly waſ Born the 3d: day of May Anno Dom 1737

Jeſſe the ſon of Joſeph Clenton waſ Born the 17th day of July 1736

Ame the Daughter of Samuel Baldwin waſ Born the 29th day of November 1736

Ame the Daughter of Vollintine willmott waſ Born the 14th day of July 1737

[421] (Deaths)

Mrs Deborah Joneſ the wife of mr Jſaac Jones Deceaſed the 28th day of May 1735

Mr: David Atwater Deceaſed the 10th day of January Annoqe Domini 1735/6

Dorathy the Daughter of the Revd: mr. Joſeph Noyes Deceaſed the 14th day of March 1734/5

Charles the ſon of mr: Michael Todd Deceaſed the 3d day of March A D 1735/6

Moſes Clark Decd: the 17th day of Auguſt 1736

Eliſabeth the wife of John Blakſlee Deceaſed the 21st day of October Anno Domini 1736

Mrs Eliſabeth Gaſkell Decd: November 11th 1736

Olive the Daughter of Nathaniel Brown Deceaſed the 20th day of December 1730

Eliſha the ſon of Samll: Biſhop Junr. Deceaſed the 8th day of march 1736/7

Joſeph the ſon of ſerjt: Nathaniel Heaton Waſ Born the 25th Day of June 1736[56]

Jſaac the ſon of Samuel Brockitt Decd Aprill the 8th day Anno Domini 1734

[422] (Deaths)

Mrs ſuſannah Allcock Decd: march the 3d: 1736/7

Nathaniel Tharp Deceaſed Aprill 11th Ann D: 1737

Joſeph Smith Decd: the 21st day of ffebruary 1734/5

William the ſon of mr John Hubbard Deceaſed the 14th day of November 1736

Mrs Suſannah Todd the wife of mr Samll Todd Deceaſed the 10th day of October 1737

Mrs Eliſabeth Sackitt the wife of Lt: Samuel Deceaſed the 3d day of ſeptember annoqe Domini 1737

Eliſabeth the wife of Nathaniel Tharp Deceaſed the 23d day of Aprill 1735

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Curtice Deceaſed the 21st day of June 1736

Abigail the Daughter of Theophiluſ Eaton Jones Deceaſed the 14th day of ſeptember 1737

Samuel the ſon of Lamberton Smith Deceaſed the 17th Day of October 1736

Joel the ſon of Abraham Blakslee Deceaſed on the 15th day of July 1738

[56] Crossed out.

[423] (Deaths)
Thomaſ Umphrevile Deceaſed the 16th of ſeptember 1738
mr: Joſeph prindle of New Haven Deceaſed the 18th day of March Annoqe Domini 1737/8
Mrs Lydia Munſon the Wife of mr Stephen Munſon Deceaſed the 4th day of January 1738/9
Mary the Daughter of Samuel Biſhop Junr: Deceaſed the 7th day of January 1738/9
Abraham the ſon of Samuel Biſhop Junr Deceaſed the 4th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1738/9
Aaron the ſon of Aaron Tuttle Deceaſed Auguſt 1737
Rebeckah the Daughter of Samuel Barnſ Deceaſed the 20th day of January 1738/9
Titus the ſon of Samuel Barnſ Deceaſed the 22d Day of January Anno Dom: 1738/9
Mary the Daughter of mr Nathanael Brown Deceaſed the 13th day of November 1738
Peter Perkins Deceaſed ffebruary 14th 1738/9
Rebeckah Auſtin the Wife of David Auſtin Deceaſed the 26th day of ffebruary 1738/9
Hannah the Daughter of Eliphalet Beecher Deceaſed 11th of auguſt anno Dom 1738

[424] (Deaths)
Mrs Ruth yale Deceaſed June firſt 1739
Cybel the ſon of Abram Dickerman Junr Deceaſed the 23d: day of May Anno Dom: 1739
Nathanael the ſon of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill Deceaſed the 9th day of ffebruary 1738/9
Jchabod the ſon of Jsrael Munſon Decd: the 29th day of Auguſt 1739

[425] (Marriage)
Anthony Negro and Jane Negro were Joyned in mariage to Each other the 3d: Day of December 1730 ℔ Warham Mather Eſqr Juſtice of the Peace
Here ffolloweth the Nameſ of five of the negro ſervants of mr Warham Mather and the time when they were Born Namly
Tobiah Born March Anno: Domini 1721
Deſire waſ Born April Anno Dom 1728
Samuel waſ Born Auguſt 31st: Anno: Dom 1733
Mary waſ Born March Anno: Dom. 1733
Jane waſ Born June 30th Anno: Dom 1735
the three firſt of the Children of Allexander negro and the two laſt the Children of Peter negro[57]

[445] (Marriages)
The Revd. mr. John Woodward and mrs Mary Gaſkill were

[57] Records of strays and earmarks appear on pages 426 to 444 inclusive.

Joyned in marriage to Each other May the 5th annoqe Domini 1731 ℘ the Revd: mr: Joſeph Noyes

Joſiah platt and Mary Arnold were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of November 1731 ℘ the Revd: mr Jonathan Arnold

Mr: Jonathan Atwater and Martha Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decr: 5th: 1733 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Benjamin willmott of New Haven and Abigail Skidmer of Stratford were Joyned in Marriage December 19th: 1733 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Amoſ Sperry and Hannah Peck Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage December 20th: 1733 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Amoſ Bradly and Mary Row Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 13th day of December 1733 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jacob Heminway

Ebenezer Alling and Mary Tuttle were Joyned in marriage November firſt Anno: Dom 1733 ℘ the Revd: mr: Joſeph Noyes

[446] (Marriages)

Auſtin Smith and Margaret Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage ffebruary ſeventh 1733/4 ℘ me Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Mr Ebenezer Thomſon and Eſther Steuens were Joyned Jn marriage to Each other march 20th 1733/4 ℘ me Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Mr Deodate Davenport and mrs Lydia woodward both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the 9th day of December Annoqe Domini 1730 ℘ the Reverd mr Jacob Heminway

Thomaſ Stevens Junr: and Deſire Smith were Joyned in marriage the 10th day of May 1733 ℘ the Revd mr Jonathan Arnold

Samuel Bradly Junr: and Eunic Munſon were Joyned in Marriage the 16th day of December 1732 ℘ me Warham Mather Juſtice of Peace

Jonaſ Wood and Eliſabeth Stevens were Joyned in Marriage ſeptember the 12th 1734 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Nathaniel Mix and Rebeckah Lines were Joyned in Marriage the 31st day of Auguſt 1732 ℘ the Revd mr Joſeph Noyes

[447] (Marriages)

Thomas Wheedon of Branford and Eliſabeth Ludinton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage octr 7th 1784 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

James Todd and Mary Potter were Joyned in marriage October 15th 1734 ℘ the Revd mr Jſaac Stiles

John Briſtoll of New haven and Juſtina Merwin were Joyned in marriage October 30th 1734 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Nicolas Rufsell and Elifabeth perkins were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June 7th 1733 ℘ the Revd mr Jofeph Noyes

Jonathan Blakflee and Dorathy Balee were Joyned in marriage the 21st day of March 1733/4 ℘ the Revd: mr Jonathan Todd

Ebenezer Toles and Mabel Alling were Joyned in marriage November 13th 1734 ℘ Samll Bifhop Juftice of peace

Ambros Ward and Rachell Dorman were Joyned in marriage November 20th 1734 ℘ Samll Bifhop Juftice of Peace

Jfaac Matthews and fufanah Corwell were Joyed in marriage Decr: 2d 1734 ℘ Samll Bifhop Juftice of peace

[448] Marriages

Danll: Sperry of New Hauen and Abigail Jues of Wallingford Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebry 5th 1723/4 ℘ Capt: John Hall Affiftant

Dauid Gilbert and Experiance perkins both of New hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other may 28th 1724 ℘ Samll Bifhop Juftice of peace

John Blaksley and Elifabeth potter both of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Augst: 6th 1724 ℘ Samll Bishop Juftice of peace

Samll: Seward of long Jfland and Mary Hodge of New hauen were Joyned in Mariage to Each other october 15th 1724 ℘ Samll Bifhop Juftice of peace.

Aaron perkins and Mary Alling both of New haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 18th 1723 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juftice of peace

William Trowbridge and Mehitabel Blaksley both of New Hauen were Maried June the 18th 1724 ℘ the Reud Mr Jofeph Noyes Minst of fd New hauen

[449] (Mariges)

Jonathan Ofborne of New Hauen and Anne Sanford of Milford were Joyned in Marridge to Each other the 9th day of feptember 1723 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juftice of peace

Michael Todd and Mary Dickerman both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 30th Anno: Dom 1724 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juftice of peace

Eliazer Brown and Sarah Row Both of Newhauen were Married to Each other January 21st 1724/5 ℘ the Reud mr Jofeph Noyes

Mr: Lamberton Smith & Bathfhua Burwell Both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January ye 24 Annoqe Dom: 1722 ℘ Majr famll: Eells Affiftant

Amof Baffett and Mary Gilbert both of Newhauen were married to Each other ffebr 24th 1724/5 ℘ the Reud: mr: Jofeph Noyes

Mr Peter Woodward and mrs: Hannah pardee were Married to Each other January 5th 1724/5 ℘ the Reud: mr Jacob Hemingway

[452] [58] (Marriages)

Jſaac Hotchkiſs and Rachell Carns were Joyned In Mariage to Each other Aprill 22d 1725 ℘ me Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Noah Woolcutt and Sarah Tuttle both of Newhaven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other April 29th: 1725 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

John Elcock of New Hauen and Sarah Loof of Stratfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other May the 12th 1725 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

ſtephen Hill and Rebeckah Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June 17th 1725 ℘ Samuel Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Stephen Bradly and ſarah Englinſh both of Newhauen Were Joyned in marriage to Each other June 24th 1725 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Edward Dumer and Jeruſha Andrews were Joyned Jn marriage to Each other Auguſt ye 5th 1725 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Thomas Willmott and ye Widdow ſarah Moltrop were Maried to Each other ye 24th of May 1721 ℘ the Reud: mr James Wetmore

[453] (Marriages)

John ſperry Junr and ſarah perkins both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 4th day of January 1720/1 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Samll: Sperry and Mary Hall both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other october 1724 ℘ mr: Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Jonathan Gilbert and Mary Chedſey both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other march 2d 1724/5 By ye Reud: mr: Joſ Noyes

Jſaac Griggs and Mary Clinton were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 21st: 1725 By the Reud: mr Jſaac Stiles miniſter of North Hauen

William Willmott and Lydia perkins both of New Hauen were Joyned in mariage to Each other December 23d 1725 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

John Baſſett and Lydia Holt both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary 4th 1724/5 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes Miniſter of the firſt ſociety in New Hauen

---

[58] Pages 450 and 451 contain miscellaneous notes.

[454] (Marriages)

James Biſhop and Eliſabeth Clinton Both of New hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Jan^{ry} 20th 1725/6 ℘ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

James Vandermark and Mary Murry were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 27th 1725/6 ℘ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of peace

Caleb Todd and Mary Jues both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 13th day of December Annoqe Dom: 1725 ℘ the Reu^{d} m^{r} Jſaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven in New Hauen

Nathaniel payne and Experiance Tharpe were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffeb^{ry} 17th 1725/6 ℘ m^{r}: Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

James Gilbert and Thankfull Hotchkiſs were Married to Each other the 10th of June 1725 ℘ the Rev^{d} M^{r} Joſeph Noyes

Ebenezer Clark and Anna Thomſon both of N: H. were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 3^{d} day of ffebruary anno Domini 1725/6 ℘ the Reu^{d} m^{r}: Jonathan Arnold

[455] (Marriages)

Jſaac Tharpe and Dinah Ludinton Both of New Haven were Joyned in Mariage to Each other october 5th 1725 ℘ the Reu^{d} m^{r}: Jacob Heminway

Deliuerance painter and mary Smith both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other ye 23^{d} day of June 1725 ℘ the Reu^{d} m^{r}: Jonathan Arnold

Joſeph Clinton and Eſther Wooden were Joyned in Marriage to Each other March 31st 1726 ℘ m^{r} Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Caleb Tuttle and Hannah Todd were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 17th 1725/6 ℘ m^{r}: Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Elihu yale and Mehitable Todd Both of New Hauen were married to Each other the 26th day of may 1726 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Stephen Alling of wallingford and Eliſabeth Blaksley of New Haven were Joyned together in marriage June 23^{d} 1726 ℘ m^{r} Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Sam^{ll}: Botchford and Hannah Smith both of Derby were Joyned in marriage to Each other July 27th 1726 ℘ me Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juſtice of peace

[456] (Marriages)

Thomas Down and Eliſabeth Briſtoll both of New hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^{b}: 16th 1725 ℘ the Reu^{d}: m^{r}: Jonathan Arnold

James Johnſon of New Hauen and Eunif Bibbins of Middle-

town were married to Each other October 1724 ꝑ the Reu^{d} m^{r}: Steuens miniſter of Galenbury

Barnabas Baldwin and Mehitable Becher were married to Each other the 13th of January 1725/6 ꝑ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyſe

M^{r}: ffitz John Allyn and m^{rs}. Mary Manſfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October 7th 1725 ꝑ the Rev^{d}· m^{r} Noyes

Amoſ Thompſon and Sarah Alling Both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ſep^{t}. 7th 1726 ꝑ Sam^{ll} Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Thomas Umphreuile and Sarah Briſtoll both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 27th 1726 ꝑ the Reu^{d}. m^{r} Jonathan Arnold miniſter

Caleb Atwater of Wallingford and Mehitabel Mix of New Haven were Joyned Jn marriage to Each ther Nouember 9th 1726 ꝑ Sam^{ll}. Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[457] (Marriages)

Andrew Tuttel and Unice Sherman both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 6th 1725/6 ꝑ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

George Mix and Katharine Tuttel both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffeb^{ry} 14th 1724/5 ꝑ m^{r} Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

Jonathan Tuttle and Rebeckah Gilbert both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^{r}: 8th 1726 ꝑ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Nathaniel Heaton and phebe Cooper both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other october 13th 1726 ꝑ the Rev^{d} m^{r}: Joſeph Noyes

Benjamin Roſbotham and Sarah Brown were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^{r}: 29th 1724 ꝑ the Reu^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

Daniel Ludinton and Hannah payne both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Dec^{r}: 28th 1726 ꝑ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

M^{r}. ffrances Brown and m^{rs} Eliſabeth Roſewell both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other December the 22^{d} 1726 ꝑ m^{r}: Jos: Whiting Aſsiſtant

[458] Marriages

Ebenezer Trowbridge and Hannah Brown were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 9th day of ffebruary 1725/6 ꝑ ye Reu^{d} m^{r}: Jonathan Arnold

John Briſtoll Junr: and Mary prindle were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 21st day of December 1726 ꝑ the Reu^{d} m^{r} Jonathan Arnold

Daniel Barns Junr: and Abigail Heaton were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary 25th 1724/5 ꝑ the Reu^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Jſrael Munſon and Eliſabeth Bishop both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary the firſt Anno Dom: 1726/7 ꝑ Capt: John Hall Aſſiſtant

Hezekiah Bunnell and Eſther Briſtoll were Joyned in marriage to Each other July 6th 1726 ꝑ the Reud: mr: Jonathan Arnold

Daniel Bradly and Abigail punchard both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebruary 2d 1726/7 ꝑ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Daniel Tuttle and Mary Manſfield both of Newhauen were married to Each other the 26th of Aprill 1726 ꝑ the Reud mr Jſaac ſtiles

Moſes Clark and Dinah Biſhop both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 20th day of ffebry 1726/7 ꝑ the Reud: mr Joſeph Noyes

[459] (Marriages)

Caleb Atwater and Lydia Benham both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Aprill 6th 1727 ꝑ the Reud: mr: Joſeph Noyes

Timothy Jones of New Hauen and Jane Harriſ of Midletown were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of November 1726 ꝑ the Reud: mr Ruſsell Miniſter in ſd Midletown

John Wooden and Deſire Coopper both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Aprill 6th Annoqe Dom: 1727 ꝑ the Reud: mr. Joſeph Noyes

Joſeph Borrows and Lydia munſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other January the 13th 1725/6 ꝑ the Reud: mr. Joſeph Noyes

Joſeph Pringle and Eliſabeth Thomas Both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other July ye 27 1727 ꝑ the Revd. mr. Jonathan Arnold

Ebenezer Down and Dinah Briſtoll both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other ſept: 14th 1727 ꝑ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

John Matthews and Lydia Leek were Joyned in marriage to Each other ſept 14th 1727 ꝑ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[460] (Marriages)

Stephen Bradly and Ann Bishop both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 31st of Auguſt 1727 ꝑ Capt: Joſ Whiting Aſſiſtant

Benjamin Ruggles and Eliſabeth pardee were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ſeptember the 5th 1727 ꝑ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Abraham Dickerman and Elener perkins both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 15 1726 by the Reud: mr: Joſeph Noyes

M^{r}: Abraham Todd and Hannah Dickerman Both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^{br}: 1st 1727 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r}. Joſeph Noyes

Theophilus Goodyear and Eſther Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 16th 1725 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r}: Joſeph Noyes

Sam^{ll} Tharp and Ann Payne Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 28th 1727 ℘ Capt: Joſ: Whiting Eſq^{r}: Aſsiſtant

[461] (Marriages)

Jſaac Becher and Eliſabeth Trowbridge Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 17th day of march 1725/6 ℘ the Reu^{d}: m^{r}: Jonathan Arnold

M^{r}: Sam^{ll}: Mix and Mrs Abigail Cutler were Joyned in marriage to Each other the firſt day of January 1727/8 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Henry Caner

Anthony Thomſon and Sarah peck were Joyned in marriage to Each other aprill 20th 1727 ℘ Capt Joſeph Whiting Aſsiſtant

Joel Munſon and Mary Morriſs Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 9th of May 1727 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Joſeph Noyes

Mr Richardſon Minor and m^{rs} Eliſabeth Munſon were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may 16th 1728 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Andrew Morriſon of New Haven and Eliſabeth Dauis of Guilford were married march ye 11th 1726/7 ℘ Capt Andrew Ward Juſtice of peace

Joſeph Thomſon and Hannah Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other may the 15th 1728 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Jonathan Arnold

[462] (Marriages)

M^{r}: Samuel Sherman of New Hauen and M^{rs}: Martha Gold of Havefield were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 4th day of Aprill Annoqe Dom: 1728 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Jonathan Arnold

Stephen Clark of New Haven and Katharine Cranny of Middletown were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 24th day of October 1728 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Smith Miniſter of the North Society in ſd Middletown

John Horton and obedience Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other auguſt 18th 1726 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

Theophil Eton Jones and Sarah Cornell were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 17th 1728 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

Serj^{t}: Benjaminn Dorman and Ruth Sackitt were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 11th 1728 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Bishop Justice of peace

Jsaiah Tuttle of New Haven & ſuſanna Doolittle of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other June 4th 1727 ℘ Capt Theophilos Yale Juſtice of peace

[463] (Marriages)

John Turner and Silence Tuttle both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 2d day of January 1728/9 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Stephen Thomſon and Eliſabeth Humphreuile both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 4th day of ſeptember annoqe Domini 1728 ℘ the Revd mr Jonathan Arnold

Gideon Thomſon and Lydia punderſon were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Janry 9th 1728/9 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Nathaniel Yale and Thankful Baſſett Both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 15th 1728/9 ℘ Capt: Joseph Whiting Aſsiſtant

Gideon Todd of New Hauen & Thankful Jues of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Decr. 17th 1728 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jſaac Stiles

Mr Benjamin Booth of ſtratford and Jemima Tallmadge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other march 12th 1728/9 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Obediah Munſon and Hannah Booth were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 27th 1729 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Benjamin Curtiſs of Wallingford and Joanna munſon of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage March 28th 1729 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[464] (Marriages)

Joſeph Potter and Thankfull Bradly both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the Eleventh day of march annoqe Dom, 1728/9 ℘ the Reud mr: Jſaac Stiles

John Harriſon and Sarah potter were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 14th day of aprill 1729 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

James Biſhop and Eliſabeth perkins Both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 27th day of ffebry 1728/9 ℘ Capt: Joſeph Whiting Aſsiſtant

Jacob Hotchkiſs and Eliſabeth Dickerman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other aprill 30th 1729 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Samuel Candee and Mehitabel Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other May the firſt Annoqe Dom: 1729 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of Peace

Samuel Sackitt and Eliſabeth Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 11th 1728 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Timothy Tuttle of Wallingford and Mary Row of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other June ye 9th 1729 ℘ Sam^ll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

[465] (Marriages)

David perkins and Sarah Bradly both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June 19th 1729 ℘ Sam^ll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Stephen gilbert and Eliſabeth Sherman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 26th 1729 ℘ Joſeph Whiting Eſq^r Aſsiſtant

Serj^t: James peck and Hannah Leek both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 10th 1729 ℘ Sam^ll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Ebenezer peck and Eliſabeth Willmott were Joyned in marriage to Each other December the 8th 1724 ℘ Warham Mather Eſq^r: Juſtice of Peace

Stephen Whitehead and Mary Miles both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ſeptember 1st 1729 ℘ Sam^ll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Benjamin Jones Junr: and Martha Hodge were Joyned in marriage to Each other January the 19th 1726/7 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Sam^ll Johnſon

Dan^ll potter and Hannah Hoolbrook were Joyned in marriage to Each other ſeptember the 12th 1728 ℘ Capt Roger Newton Juſtice of peace

[466] (Marriages)

Joſeph Beecher and Sarah fford both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 15th day of may Anno: Dom 1729 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Joſeph Noyes

Jſaac Curtiſs of Wallingford and Mary Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other October the firſt annoqe Dom 1729 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Jſaac Stiles

Abel palmele and Sarah Doolittle were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 28th day of may 1729 ℘ Capt Theophilus Yale Juſtice of peace

Caleb Attwater and Abigail Bradly were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 18th day of December annoqe Dom: 1729 ℘ Capt: Joſ: Whiting Eſq^r Aſsiſtant

Henry Tolles Junr and Deborah Clark were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary the 15th 1727/8 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

Nathaniel Mix and Anna Bunnel were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 2^d day of January 1723/4 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r: Joſeph Noyes

Caleb Hotchkiſs Junr: and Ruth Munſon were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 19th of December 1728 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Joſeph Noyes

[467] (Marriages)

Willet Biſhop and Eliſabeth Sturdevant were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 17th 1729/30 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

James potter and Sarah Bradly Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 19th 1729/30 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

John Allcock and Deborah Blakſly Both of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 14th 1729/30 ℘ the Revd mr Jſaac Stiles

James Tuttle and Abigail Potter Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may the 13th Annoqe Dom: 1730 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Gerſhom Barns and mehitabel Sanford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 19th day of October 1727 ℘ the Revd mr Jſaac Stiles

Jacob Blakſley and Eliſabeth Barnes were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 10th day of June annoqe Domini 1730 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Mr John Reed of Stanford and mrs Deſire Todd of New Hauen were Joyned in marriage to Each other Auguſt 26th 1730 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of Peace

[468] (Marriages)

Elanthan Taylor and Deſire Blakſly were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 26th day of December 1727 ℘ John Hall Eſqr Aſsiſtant

Ezekell Tuttle and ſuſanah Merriman were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 21st day of aprill 1729 ℘ Theophilus Yale Eſqr Juſtice of peace

Mr Daniel Munſon of New Hauen and mrs Mary Gorham of Stratford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 27th day of Aprill Annoqe Dom: 1730 ℘ the Revd: mr Hezekiah Gold

James Heaton and Hannah peck were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October 29th 1730 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Mr: Miles Murwin of Milford and Mrs Mary Alling of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November 11th 1730 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Jſrael Smith and Hannah Gilbert were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November 12th 1730 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

[469] (Marriages)

John Bradly of New Haven and Eliſabeth peck of New Briſtoll were Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 4th 1729 ℘ mr: Timothy ffailes Juſtice of peace

Samuel: Barns and Hannah parker were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 1st 1729/30 ℘ the Revd: mr Theophilus Hall

William Chatterton and Eliſabeth fford were Joyned in Marriage January 26th 1730/1 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of Peace

John potter and Eſther Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 4th 1730/1 ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

John Everton and Mary Woodin were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 24th day of September 1729 ℘ mr Warham Mather Juſtice of peace

David Auſtin and Rebeckah Thompſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 11th 1730/1 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Joſeph Sperry and Anna wilmott were Joyned in marriage ffebruary 18th 1730/1 ℘ me Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

James peck and Mary Hitchcock were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebry 18th 1730/1 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

[470] (Marriages)

Nathan fford and Mary Woodin both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 11th 1730/1 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Thomas Tuttle and Silence Sperry both of New Haven were marryed to Each other January firſt 1729/30 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Joſeph Noyes

Benjamin warner Junr and Rachel Sanford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the firſt day of Janry 1729/30 ℘ the Reud: mr Jſaac Stiles

Tilly Blakslee and Mary Brown were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 7th of ffebry 1728/9 ℘ theRevd: mr: Joſeph Noyes

Nathan Tuttle of Norwalk and Ann Gilbert of N: Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other may 6th 1731 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Thomas Hotchkiſs and Lydia Dorman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the third day of December 1730 ℘ Joſ: whiting Eſqr. Aſsiſtant

Noah Woolcott and Mary Horton* were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 1728 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

[471] (Marriages)

Joſeph perkins and ffebee Moultrup were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 23d: day of ffebry 1728/9 ℘ Capt John Riggs Juſtice of peace

Stephen perkins of New Haven and Annah How of Wallinging were Joyned together in marriage the 12th day of November 1729 ℘ Theophilus Yale Juſtice of peace

The Revd mr Jſaac Stiles of New Haven and mrs Kezia Taylor of Weſtfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other July annoqe Dom: 1725 ℘ John Aſhly Eſqr: Juſtice of peace

* Perhaps "Holton."

Peter Smith and Eliſabeth Hale both of New Haven were married to Each other on the 15th or 16 day of Aprill Anno Dom 1730 ℘ the Revd mr Jonathan Arnold

The Revd: Mr Jſaac Stiles of New Haven and mrs Eſther Hooker of ffarmingtown were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October 1728 ℘ the Revd mr Samll: Whitman

Henry Toles ſenr and Mary Goodſell were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ſept 5th anno: Dom: 1728 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Jacob Heminway

[472] (Marriages)

Samll Cooper and Eliſabeth Carrinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 24th day of June 1731 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Ebenezer Dorman and Abigail Biſhop were Joyned in marriage to Each other auguſt 26th 1731, ℘ Samll Bishop Juſtice of peace

Thomas Cooper and Lydia Manſfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 10th day of aprill 1730 ℘ the Revd: mr Jsaac Stiles

Nathaniel Hitchcock and Eliſabeth Manſfield were Joyned in mariage to Each ffebruary 14 1727/8 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Joſeph Chatterton and Hannah Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other October 6th 1731 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Job Bishop and Eſther Dorman were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 11th 1731 ℘ Joſeph Whiting Eſqr Aſsiſtant

Benjamin Morriſs and Mehitable Munſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 17th 1731 ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Enoſ ſtone and Sarah Munſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other November 17th 1731 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[473] (Marriages)

Moſes Sperry Junr and Anna Johnſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 24th 1730 ℘ the Revd mr Joſeph Noyes

Mr: Thomas Goodſell of New Haven and Mrs Martha Davenport of Stanford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 6th day of October Anno Dom: 1731 ℘ Jonathan Hoite Eſqur Juſtice of the peace

Zuriell Kimberly and Hannah Hill were Joyned in marriage to Each other November the 26th 1730 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Daniel Blakslee and Miriam Hodge were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 22d: 1731 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jonathan Arnold

Dan Carrinton and Hannah Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 28th day of Auguſt Annoqe Dom: 1727 ℘ Warham Mather Eſq^r: Juſtice of peace

Abell parmele and Mary Beecher were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 23d. 1731 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Joſeph Noyes

Nathaniel Turner and Sarah Hotchkiſs were Joyned in marriage March 16th 1731/2 ℘ Sam^ll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

[474] (Marriages)

John Stevens and Mary Painter were Joyned in marriage march the ſecond 1724/5 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Jonathan Arnold

Nathaniel Bradly Junr: and Anna Oſborne both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 10th day of ffebruary Anno Dom: 1731/2 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r: Joſeph Noyes

Stephen Auſtin and Martha Thomſon were Joyned in marriage Aprill 19th 1732 ℘ Sam^ll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Caleb Bradly and Thankfull Gilbert were Joyned in Marriage December 30th 1731 ℘ the Rev^d. m^r Joſeph Noyes

Joſeph Bradly Junr: and Miriam Gilbert were Joyned in marriage the 27th day of October Anno Dom: 1731 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r: Jſaac Stiles

Daniel Clark Junr: and Lydia Thomas both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Auguſt 10th 1732 ℘ Sam^ll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Abraham Thomſon and Mary Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other November the Ninth Annoqe Domini 1732 ℘ Sam^ll: Biſhop Juſtice of

Thomas Humphreuile and Rachell woolcott both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other october the 28th Anno Domini 1731 ℘ the Reu^d: m^r Joſeph Noyes Miniſter

[475] Marriages

Wait Chatterton and Eſther punderſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^r: 14th 1732 ℘ Sam^ll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

John Howell and Abigail Holt were Joyned in Marriage to Each other June the firſt Anno Domini 1732 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r: Jacob Heminway

Joſeph Willmott and Abiah Sherman were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 18th day of March 1730/1 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r: Joſeph Noyes

Ephraim ſanford and Eſther Heaton were Joyned in marriage on the 8th day of January 1728/9 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Jſaac Stiles

Liue^t: Daniel Sperry and Sarah willmott were Joyned in marriage to Each other ffebruary 7th 1732/3 ℘ Sam^ll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Jſaac Cooper and lydia Johnſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other Dec^r: 10th 1731 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r: Joſeph Noyes

John Hitchcock Junr: and Eſther fford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other march the firſt Anno: Dom: 1732/3 ℘ Samuel Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Mr Allexander Woolcott and Mrs Lydia Atwater were Joyned in marriage December 4th 1732 ℘ Joſeph Whiting Eſq^{r} Aſsiſtant

[476] Ezekell Sanford and Deſire warner were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 11th day of ffeb^{ry} 1728/9 ℘ John Hall Eſq^{r}: Aſsiſtant

M^{r}: Zechariah Blackman of Stratford and Mrs Dinah Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 19th day of June Annoqe Domini 1733 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Eliphalet Beecher and Sarah Bradly were Joyned in marriage the 27th day of Dec^{r}: 1732 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

Jſaac Turner Junr: and Mercy potter were Joyned in marriage Auguſt 2^{d} 1733 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Samuel Lines and Dorcas Sperry were Joyned in Marriage Auguſt 16th 1733 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Jſaac Blakslee and Mary ffroſt both of New Haven were married to Each other on the 31st day of may Annoqe Domini 1733 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Sam^{ll}: Peck Junr: and Eliſabeth Sperry were Joyned in marriage January the 26th 1731/2 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

[477] William Sanford of New Haven and and Deſire Bunnell of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage May 9th: 1733 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Sam^{ll}: Hall Miniſter of Cheſher

George Clinton and Mary Clark were Joyned in Marrige on the 24th day of may Anno: Dom: 1733 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Jonathan Arnold

Jſaac Johnſon Junr: and Hannah Sperry were Joyned in Marriage the 11th day of January 1727/8 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Joſeph Noyes

Danniel Smith of New Haven and ſuſannah Newton of Milford were Joyned in Marriage the 13th day of March annoqe Domini 1728/9 ℘ Capt: Roger Newton Eſq^{r} Justice of peace

Daniel Pardee and Lydia Potter were Joyned in marriage December 19th 1734 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

James Ludinton and Elenor Damoſ were Joyned in marriage Jan^{ry} 2^{d}: 1734/5 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Stephen Briſtoll and Dorothy Brown were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of January 1732/3 ℘ the Reverent m^{r}: Jonathan Arnold

[478] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Caleb Andrews was Born the 29th day of November Anno Dom 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Andrews was Born the 31st day of July Anno Dom 1741

David the ſon of Abraham Tuttle was Born the 14th day of January Annoqe Domini 1741/2

Submitt the Daughter of Jonathan Blakslee was Born the 18th day of february anno Dom 1736/7

Eber the ſon of Jonathan Blakslee was Born the 21st day of July Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Pardee was Born the 18th day of January A D 1741/2

Ruth the Daughter of Joy Biſhop was Born the 5th day of march Anno Domini 1741/2

Ebenezer the ſon of Daniel Thomas Junr was Born the 13th day of November 1739

Benajah the ſon of Daniel Thomas Junr was Born the 2d: Day of November 1741

Deſire the Daughter of Abner Bradly was Born the 5th day of March 1741/2

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen fford waſ Born the 31st day of December Anno Dom 1740

[479] (Births)

Deſire the Daughter of Samuel Heminway was Born the 19th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1741/2

Abigail the Daughter of Joſeph Miles Junr waſ Born the 24th day of October Anno Dom 1741

Abram the ſon of Zebulon Bradly waſ Born the 13th day of June annoqe Domini 1741

Eſther the Daughter of mr Thomas panter Junr waſ Born the 20th day of May Anno Domini 1738

Thomas the ſon of mr Thomas Panter Junr waſ Born the 10th day of December Anno Dom 1740

David the ſon of John Ball waſ Born the 9th day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1742

Titus the ſon of Joſeph Beecher waſ Born July the 5th day 1740

William the ſon of James Peck Junr Waſ Born the 12th day of July Anno Dom 1736

Abiah the Daughter of James Peck Junr Waſ Born the 22d day of Novr: Anno Dom 1738

Thankfull the Daughter of James Peck Junr Waſ Born the 9th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1741

John the ſon of ſergt John Munſon Junr Waſ Born the 27th day of November 1731

Timothy the ſon of John Munſon Junr was Born the firſt day of July Anno Dom 1734

[480] (Births)

Cloe the Daugter of mr Benjamin Todd waſ Born the 27th day of July Anno Domini 1741

Leui the ſon of Daniel Clark of North Haven waſ Born the 10th day of January Anno Dom: 1741/2

Joſeph the ſon of Aaron Gilbert waſ Born Aprill 3d 1742

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel morriſ waſ Born Auguſt 13th 1742

Lydia the Daughter of Joſ: Sperry 3d waſ Born November 9th 1739

Diana the Daughter of Joſ: Sperry 3d: waſ Born July 13th 1742

Abell the ſon of Abell Smith waſ Born the 24th of June 1742

Samll: the ſon of Samll Holt waſ Born the 24th day of March 1740/1

Titus the Son of Timothy Peck waſ Born the 7th day of Aprill 1742

Ann the Daughter of Eliazer Todd waſ Born the 16th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1742

Jſrael the ſon of Enſ Thomſon waſ Born the 7th day of March Annoqe Domini 1741/2

Suſanna the Daughter of Thomas Jues Junr was Born the 26th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1742

Rachel the Daughter of Aaron Tuttle waſ the 14th day of July Anno Dom 1742

Eliphaz the ſon of Joſeph Clinton waſ Born the 17th day of July Anno Domini 1739

[481] Births

Eſther the Daughter of Wait Chatterton waſ Born the 14th day of June Anno Domini 1742

Samuel the ſon of Enſn Gideon Andrews waſ Born the 15th day of ſeptember A D 1742

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Atwater waſ Born the 2d: day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1742

Peter the ſon of Peter Perkins waſ Born the 11th day of November Anno Domini 1741

Mehitabel the Daughter of Caleb Hotchkiſ the third waſ Born the 20th day of March 1741/2

Timothy the ſon of mr James Atwater waſ Born the 21st day of October Anno Dom 1742

Thanfull the Daughter of Thomas Down was Born the 2d: day of June Anno Dom 1742

William the ſon of Daniel Talmadge waſ Born the Eleventh day of March Anno Domini 1740/1

Thomaſ William the ſon of Daniel Tallmadge waſ Born the Eleventh day of Aprill A: D. 1742

Hannah the Daughter of Jſaac Blakſlee waſ Born the 29th day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1741

Abigail the Daughter of Nathaniel Tuttle waſ Born the 20th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1741

Silence the Daughter of Enoſ Tuttle Junr was Born the 18th day of December Anno Domini 1741

[482] Births

Elihu the Son of Joel Hotchkis was Born the 16th Day of Auguſt anno Domini 1742

Rachel the Daughter of Stephen Bristoll Born December 11th 1739

David the ſon of Stephen Briſtoll Born the 13th of June 1742

Phebe the Daughter of Daniel Ludinton waſ Born the 19th day of November Ann Dom 1742

Levy the ſon of Benjamin Pardee waſ Born the 14th day of January Anno Dom 1741/2

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Cooper waſ Born the 26th day of January Anno Domini 1742

Lois the Daughter of Amos Bradly waſ Born th 28th day of ſeptember A D 1742

Joel the ſon of Stephen ſſord was Born October ye 16th 1742

Abigail the Daughter of Amoſ Peck waſ Born oct^{r}: 30th 1742

Aeneaſ the ſon of Benjn: Munſon waſ Born June the 13th 1734

Abigail the Daughter of Benjn Munſon waſ Born ſep^{t} 28th 1735

Benjn the ſon of Benjn: Munſon waſ Born ſſeb^{ry} 28th 1738/9

Suſannah the Daughter of Benjn Munſon waſ Born ſſeb^{ry} 28th: 1741

Lois the Daughter of Caleb Atwater waſ Born Aprill the 2^{d} 1742

Stephen the ſon of m^{r} Jno Brown waſ Born October 14th Anno Dom: 1739

Hannah the Daughter of m^{r} Jno: Brown waſ Born Octo^{br}: 23^{d}: 1741

[483] (Births)

Martha the Daugghter of Joſiah Tuttle waſ Born the firſt day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1736

Deborah the Daughter of Joſiah Tuttle waſ Born the 20th of ſſebruary anno Domini 1740/1

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Stephen Hill waſ Born June 22^{d} 1740

Abell the ſon of Moſes Bradly waſ Born the 7th day of Aprill 1742

Abner the ſon of Aaron Blackſlee waſ Born the 24th day of May 1741

Patience the Daughter of Aaron Blakſlee waſ Born ye 25th of Dec^{r}: 1742

Lydia the Daughter of Samuel Munſon waſ Born March 8th 1742/3

Joſeph the ſon of Stephen Jues waſ Born October 26th 1740

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Jues waſ Born March 16th 1741/2

Elifabeth the Daughter of John Thompfon waf Born the fifth day of July Anno Domini 1742

Meeke the fon of Dani^ll Potter fen^r. waf Born June 14th 1742

Ambros the fon of Peter Smith waf Born the 14th: day of Auguft Anno Dom: 1742

Jfaiah the fon of Mr Jfaiah Tuttle waf Born the 29th day of November Anno Dom: 1742

John ye Son of Jedidiah Andros was born the 20th Day of may anno Dom: 1731

mary the Daughter of Jedidiah andros waf born ye 15th Day of June anno Dom: 1733

[484] (Births)

Lydia ye Daughter of Jedidiah andros was born ye 16th Day of Jan^ry: anno Dom: 1735

Gidion the Son of Jedidiah andros waf born 2^d Day of March anno Dom: 1737

Jedidiah the Son of Jedidah andros was born 1st Day of may anno Dom: 1741

Abigail the Daughter of William Rogers waf Born the 2^d: day of Jan^ry Anno: Dom: 1742/3

Lawrana the Daughter of Nathan Smith Junr: waf Born fep^t 16th 1740

Jefse the fon of Thomas Stevens Junr waf Born the 9th day of January Anno Domini 1741/2

Joel the fon of Jthamer Todd waf Born the Twenty fourth day of May Anno Domini 1742

Jofeph the fon of Jofeph Bradly Junr. was Born March 20th 1742/3

Anne the Daughter of m^r Timothy Mix waf Born the 13th day of May Annoq^e Domini 1743

Samuel the fon of Ebenezer ffroft Junr. waf Born the 10th day of October Annoq Domini 1741

Thomas the fon of Lieu^t. Barnabus Baldwin waf Born the 10th day of July Anno: Dom 1742

[485] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of Timothy Milef waf Born the 10th day of May Annoqe Domini 1722

Timothy the fon of Jofhua Hotchkifs waf Born the 16th day of March Annoqe Domini 1741/2

Samuel the fon of Samuel Humerfon waf Born the 5th day of May Annoq^e Domini 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Mr Jofeph pierpont waf Born the 6th day of June Anno Dom 1743

Timothy the fon of Ebenezer Humerftone Junr Waf Borne the fecond day of July A: D: 1743

James the fon of Jehiel And Mary Thomaf Waf Born the 2^d day of June Anno Dom 1742

Hannah the Daughter of Jſaac Johnſon Junr: Waſ Born the 12th day of June Anno Domini 1741

Mary Lucas the Daughter of Mr Auguſtus and Mrs Mary Lucas waſ Born December 8th 1735

Phila the Daughter of m^{r} James Sherman Waſ Born the 11th day of March Anno Dom 1742/3

Moſeſ the ſon of Stephen Alling waſ Born the 16th: day of June And Born without Earſ 1741

Jſrael the ſon of Samuel Biſhop Junr Waſ Born the 27th day of Auguſt 1743

[486] (Birth)

Nathaniel the ſon of Jſaac Tharp waſ Born the 20th day of March Anno Dom 1733/4

Jonathan the ſon of Jſaac Tharp waſ Born the 20th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1736

Titus the ſon of Jſaac Tharp waſ Born the ſecond Day of May 1739

Dinah the Daughter of Nathan^{ll} Tharp Waſ Born the 2^{d}: Day of ffebruary 1742/3

Jſaac the ſon of Abell Curtiſ Was Born the 13th day of June Annoq^{e} Domini 1743

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Todd waſ Born the 20th day of Auguſt anno Dom 1743

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Auſtin waſ Born the 7th day of may anno Dom: 1743

Amoſ the ſon of Joſeph Beecher ſen^{r} waſ Born the Tenth Day of June 1743

Mary the Daughter of Daniel Sanford Born the 9th day of may 1743

And Sarah the Daughter of ſ^{d} Daniel Sanford waſ Born the 12th day of ſaid May twinſ Anno Domini 1743

Hannah the Daughter of Jſaac Sperry Waſ Born the 27th day of May Anno Dom 1743

[487] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Jeſſe and Abigail Deniſon waſ Born the 23^{d}: day of November Anno Dom 1741

Joſiah the ſon of Zebulon Bradly waſ Born the 17th day of September Anno: Domini 1743

Mary the Daughter of m^{r} John and m^{rs} Mary Ball waſ Born the 24th of ſeptember 1743

Benjamin the ſon of Benjamin Engliſh waſ Born the 16th day of December Anno Dom: 1742

Eſther the Daughter of Thomaſ Punderſon waſ Born the 24th day of September Anno Dom 1743

Nathaniel And Eliaſ Twins ſons of Benjamin Beech Waſ Born ffebruary 14th Anno Domini 1741/2

Matthew the ſon of Matthew Blakſlee Waſ Born the 11th day of Auguſt Anno Dom. 1743

Joſeph Barns the ſon of Benjamin Barnſ Waſ Born the 5th day of March Anno Dom 1720/1

Jabez the ſon of Samuel Hitchcock Waſ Born the 21st day of December Anno Dom. 1741

Samuel the ſon of Samuel Hitchcock Waſ Born the 29th day of March Anno Domini 1743

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer peck Junr. was Born the 24th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1739

[488] (Birth)

Ebenezer the ſon of Ebenezer peck Junr waſ Born the 27th day of ſept: anno Dom: 1741

Hannah the Daughter of Joſeph Dickerman Waſ Born the 23d of December Anno Dom 1742

Theophilus the ſon of Thomas Jues Junr Waſ Born the 16th day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1743

John the ſon of John Allin waſ Born the Twentyeth day of Auguſt Anno Dom: 1743

John the ſon of John Woodward Junr Waſ Born the ſixth day of October Anno Dom 1742

Patience the Daughter of Joſeph Hotchkiſ Waſ Born the 22d day of Aprill Anno Dom 1743

Tituſ the ſon of William Sanford was Born the Eighteenth day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1743

James the ſon of James Payne Junr Waſ the 16th day of November Anno Domini 1743

James the ſon of James Peck Junr waſ Born the 14th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1743

Meriam the Daughter of Joy Biſhop waſ Born october 13 1743

[489] (Births)

David ye Son of Jos Ball was born ye 31st Day of october 1743

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Danniel Morriſ was Born the 19th day of October 1743

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Dickerman Waſ Born the ſecond day of ſeptember 1743

Samll: the ſon of Samuel Johnſon Junr Waſ Born the Ninth Day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1743

Mary ye Daughter of Enos Tuttle was Born ye 11th Day of December 1743

Mary the Daughter of mr John Hall Waſ Born the 15th day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1740/1

Abigail the Daughter of mr John Hall waſ Born the 20th day of December 1743

David ye ſon of Jſaac Beecher Junr: was Born ye 16th Day of Auguſt 1743

Jſaiah ye Son of John Hall was Born ye 25th Day of aprill 1743

Mabel the Daughter of Thomas Manſfield was Born the 13th day of March Anno Dom 1742/3

[490] (Births)

Mary the the Daughter of Nathaniel Tuttle and Nathan^ll the ſon of ſ^d Nathan^ll Tuttle Twins were Born November 26th 1742

Sarah the Daughter of Jeſſe Blakslee was Born the 20th day of ſeptember Annoqe Domini 1742

Rhoda ye Daughter of Thomas Willmott Junr was Born ye 29th Day of Febuary Anno Dom 1739/40

Samuel ye Son of Thomas Willmott Junr was Born March ye 6th: anno Dom 1741/2

Experiance the Daughter of Joſeph Beecher Junr waſ Born the 30th day of July Annoqe Domini 1743

Lois the Daughter of Nathan Alling was Born the 24th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1743

Anne the Daughter of Vollintine Willmott Waſ Born the 15th day of June Anno Domini 1739

Experiance the Daughter of Vollintine Willmott Waſ Born the 18th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1741

Rachel the Daughter of Vollintine willmott Waſ Born the 11th day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1743

Jonathan the ſon of m^r John Bradly Junr waſ Born the 16th day of October Anno Dom: 1741

Jſaac the ſon of Caleb Barns was Born the 5th day of January Anno Domini 1743/4

[491] (Births)

Charls the ſon of Dauid Munſon waſ Born the 22^d day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1741

Doratha the Daughter of David Munſon waſ Born the 18th day of November Anno Domini 1743

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Joſeph Collins was Born the 14th day of November A D 1724

Abigail the Daughter of Joſeph Collinſ Waſ Born the 12th day of December 1725

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Collings waſ Born the 7th day of march A D 1729/30

Mehitabel the Daughter of Joſ: Collinſ Waſ Born the 17th day of Aprill 1731

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Joſeph Collinſ Waſ Born the 7th day of January A. D. 1734/5

Hannah the Daughter of Jedediah Andrews Was Born the 17th day of October A D 1743

Jacob the ſon of David Barns Waſ Born the ſixteenth day of March Anno Dom: 1743/4

Samuel the ſon of Lt Samuel Sackitt waſ Born the 30th day of March Anno Dom 1741

Eli the ſon of Lt Samuel Sackitt waſ Born the 27th day of March Anno Dom 1743

[492] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of John Baſſett Junr waſ Born the 13th day of December 1743

Dorcaſ the Daughter of Aaron potter waſ Born the 4th day of aprill Anno Dom 1743

Benjamin the ſon of m^{r} Nathaniel Brown waſ Born the Tenth day of October Anno Domini 1743

Sackitt the ſon of Matthew Gilbert waſ Born the Ninth Day of March Adomini Dom: 1743/4

Lois the Daughter of Ebenezer Beecher Junr Waſ Born the 12th day of March 1743/4

Nathan the ſon of Mr Nathan and m^{rs} Dorathy Birdſey waſ Born the 29th day of May 1744

Joſeph ye Son of Jos Humberſon was Born ye 11th Day of Aprill 1744

Daniel the ſon of Eliazer Brown waſ Born the 3^{d} Day of December 1743

Adonijah the ſon of Daniel Thomas Junr Waſ Born the 28th day of Auguſt 1743

phebee ye Daughter of John Potter was Born ye 8th Day of auguſt 1743

[493] (Births)

Ann the Daughter of Theophilus munſon Junr waſ Born the 14th day of July Anno Dom 1740

Phileman the ſon of Theophilus Munſon Junr Waſ Born the 18th of Auguſt Anno Dom 1741

Sybel the Daughter of Theophilus Munſon Junr Waſ Born the 9th day of November Anno Dom 1742

Hannah the Daughter of Theophilus Munſon Junr waſ Born the 17th day of May Anno Dom 1744

Lydia ye Daughter of Ebenezer Hall was Born ye 12th Day of March 1743/4

Allethea the the Daughter of Thomas Ray Born the 28th day of November 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Holt waſ Born the 22^{d} day of November 1736

Anna the Daughter of Daniel Holt Waſ Born the 27th day of March 1741

Eliſabeth the Daughter of m^{r} James Atwater Was Born the 15th day of June 1744

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Ludinton waſ Born the 9th day of May 1744

Mary and Ebenezer Twins Daughter And ſon of Daniel Oſborn were Born the 26th of ſept: 1742

[494] (Births)

Daniel the ſon of Capt Danniel Alling waſ Born the 10th day of June 1728

Silas the ſon of Capt Daniel Alling Waſ Born the 11th day of ſeptember 1734

Mary ye Daughter of Samuel Bellamy was Born ye firſt Day of June 1744

Sarrah ye Daughter of Benjn: Morris was Born ye 15th Day of March 1737

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Benjn: Morris was Born ye 10th Day of Aprill 1739

John ye Son of Benjn: Morris was Born March ye Nineth Day 1741/2

Hannah the Daughter of Abraham Tuttle Waſ Born the 16th day of July 1744

Mary the Daughter of Timothy Tuttle Waſ Born the 31st day of May 1744

Samuel the ſon of Samuel Holt waſ Born the 10th day of December 1743

Eſther ye Daughter of Ebenezer Biſhop was Born ye 3d Day of July 1743

[495] (Births)

Eliſha ye Son of Stephen Cooper was Born ye 14th Day of October anno Domi. 1742

Lydia ye Daughter of Enos Talmadge was Born ye 27th Day of March 1743/4

Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Clenton Jur: was Born ye 10th Day of May 1744

Olive the Daughter of Caleb Cooper was Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom: 1744

ſuſanah the Daughter of Jſrael Barnſ Junr waſ Born the 2d day of October Anno Dom 1743

Unic the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman Was Born the 4th day of December 1743

Eliphalet the ſon of Joſiah Pardee Waſ Born the 20th day of July Anno Domini 1744

Sybel ye Daughter of Ebenr Froſt Junr was Born ye 26th Day of october 1743

Joſeph the ſon of John Howell waſ Born the 7th day of November 1734

Henry the ſon of Jno Howell waſ Born ye 10th day of Aprill 1736

Deſire the Daughter of Jno Howell waſ Born July 27 1738

Samuel the ſon of John Howel waſ Born November the 29th Anno Domini 1741

[496] (Births)

Joſeph the ſon of John Howell waſ Born January the 8th day Anno Domini 1743/4

William ye Son of William Baſset was Born ye 10th Day of October 1743

Rebeackh ye Daughter of Capt: Samuel Sheirman was Born ye 28th of Aprill 1744

Abigail ye Daughter of John Grannis was Born ye 26th: Day of August: A D: 1744

Joel ye Son of Moſes Tharp was Born ye 11th Day of September 1741

Abel ye Son of Moſes Tharp was Born ye 21st Day of October 1743

Azariah the ſon of Azariah perkinſ waſ Born the 2d: day of November 1744

Mary the Daughter of mr John Row waſ Born Octr ye 7th anno Domini 1741

Katharine the Daughter of mr John Row Waſ Born the 28th day of October 1744

Anna the Daughter of Abell Smith Waſ Born the 22d Day of Auguſt 1744

[497] (Births)

Eunice ye Daughter of Danll: Clark was Born ye: 12th Day of Febry A. D. 1743/4

Daniel the Son of Thomas Willmoth was Born ye 16th Day of October 1744

Gideon the ſon of Daniel ffinch Junr. waſ Born the 13th day of October Anno Domini 1743

Penfield ye Son of Isaac Goodſell was Born July ye 2d: anno Dom 1742

Abigail ye Daughter of Isaac Goodsell was Born october ye 29th: An Dom 1744

Sarah the Daughter of Amoſ Bradly Waſ Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1744

Eunice ye Daughter of Timo: Barns was Born ye 10th Day of Febry: an Dom 1743/4

Caleb ye Son of Gideon Todd was Born July ye 3d anno Dom: 1742

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Munſon Junr was Born ye 27th Day of June an Dom 1744

William the ſon of Joſeph Hotchkiſs waſ Born the Ninth day of October Anno Dom 1744

[498] (Births)

Jotham ye Son of Stephen Alling was Born July Sixth anon Dom 1744

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Row was Born the 27th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1744

Alexander ye Son of Thomas Turner was Born ye 25th: Day of Nov^r: An Dom 1743

Abigail the Daughter of Joſiah Manſfield was Born the 5th day of June Anno Domini 1738

Timothy the ſon of Joſiah Manſfield was Born the 4th day of March Anno Domini 1739/40

Lemuel the ſon of Joſiah Manſfield Was Born the 25th day of December Anno Domini 1741

Israll the ſon of Joſiah Manſfield was Born the 6th day of November Anno Dom 1744

Josiah ye Son of Daniel Talmadge was Born ye 20th: Day of July Anno Dom: 1744

Ezra ye Son of Lazarus Jues was Born ye Sixth Day of Nov^r: an Dom 1744

Sybel ye Daughter of Joel Munſon was Born ye 25th: Day of oct^r an Dom 1743

Anthony the ſon of Jno: Thomſon waſ Born Decr 20th 1743

Ame the Daughter of John Heminway Born May 26th 1743

[499] (Births)

Elnathan ye Son of Henry Toles Junr: was Born ye 9th: Day of June an Dom 1741

Doratha ye Daughter of Henry Toles Junr: was Born ye 30th Day of Sep^t: A D: 1743

Orring ye Son of Jehiel Bradly was Born ye 13th: Day of September 1744

Ruth the Daughter of Eliazer Todd Waſ Born the 14th day of ſeptember 1744

punderſon ye Son of m^r David Auſtin was Born ye 10th: Day of Feb^ry. An Dom 1743/4

Dan ye Son of Chriſtopher Todd was Born ye 20th Day of March An Dom 1743/4

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Joel Perkins waſ Born the 9th day of ſeptember 1744

Hannah ye Daughter of Eliphalet Stevens was Born ye 29th Day of Jan^ry. 1742/3

Eunic the Daughter of Caleb Atwater Waſ Born the 14th Day of March Anno Dom 1743/4

Mabel the Daughter of James Heaton Junr Waſ Born the 23^d day of March Anno Dom 1743/4

Joſeph the ſon of John Heminway Born March 14th 1744/5

[500] (Births)

Joſeph the ſon of ſhubael panter Waſ Born ye 26th: day of Aprill 1731

Rebeckah ye Daughter of ſhubael panter waſ Born the 19th day of May Anno Domini 1734

Eliſha the ſon of Shubael panter waſ Born the 29th day of July Anno Dom 1736

Lydia the Daughter of ſhubael painter waſ Born the firſt day of June Anno Dom 1739

Sarah the Daughter of ſhubael painter waſ Born the 4th day of October Anno Dom 1742

Gamaliel the ſon of Shubael painter Waſ Born the 22d day of May 1743

David ye Son of Abraham Hotchkis was Born ye 19th Day of Auguſt Anno: Domini 1724

Eiſabeth ye Dauhter of Richard Sparry was Born ye 22d: Day of December Anno Dom 1744

John the ſon of John Ball was Born ye 10th of 1743

Ruben ye ſon of Eliphalet Beecher Born March 9th 1742/3

John the ſon of John Beecher was Born October firſt 1744

Lois ye Daughter of George Wood waſ Born ſept 7th 1744

Hezekiah Tuttle the ſon of Enoſ Tuttle Junr Waſ Born the 14th day of July Anno Dominy 1743

[501] (Births)

Jonathan ye Son of Stephen ford was Born ye 4th: Day of December: Anno Dom 1744

Samuel the ſon of Samuel Bradly Junr waſ Born the ſixth day of October Anno Domini 1731

Thankfull the Daughter of Jſaac Doolittle waſ Born the 21st day of January Anno Domini 1744/5

Stephen Tuttle the ſon of Joel Tuttle waſ Born the 8th day of ffebruary 1743/4

Jonathan the ſon of Theophilus Heaton Junr Waſ Born the 7th day of July Anno Dom 1744

Alinda (?) the ſon of John ſanford Junr Waſ Born the 27th day of December Anno Dom 1744

Martha the Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock Waſ Born the 19th day of December 1744

mary ye Daughter of Benj: Engliſh was Born ye 29th Day September 1744

Thomas the ſon of Thomas Jues Junr waſ Born the Ninth day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1744/5

Rebeck the Daughter of Enoſ Thompſon waſ Born the 30th day of June Anno Dom 1744

Mehitabel the Daughter of Samll Heminway waſ the 18th day of March Anno Domini 1744/5

[502] (Marriages)

Ebenezer Pardee of New Haven and Eunice Smith of Kinſenton were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 22 of Novr Anno Domini 1739 ꝑ the Revr mr. Burnham

Charles Thomas and lydia Auger were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 22d: day of March 1741/2 ꝑ mr Morris the Church of England minr

Daniel Sanford and Dinah Perkins were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 6th day of January 1741/2 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of peace

Zebulon Bradly And Eliſabeth Heminway were Joyned in Marriage to Each other July 10th 1740 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jacob Heminway

Ebenezer Biſhop And Eliſabeth Hotchkiſ both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Auguſt 11th 1742 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Daniel morriſs and Eliſabeth Smith were Joyned in Marriage October the 15th Annoqe Domini 1742 ℘ the Reverend m^{r} Jacob Heminway

Joſeph Sperry 3^{d}: And Mary wood were Joyned in Marriage January 17th Annoqe Domini 1737/8 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

[503] (Marriages)

Enoſ Thomſon and Sarah Hitchcock were Joyned in Marriage to Each other April 2^{d}: annoq^{e}: Domini 1741 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſtice of Peace

William Walter Junr and patiance Clark were Joyned in Marriage on the 8th day of November anno Domini 1739 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven

Nathanael Tuttle And Mary Todd were married to Each Other the 16th day of January 1737/8 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Enoſ Tuttle Junr And mary Todd were Maried to Each Other the 23^{d}: day of Aprill 1741 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Joel Hotchkis and Mary Shierman ware married to Each other the 5th Day of Nov^{r}: 1741 by Jsaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of peace

Daniel ffinch Junr and Jeruſha Bartholomew were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 20th day of October 1742 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Stileſ

Benjamin Pardee And Mary Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 17th day of June Anno Domini 1740 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jacob Heminway

Amoſ Peck and Eliſabeth Leek both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 19th 1741/2 ℘ Jsaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſtice of peace

[504] (Marriages)

Benjn Munſon and Abigail Punderſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on the 6th day of June 1732 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jonathan Arnold

Moſes Bradly and Sarah Andrewſ were Joyned Jn marriage November the 22^{d} Annoqe Domini 1739 ℘ John prout Eſq^{r} Juſtice of peace

Aaron Blakslee and Eſther Andrews were Joyned in Mar-

riage July the 29th Annoqe Domini 1740 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Jonathan Dickerman and Rebeckah Baſsett both Of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 27th day of Janry 1742/3 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

John Lines and Deborah Hotchkiſ Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 29th 1743 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Benjamin Wentwood and Ann Dawſon both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 30th 1743 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Jedidiah andros and Hannah Thomas ware married to Each other ye 23d Day of Febry 1731 by mr mather Juſtice of peace

[505] (Marriages)

Jſaac Atwater And Dorathy Mix both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 9th day of Decr: 1742 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Joſeph Noyes

Joſiah Baldwin And Mary Thomſon both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Aprill 20th: 1743 ℘ Samll: Gunn Eſqr: Juſtice of peace

Samuel Heminway and Mehitabel Deniſon both of New Hauen were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 28th day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1732/3 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

John Baſſat Junr and Sarah Heaton were Joyned in Marriage on the 5th day of January Anno Dom: 1742/3 ℘ the Revd: mr Jsaac Stiles

Jeſſe Deniſon and Abigail Heminway both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of August 1740 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jacob Heminway

Jehiel Bradly of New Haven And Rachel Kinney (?) of Eliſabeth Town were Joyned in Marriage October 5th 1743 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

Samuel Hitchcock And Mary perkins were Joyned in marriage the 25th day of November Anno Domini 1740 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Eſqr Juſtice of peace

[506] (Mariages)

John woodward Junr and Mary Deniſon both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage the Third day of Decr: 1741 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

New Haven December 1st 1743 Mr Christopher Christophers of New London and Mrs Eliſabeth Allin of New Haven were Joyned together in the Covenant and Relation of Marriage ℘ Joſeph Whiting Aſsiſtant

New Haven Nour: 11 1742 Jos Ball & Hannah pottor of Newhaven were Joyned in marridge to Each other by ye Revd: mr Joseph noys

Joſeph Row of New Haven and Abigail Beecher of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage the 21st day of December 1743 ℘ the Revd: mr: Samll: Hall Miniſter of Cheſhire

Samuel Johnſon Junr And Mabel perkins both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 17th day of June 1742 ℘ Capt Jſaac Dickerman Juſtice of peace

Jſrael Baldwin of Milford and the Widdow Hannah Chatterton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 17th day of October Annoqe Domini 1743 ℘ the Revd mr Benjamin Woodbridge

[507] (Marriages)

Andrew Goodyear and Eſther Morriſs Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Twentyeth day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1743 ℘ John Hubbard Eſqr Juſtice of peace

Thomas Willmoth and Sarrah Manſfield Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marridge to Each other the 21st Day of Febaury 1738/9 by ye Revr: mr: Joseph Noyes

Roger Alling of New Haven And Anna Munn of Milford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 29th day of Novr: Anno Domini 1733: ℘ Mr: Samll: Eells Aſsiſtant

Caleb Barns and Martha Smith where Joyned in marriage to Each other the 28th of January 1741/2 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

John Leek and penelope Thomſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 7th day of Auguſt 1743 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

William Scott and Abigail Hitchcock both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November 24th 1743 ℘ John Hubbard Eſqr Juſtice of peace

Theophilus Heaton Junr of New Haven and Hannah Cook of long Jſland were Joyned in marriage the 12th day of October 1743 ℘ the Revd. mr Jſaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven

[508] (Marriages)

Lazarus Jues and Mabel Punderſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 28th day of Novr: 1743 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Ebenezer Hull and Lydia Dumbar Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage ye: 31st: Day of Auguſt 1743 by ye Revd: Mr: Iſaac Stiles

Titus Smith and Mehitabel Trowbridge Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 18th Day of June 1744 by ye Revd: Mr: Nathan Burdſey

Daniel Holt And Anna Smith both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 12th day of ffebruary 1735/6 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jacob Heminway

M^{r}: Joſhua Ray And Mrs Anna Winſton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 1743/4 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

David Atwater & Hannah Talmadge Both of New haven ware Joyned in Marriage June 25th 1744 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Nathan Burdſey

[509] Marriages

Thomas Clenton & Martha Stevens both of Newhaven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 10th Day of Auguſt 1743 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Nathaniel Lyions

Yale Biſhop And Sybill Gilbert were Joyned in marriage May 31st A D 1744

Mr Jared Jngerſol and Mrs Hannah Whiting were Lawfully Married to Each other on the firſt day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1743 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} philemon Robbins paſtor of the firſt Chh in Brandford

The Rev^{d}: m^{r} Benjamin Woodbridge And m^{rs} Mary Trowbridge were Joyned in Marriage the 22^{d} day of March 1743/4 ℘ the Reu^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyeſ Paſter of the firſt Church in New Haven

William Baſset & Mabel Goodyear both of Newhaven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 13th: Day of June 1743 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Isaac Stiles

[510] (Marriages)

John Mix & Lois Candee ware Joyned in Marriage on ye 20th: Day of November 1743 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Nathan Burdſey

John Smith & Silance Tuttle ware Joyned in marriage on ye 25th Day of October 1744 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Nathan Burdſey

Azeriah Perkins of New Haven and Anna Johnſon of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage Octr 12th 1743 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Sam^{ll}: Hall Miniſter of Cheſhire

M^{r}: Iſrael Munſon & Mrs Margreat Manſſeild ware Joyned in Marrige on ye 27th Day of Sep^{tem} 1744 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Jus^{tic} of Pe^{c}:

Eliphalet Johnſon and Mary Lines Both of New Haven were Joyned in mariage the 7th day of July Anno Dom 1743 by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}: Benjamin Woodbridge Minſter in Amiety

Samuel Iues and Mary Gilbort Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage on ye 13th: Day of June 1744 by ye Revd Mr Isaac Stiles Minſter of North haven

[511] Marriages

M^{r}: Stephen Alling and M^{rs}: Mary Whiteing both of Newhaven ware Joyned in Marriage October 11th: ano Dom 1744 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Jos: Noyes Minſter of ye firſt Parriſh in Newhaven

M^{r}: Timothy Brown and M^{rs}: Hannah Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage May 21st Anno Dom 1744 by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}: Benjn: Woodbridge Minſter of Amity

Timothy Barns and Elifabeth Gilbert both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage March 10th: anno Dom 1742/3 by ye Revd: Mr: Jacob Heminway Minfter of Eaft Haven

Henry Barns and Lydia Brocket both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage Novr: 29th: 1744 by ye Revd: mr: Ifaac Stiles Minfter of North haven

Mr Stephen Johnfon of Nework in Eeft New Jasy & Mrs: Elifabeth Diodat of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other July 26th: Anno Dom: 1744 by ye Revd: Mr: Jofeph Noyes minifter in New Haven

[512] (Deaths)

John Woolcott Deceafed the 7th day of December 1743

Jefse Denifion Decd: the 20th Day of auguft 1743

Mrs Hannah Bifhop the Wife of Samll: Bifhop Efqr Deceafed the Tenth day of ffebry Annoqe Dominy 1743/4

Mrs Hannah Tallmadge the Wife of Capt James Tallmadge Deceafed ye 16th day of ffebry 1743/4

Mrs Olive Brown the wife of Mr Nathaniel Brown Deceafed the 10th day of October 1743

Ruth ye Daughter of Thomas Humerfton Decd the 4th day of October Anno Dom: 1743

Thomas Humerftone Deceafed the feventh Day of October Anno Dom 1743

phileman the fon of Theophiluf Munfon Junr Deceafed the 8th day of feptember 1741

Lydia ye Daughter of Ebenezar Hull Decd: ye firft Day of July 1744

Mrs: Elifabeth Mather the wife of Warham Mather Efqr Decefed July 23d: Anno Domini 1744

Samuel the fon of Samll: Holt Decd: feptember 29th 1742

Mr Michael Todd Decd: the 10th day of September 1744

Jos: the fon of John Howel Decd the 15th day of May 1742

[513] (Deaths)

Defire the Daughter of John Howel Decd ye 12th day of Sept: 1742

John Howel Decd: the 23d: day of June Anno Dom 1744

Orring ye Son of Jehiel Bradly Decd: ye 26th Day of Sept: 1744

Mrs Sarrah Bradly ye wife of Mr: John Bradly Decd: ye 29th Day of March Anno Dom 1743

Mr Samll Bafsett Deceafed the 23d Day of feptembr anno Dom 1744

Elifabeth ye Daughter of James Atwater Decd Novr: 11th anno Domini 1744

Stephen the fon of Stephen Auftin Deceafed the Eighteenth day of Auguft 1744

Mr John Morrif Deceafed ye 19th day of November 1744

Mrs fufannah Alling Deceafed the fecond day of Aprill 1746

Jehiel Thomas Deceafed the 24th day of Aprill: 1746

Mr John Thomas Decd: the 15th day of June 1747

Amos Thomas the fon of mr John Thomas Decd the 11th day of May Annoqe Domini 1740

[514] (Births)

Enos ye Son of Jonathan Dickerman was Born ye Second Day of November An Dom 1743

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jonathan Dickerman was Born ye 12th Day of March A D 1744/5

Jofeph ye Son of mr Jofeph Trowbridge was Born Febry 20th Anno Domini 1742/3

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Jofeph Trowbridge was Born September 10th ano Dom 1744

Thankfull ye Daugter of Jofhua Spperry was Born ye 16th Day of Febry 1740/1

Lent ye Son of Jofhua Sperry was Born ye 16th: Day of March Anno Dom 1742/3

Hannah ye Daughter of Yale Bifhop was Born ye 13th: Day of Aprill 1745

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Samuel Humberfon was Born ye 13th: Day of Aprill 1745

Chanfey ye Son of Benjn Smith was Born March 25th Anno Domini 1744

[519] [59] (Marriages)

John perkins and Mabel Dorman both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 10th day of November Annoqe Domini 1743 ꝑ the Revd: mr Benjamin Woodbridge

Capt James Talmadge & Mrs Marcy Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 5th: Day of July Anno: Domini 1744 by ye Revd: Mr Nathan Burdfey Minfter of weft Haven

Amos Perkins & Hannah Bifhop both of New Haven ware Joyned in Mariage to Each other ye 23d: Day of Janry Anno: Domini 1744/5 by Samuel Bifhop Efqr: Juftice of peace

James Heaton and Sarah Baffatt were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 16th day of June Anno Dom: 1743 ꝑ the Revd: mr Jfaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

John Pirkins Junr of New Haven & Thankfull Chamberlen of Wallingford ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 3d Day of Decr: anno Dom 1744 by ye Revd Mr: Samll Whittlefey

Mr Jonathan Atwater Junr: of New Haven & Mrs: Sarah Beach of wallingford ware Joyned in Marriage ye 23d: Day of Janry: 1744/5 by ye Revd: Mr: Samll Hall Minifter of Cheafire

[59] Pages 515–518 contain cattle marks.

[520] (marriges)

Phineas Perkins & Susanah Bardly both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage ye 13th Day of Dec^r: 1744 by ye Rev^d m^r: Jos Noyes Minſter of ye firſt Society in N: H

Shubael painter And Eliſabeth Dunbar ware Joyned in Marriage the 12th: day of March 1730 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Jonathan Arnold

William Tuttle of New Haven and Abigail ffredrick of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 26th day of January Anno Domini 1743/4 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Curtice miniſter of Puntburn (?)

Joel Tuttle and Rebeckah Row both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 17th day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1742/3 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Jacob Heminway miniſter of Eaſt Haven

Samuel Atwater & Sarrah Ball both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 26th: Day of December Annoqe Domini: 1744 by the Rev^d m^r Joſeph Noyes

[521] (Marriages)

Benjamin Humpherevile & Sarrah Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 28th Day of March Anno Dom: 1745 by John Hubbard Eſq^r Juſtice of peace

Moſes Sperry Senr: & Doratha Hail both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage ye 10th Day of Aprill Annoq Dom 1745 by ye Rev^d M^r: Benjn: Woodbridge Minſter of Ammity in Said New Haven

John Sanford Junr: and Mehitabel Jues both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the laſt day of ffeb^ry 1743/4 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Jsaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven

M^r: Joſeph Trowbridge & Mrs Mary Woodward both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage ye 20th: Day of November A D 1739 ℘ John Ruſsel Eſq^r Juſtice of peace

Benjamin Smith & Abigail Smith Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage ye 13th: Day of July 1743 ℘ ye Rev^d m^r Samuel Johnſon

[522] (Deaths)

Tamer the Daughter of Moſes Sperry Dec^d: Oct^r: 12th: 1743

Timothy ye Son of John Willoct Dec^d: Nov^r: 25th: 1745

Mabel & Eliſabeth Daughters of William Baſsatt Were Born the Twenty ſecond of December 1746

[523] (Births)

Jonah ye Son of Caleb Hotchkis ye 3^d was Born ye 12th: Day of June Ano Dom 1745

Sarah ye Daugter of Amos oſbern was Born Decembar Sixth 1744

Abigail ye Daugter of Daniel Ofbern was ye 26th: Day of october 1744

Elifabeth the Daughter of m^r^ John Bradly Junr was Born the 16th day of Auguft Anno Dom 1744

Jonathan the fon of Jonathan Downf waf Born the Eleventh day of Aprill Anno Domini 1745

Mary the Daughter of William Crockford Waf Born the 8th day of ffebruary 1740/1

John the fon of William Crockford Waf Born the 25th day of July 1743

John the fon of Ebenezer Humerfton Junr Waf Born the 3^d^ day of June Anno Dom 1745

Abraham the fon of Abraham Thomfon Was Born the 28th day of Auguft Anno Dom 1740

Jfaac the fon of Abraham Thomfon Waf Born ye 19th day of Auguft Anno Dom 1743

[524] (Marriages)

Amos Ofborn of New Haven & Joanna Weed of Darby ware Joyned in marriage Nov^r^: 15th: Anno Domini 1743 by ye Rev^d^ m^r^ Nathan Burdfey Minfter of weft Haven

Mr Thomas Darling & M^rs^: Abigail Noyes both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage To Each other July 23^d^: Anno Domini: 1745 by ye Rev^d^: Mr Jofeph Noyes Minifter of ye firft Society in New Haven

Benjamin perkins of New Haven And Rebeckah Johnfon of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage the third day of Aprill 1745: ℘ the Rev^d^: m^r^ Sam^ll^ Hall minifter in Cheifhir

Jofeph Bills And Sarah Clark were Joyned Jn marriage June 3^d^ 1746 ℘ Sam^ll^ Bifhop Juftice of peace

James Cofter And mary Samels were Joyned in Marriage July the firft 1746 ℘ Sam^ll^ Bifhop Juftice of peace

[526] (Births)

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Atwater Waf Born the 14th day of July Anno Dom 1745

Jfaac the fon of Aaron Tuttle was Born the fixteenth day of ffebruary 1744/5

Lois the Daughter of Ebenezer Dorman waf Born the feventh day of Auguft 1745

Job the fon of Jthamar Todd Waf Born the 5th day of Auguft 1744

Elifabeth the Daughter of Amos Peck Waf Born the 22^d^ day of June Anno Dom 1744

Stephen the fon of Thomas Vergifon waf Born the 5th day of Auguft Anno Domini 1744

Lydia the Daughter of Thomaf Punderfon waf Born the 28th day of Auguft 1745

---

[60] Two blank pages precede page 526.

Hannah ye Daughter of Jsaac Atwater was Born ye Eighth Day of Septem^r 1743

Amos ye Son of Isaac Atwater was Born January 19th: Annoq Domini 1744/5

Mary the Daughter of Amoſ Baſsatt waſ Born the 7th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1745

Aaron the ſon of Aaron potter waſ Born the Twentyfirſt Day of July Anno Domini 174(5?)

[527] (Births)

Hezekiah the ſon of William Baſſatt waſ Born the 30th day of July Anno Domini 1745

Diodate ye Son of Mr Stephen Johnſon & m^rs: Eliſabeth Johnſon was Born July 29th: 1745

Mary ye Daughter of Daniel Hodge was Born ye 24th Day of July Anno Domini 1736

Martha ye Daughter of Daniel Hodge was Born Aprill ye 24th Anno Domini 1740

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Daniel Hodge was Born ye 26th: Day of May anno Dom 1743

Hezekiah ye Son of M^r: Joſeph Pierpiont was: Born ye 27th: Day of September 1745

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Dickerman Waſ Born the 3^d day of ffebruary 1744/5

Juſtiſ the ſon of m^r Lamberton Smith Waſ Born the 25th day of March 1745

Peter ye Son of Samuel Johnson Junr was Born ye Sixteenth Day of August Anno Domini 1745

Dan the ſon of Daniel Holt waſ Born the 18th day of October Anno Dom 1744

Benjamin the ſon of Benjamin perkinſ waſ Born the 12th day of ffebruary Annoqe Dom 1745/6

[528] Births

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Munſon was Born ye 31st: Day of auguſt Anno Domini 1745

Richard ye Son of William Manſor was Born ye 18th Day of Aprill Annoq Domini 1745

Samuel the ſon of Samuel Jues waſ Born the third day of October Anno Domini 1745

Lucey the Daughter of Titus Smith waſ Born the 24th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1745

Content ye Daughter of Stephen Perkins was Born ye 31st Day of July Annoq Dom 1745

Mary ye Daughter of Amos Perkins was Born ye 12th: Day of November Anno Domini 1745

Timothy ye Son of John Willcot was Born[61]

[61] Crossed out.

John ye Son of m^r^ Jeremiah Townſend was Born ye 22^d^ Day of July 1739

Samuel ye Son of m^r^ Jeremiah Townſend was Born ye 14th: day of October 1740

Hannah ye Daughter of m^r^ Jeremiah Town[ſend was Born] 1742

[529] (Births)

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Ruſſell waſ Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1744

Sybil ye ye Daughter of John White Junr: was Born ye 15th: Day of October 1745

Ichabod the ſon of Moſes Brockitt Junr Waſ Born the 27th day of March 1743

Lydia the Daughter of Moſes Brockitt Waſ Born the the 29th day of ſeptember 1745

Eliſabeth the Daughter of James Atwater Waſ Born the 3^d^ day of November 1745

Sarah ye Daughter of Nathan Alling was Born ye 20th: of october 1745

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Daniel Perkins Junr: was Born ye 10th: Day of Auguſt 1744

Caleb ye Son of Phinias Clark Junr was Born ye 2^d^ Day of September 1745

Levi ye Son of Thomas Ray was Born ye 19th: Day of December anno Domini 1744

[530] Births

Thomas ye Son of Lt Barnabas Baldwin was Born ye 10th Day of July anno Dom 1742

Burwell ye Son of L^t^: Barnabas Baldwin was Born ye 18th: Day of July anno Dom 1745

Searl ye Son of Jehiel Bradley was Born ye 28 Day of Dec^r^: annoq Domini 1745

Martha ye Daughter of Thomas Tuttle was Born ye 10th: Day of march anno^q^ Domini 1740/1

Stephen ye Son of Thomas Tuttle was Born ye 14th: Day of June anno^q^ Domini 1743

Jeſſe ye Son of Thomas Tuttle was Born ye 8th Day of October annoq Domini 1745

Phebe the Daughter of Matthew Blakslee waſ Born the 25th day of Auguſt Ann Dom 1745

Elnathan ye Son of m^r^ Jonathan Atwater Junr was Born ye 2^d^: Day of January 1745/6

Eunic the Daughter of Stephen Auſtin waſ Born the 31st day of May Anno Domini 1745

[531] Births

Amos ye Son of John Alling was Born ye Second Day of October annoq Domini 1745

Dauid the ſon of David Jacobs was Born the Third day of January Annoqe Dom 1745/6

Martha the Daughter of Enoſ Tuttle Junr Waſ Born the firſt day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Thankfull the Daughter of John Potter waſ Born the Nineteenth day of June Anno Domini 1745

Caleb the ſon of Caleb Atwater waſ Born the Thirtyeth day of October Anno Domini 1745

Nathan ye Son of Wm Tuttle was Born ye firſt Day of Jan^{ry} anno Domini 1744/5

Heman ye Son of Jos Bradly Junr was Born ye 18th Day of march Anno Dom 1744/5

Job the ſon of Jeſſe Blakſlee waſ Born the Twenty Eighth day of May Anno Domini 1744

Cloe the Daughter of Jeſſe Blakſlee waſ Born the 19th day of May Anno Domini 1745

Abraham the ſon of James Heaton Junr Waſ Born the 25th day of December Anno Domini 1745

Tim^{o}: ye Son of Timothy Barns was Born ye 28th Day of may annoq Domini 1746

[532] (Births)

Ruben the ſon of John Perkins Junr waſ Born the 27th day of ſeptember Anno Domin 1745

Mary the Daughter of ſeth Down waſ Born the 6th day of may Anno Domini 1728

Seth the ſon of ſeth Down waſ Born the 13th day of March Anno Domini 1730/1

Joſeph the ſon of Seth Down waſ Born the 22^{d} day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1732/3

Martha the Daughter of Seth Down waſ Born the 16th day of September Anno Dom 1737

Ebenezer the ſon of Seth Down waſ Born the 14th day of November Anno Domini 1741

Joel the ſon of Joel Hotchkiſs waſ Born the Ninth day of November Anno Dom 1745

Edward ye Son of Peter Perkins was Born ye 25th Day of october Anno Dom 1743

John ye Son of Daniel Morriſ was Born ye 12th Day of October 1745

James ye Son of Jos Miles Junr was Born ye 31st: Day of January anno Dom 1745/6

[533] (Births)

John the ſon of John Baſſatt Junr waſ Born the ſeventh day of October Anno Dom 1745

James the ſon of John Smith waſ Born the Twenty Eight day of May Anno Dom 1738 (?)

Jſrael the ſon of Jſrael Dayton waſ Born the Thirtyeth day of March Anno Domini 1744

Jeruſha the Daughter of William Rogers waſ Born the 28th day of July Anno Dom 1745

Abraham the ſon of Jſaac Beecher Waſ Born the ſeventeenth day of ſeptember 1745

Joy the ſon of Joy Biſhop waſ Born the Eleventh day of October Anno Dom 1745

Dorcas the Daughter of Ebenezer Beecher Junr waſ Born the Ninth day of November 1745

William ye Son of William Scott was Born ye 10th: Day of December anno Domini 1744

Susanah ye Daughter of Daniel Hotchkis was Born ye Second Day of March Anno Dom 1745/6

Simeon ye Son of mr Nathaniel Sperry was Born ye 16th Day of march anno Domini 1738/9

John ye Son of John Woolcot was Born ye 20th: Day of July anno Domini 1745

[534] Births

Amos ye Son of Ebenezar Frost Junr: was Born ye 27th: Day of December anno Dom: 1745

Mary the Daughter of mr John and mrs Lydia Eliot Waſ Born the 19th day of January Anno Dom 1742/3

John the ſon of mr John and mrs Lydia Eliot Waſ Born the 22d day of Aprill Anno Dom 1745

Sarah ye Daughter of mr Hezekiah Sabin was Born ye 20th: Day of July 1745

Abigail the Daughter of Enos Tallmadge Waſ Born the 24th day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Abigail the Daughter of Daniel Bradly waſ Born the 20th day of June Annoqe Domini 1745

Titus the ſon of Ralph Lines waſ Born the Nineteenth day of march Anno Dom 1740/1

John and phebe Twenſ ſon and Daughter of Jſaac Beecher Waſ Born the 26 day of ſeptember 1744

Lydia ye Daughter of Danll Holbrock was Born ye 25th Day of December anno Domini 1729

Mabel ye Daughter of Danll Hoolbrock was Born ye 22d: of October anno Domini 1731

[535] (births)

Izabel ye Daughter of Danll Hoolbrock was Born ye 10th: Day of September 1734

Abigail ye Daughter of Danll: Hoolbrock was Born ye 3d Day of June 1737

David ye Son of Danll Hoolbrock was born ye 15th: Day of December 1739

Dan^{ll}: ye Son of Dan^{ll}: Hoolbrock was born ye 12th: Day of November 1742

Hannah ye Daughter of Dan^{ll}: Hoolbrock was born ye 23^{d}: Day of January 1744/5

Jacob the ſon of Jſaac Tharp Waſ Born the Third day of August 1745

Samuel & Ruth Twins ſon and Daughter of James payne Junr Waſ Born the 15th day of May 1745

Sarah the Daughter of James Barnſ was Born the Tenth day of Aprill Anno Dom 1741

Jeſſe the ſon of James Barns waſ Born the 13th day of January Anno Dom 1742/3

Ambros the ſon of James Barns was Born the Eleventh day of October Anno Dom 1744

[536] (Births)

Rebeckah the Daughter of Stephen Howell Junr Waſ Born the 27th day of March Anno Domini 1746

James the ſon of John Pardee Junr waſ Born the 25th day of March Anno Dom 1746

Cloe ye Daughter of Jonah Baldwin was Born the 14th: Day of June annoq: Domini 1746

Timothy the ſon of Jacob Turner waſ Born the 5th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1737

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Capt Samuel Sackitt waſ Born the 24th day of Aprill 1745

Abigail the Daughter of Jacob Sperry Waſ Born the 23^{d} day of June Anno Dom 1746

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Joſiah Platt Waſ Born the 6th day of January 1733/4

Joſiah the ſon of Joſiah Platt waſ Born the 6th day of May Anno Dom 1735

Temperance the Daughter of Joſiah Platt Waſ Born the 18th day of ffebruary 1736/7

Abigaill the Daughter of Joſiah Platt waſ Born the 3^{d} day of October 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Joſiah Platt was Born the 17th day of ffebruary 1741/2

[537] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Joſiah Platt Waſ Born the 17th day of January 1743/4

Alleſ the Daughter of Joſiah Platt waſ Born the 10th day of ſeptember 1745

Dorathy ye Daughter of Jos Ball was Born ye 25th: Day of March Anno Domini 1746

Timothy ye Son of m^{r} Timothy Brown was Born march 7th: Annoq Domin 1744/5

Sam^{ll}: the ſon of Samuel Dickerman Waſ Born the 20th day of Aprill 1745

Samuel the ſon of Jehiel Thomaſ waſ Born the 6th day of ſeptember 1745

Joſiah the ſon of Caleb Barnſ waſ Born the third day of ffebruary 1745/6

Deſire the Daughter of Jonathan Blakſle Waſ Born the 16th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1744

Jonathan the ſon of Jonathan Blakslee waſ Born the 23^{d} day of July Anno Dom 1746

Mary Ann ye Daughter of Mr Aaron & m^{rs}: Susanah Day was born ye 15th: Day of Auguſt 1746

Eunice ye Daughter of Tim^{o}: Bradly was Born ye 3^{d} Day of may Anno Domi 1746

[538] (Births)

Rebeckah the Daughter of Yale Biſhop Waſ Born the 18th day of July Anno Dom 1746

Eſther the Daughter of Enoſ Tuttle waſ Born the 28th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1746

Charles ye Son of David Paunderson was Born July ye 14th Annoq Domini 1742

Suſanah ye Daughter of David Punderſon was Born Auguſt 16th annoq Domini 1744

Sarah ye Daughter of David Punderſon was Born ye 30th: Day of may Annoqe Dom 1746

Solomon ye Son of Deacon Isiah Tuttle was Born ye nineteenth Day of Auguſt 1746

Abigail the Daughter of Joſeph Row Waſ Born the Twenty Ninth day of July Anno Domini 1746

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Morriſs Waſ Born the firſt day of January 1745/6

John the ſon of James Lines was Born Auguſt 22^{d} 1746

Jonathan the ſon of Jonathan Sperry waſ Born the 12th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1730/1

Richard the ſon of Jonathan Sperry waſ Born the 29th of November 1733

Aſa y^{e} ſon of Jonathan Sperry waſ Born ye 22^{d} of March 1736/7

Mehitabel ye Daughter of Jonathan Sperry Born Novr 9th 1739

[539] Births

Thaddeas ye Son of Azariah Perkins was Born ye Ninth Day of Septembar Ano Dom 1746

Timothy the ſon of Moſes Bradly Waſ Born March 7th 1743/4

Sarah the Daughter of Moſes Bradly waſ Born August 3^{d} 1746

Edward the ſon of Dan^{ll} Thomas Junr: waſ Born May 30, 1745

Mabel the Daughter of Charlſ Thomas Waſ Born October 20th Anno Domini 1742

Lydia the Daughter of Charlſ Thomaſ waſ Born May 27th Anno Domini 1744

Charls the ſon of Charls Thomas Was Born Aprill 24th Anno Dom 1746

Thomaſ the ſon of Thomaſ Beecher Waſ Born the ſixteenth day of October Anno Domini 1746

Deſire the Daughter of Caleb Cooper waſ Born the 27th day of Aprill 1746

Eliſabeth Mary ye Daughter of mr Samuel and Mrs Abigail Mix was Born Septembar 30th: annoq Domini 1746

Abell the ſon of Samuel Atwater was Born the 15th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1746

Abraham the ſon of David Barns waſ Born the 22d day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1746

[540] (Births)

Gold the ſon of Capt Samuel Sherman waſ Born the 13th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1746

Jonas ye Son of Joseph Hotchkis was Born ye 20th Day of Auguſt annoq Dom 1746

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Peck waſ Born the 21st day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1745/6

Chauncey ye Son of mr Chauncey & Mrs Eliſabeth Whittleſey was Born octr: 27th 1746

Abigail ye Daughter of mr Thomas & Mrs Abigail Darling was Born ye 8th Day of Novembr annoq Domini 1746

Amos ye Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was Born ye 21st Day of Novr on fryday about 8 of ye Clock att Night Annoq Domini 1746

Gordon Son of Isaac Turner was Born ye 7th Day of Septemr 1746

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Isaac Jues was born May 3d 1745

[541] (Births)

David ye Son of Jude Cooper was Born ye 28th Day of march annoq Domini 1742

Elisabeth ye Daughter of Jude Cooper was Born ye 20th: Day of March annoq Domini 1743/4

Levi ye Son of Jude Cooper was Born the 12th: Day of march annoq Domini 1745/6

Lyidia ye Daughter of John Grannis was Born ye 28th Day of December 1746

Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas and mary Howell was Born January firſt annoq Domini 1745/4

Hezekiah ye Son of Stepn Alling was Born ye 16th Day of October anno Domini 1746

William ye Son of David Atwater Junr was Born the 18th Day of October annoq 1746

Sybel the Daughter of John Barns was Born the Eleventh day of ſeptember annoq^e Domini 1744

Lucy ye Daughter of John Catlin was Born on ye 10th Day of Aprill anno: Domini 1745

[542] (Births)

John ye Son of John Catlin was Born on ye 17th Day of Decembar[62] anno: Domini 1746

Josiah ye Son of Jeſse Blackslee was Born ye firſt Day of January annoq Domini 1746/7

Dennis ye Daughter of Richard Sperry was Born ye Sixth Day of Decembar anno: Domini 1746

Ruth ye Daughter of Samuel Alling was Born 8th October annoq Domini 1738

Roger ye Son of Samuel Alling was Born January 15th: annoq Domini 1740/1

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Alling was Born Sep^t: 19th annoq Domini 1743

Amos ye Son of Samuel Alling was Born October 9th annoq Domini 1745

Rachel the Daughter of Joſhua Sperry waſ Born the 11th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1746

Punderson ye Son of m^r David Auſtin was Born January 18th annoq Dom 1742/3

[543] (Births)

Punderson ye Son of m^r David Auſtin was Born ye 10th Day of Febuary annoq Domini 1743/4

Jonathan ye Son of m^r David Auſtin was Born ye 31st: Day of July Annoq Domini 1745

Bathsheba ye Daughter of Jos: Peck was Born ye 20th: Day of march annoq Domini 1745/6

Mary ye Daughter of Jos Prindle was Born may 16th annoq Domini 1742

Elijah ye Son of Jos: Prindle was Born on the 2^d Day of Aprill annoq Domini 1744

Stephen ye Son of Jos Prindle was Born ye 27th: Day of Decembar annoq Domini 1746

Joel ye Son of Joel Tuttle was Born Auguſt 21st 1746

John ye Son of John Ball was Born Auguſt 6th: 1743

Mary ye Daughter of John Ball was Born ye 23^d Day of auguſt 1745

Ingham ye Son Son of Israel Clark was Born ye 20th Day of January 1746/7

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac Atwater was Septembar 21st annoq Domini 1746

---

[62] First written "Septembar."

[544] Births

Dinah ye Daughter of Israel Daton was Born ye 25th Day of January 1746/7

Mary the Daughter of Mr David Wooſter And Mrs Mary wooſter waſ Born ye 21st day of January 1746/7

Titus the ſon of Sam^ll Brockitt Junr Waſ Born ye 14 day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1746/7

Silas the ſon of Benjamin Humphreuile waſ Born the ſixteenth day of December Anno Domini 1746

Hannah the Daughter of the Rev^d m^r Nathan Birdſey and m^rs Dorathy Birdſey waſ Born the 15th day of December Annoqe Domini 1746

David ye Son of David munſon was Born ye 4th: Day of July annoq: Dom. 1746

Lemuel the ſon of Jonathan Alling Junr waſ Born the 11th day of November A D 1746

Isaac ye Son of John Gorham was Born ye 3^d Day of Auguſt annoq Domini 1746

Timothy ye Son of John Willcutt was Born ye 4th: Day of march 1746/7

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jonathan Smith Junr. was Born ye fifth Day of Feb^ry 1746/7

[545] Marriages

Nathan Manſfield And Deborah Daton were Joyned in Marriage on the fifth day of December 1745 ꝑ Sam^ll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

M^r: John Hubbard & M^rs: Mary Todd Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other September 13th: Anno Domini: 1745 by ye Rev^d. m^r: Joseph Noyes Minſter of ye firſt Society in New Haven

John White Junr: & Mary Dickerman both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other December 27th anno Domini 1744 by Isaac Dickerman Juſtice of peace

Daniel Perkins Junr. & Eliſabeth Miles was Joyned in Marriage to Each other September 7th: 1743 Both of New Haven by ye Rev^d: m^r Joſeph Noyes

[546] Marridges

Phinias Clerk Junr of New Haven and Sarah Roberds of Durham ware Joyned in Marriage ye 19th: Day of June: 1744 by Elihua Chancey Eſq^r Juſtice of peace

Thomas Ray and Abigail Clerk Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 16th: Day of December annoq: Domini 1742 by ye Revd Isaac Stiles Minſter of North Haven

Abraham Bradly Junr and Lois Mansfield Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 9th. annoq

Domini 1745/6 by ye Rev^d m^r: Jos: Noyes Minister of ye firſt Society in New Haven

Amos Morris & Lydia Camp Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other on ye 27th Day of June annoq. Domin: 1745 by ye Rev^d: M^r phileman Robbins minſter of Brandford

[547] Marriges

Abraham Gilbert And Ruth Bradly Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 19th Day of December Anno Domini 1745 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Jſaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven

Seth Downſ and Mercy Sperry both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the Eighth day of June 1727 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Joſeph Noyes Miniſter of the firſt ſociety in New Haven

M^r: John Eliot and Mrs Lydia Daughter of Mr Jeremiah Atwater Dec^d: were marryed the 22^d day of October A D: 1730 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Timothy Allen of Weſt Haven

Joſiah Platt And Mehitable ſtevens both of New Haven were Joyned in Mariage to Each Other the third day of March Anno Domini 1745/6 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Nathan Birdſey minister of Weſt Haven

Mr Leverett Hubbard And Mrs Sarah Whithead were Joyned in Marriage the 22^d: day of May 1746 ℘ John Hubbard Eſq^r Juſtice of peace

Elihu Sperry And Mary Manffield were Joyned in Marriage On the 3^d day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1745/6 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r Jſaac Stiles

John Alling Junr: And Sarah Alcock both of New Haven Ware Joyned in marriage June 23^d: 1746 ℘ the Rev^d: m^r: Joſeph Noyes

[548] Marriages

Mr Aaron Day of New Haven and M^rs Suſanah Stanly of Hartford ware Joyned in Marriage ye 18th: Day of Septembar Anno^q: Domini 1745 by ye Rev^d: Mr Elnathan Whitman Miniſter in Hartford

Lt Caleb Alling and Hannah Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 30th Day of January annoq Domini 1744/5 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^r: Justice of peace

Stephen Morriſs And Eſther Robinſon were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 18th day of June Anno Dom 1721 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Jacob Heminway Miniſter of Eaſt Haven

James Lines And Thankfull Sperry both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on the ſeventh day of January 1745/6 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Nathan Birdſey Miniſter of E Haven

Mr Henry Toleſ and m^rs Mary Hotchkiſs were Joyned in Marriage the 26th day of October 1745 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Jacob Heminway

Joel Potter and Susannah Stacy ware Joyned in marriage to Each other: (being both of New Haven) October 13th: annoq Domini 1746 by ye Revd mr phileman Robbins Minſter of Braford

[549] Marriges

Thomas Beecher of New Haven And Eliſabeth Averill Of Milford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Twenty fifth Day of December Anno Dom: 1745 ℘ the Revd: mr Benjn Woodbridge miniſter of Amity

Samuel Dorman and Sarah Woodin both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 14th Day of may annoq Domini 1746 by ye Revd: mr Isaac Stiles Minister of North Haven

Mr Chauncey Whittleſey and mrs Elisabeth Whiting Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other Sept: 23d annoq Domini 1745 by Joſeph Whiting Eſqr Aſst.

Jedediah Andrews And Eliſabeth Baldwin were Joyned in Marriage on the 15th day of October 1746 ℘ the Revd mr Timothy Woodbridge Miniſter of Amity

Thomas Howell and Mary White Both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other March firſt 1743/4 by the Revd mr Joseph Noyes

John ffroſt and Martha pardee were Joyned in Marriage the 15th day of January 1745/6 ℘ the Revd mr Jſaac Stiles Miniſter of North Haven

[550] (marriages)

Samuel Woodin and Sarah Gilbort both of New Haven ware Joyed in Marriage to Each other on 20th Day of Novembar annoq Domini 1746 by ye Revd mr Isaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven

John Catlin and Margret Painter both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 29th Day of Auguſt Anno: Domin: 1744 by ye Revd: Mr Nathan Burdſey miniſter of Weſt Haven

David Atwater and Elisabeth Baſset both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other ye 25th: Day of Novemr annoq Domin 1746 by ye Revd mr Jos Noyes miniſter of ye firſt Society in New Haven

Jonathan Smith Junr of New Haven And Mary Cattleing of Deerfield were Married to Each Other the 7 day of May Anno Domini 1746 ℘ Samuel Williams Eſqr Juſtice of peace of fd Deerfield

Robert Tallmadge Junr And Phebe Alling Both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 22d day of June 1747 ℘ the Revd mr Benjn woodbridge miniſter of Amity

[551] (Marriages)

Thomas Vergifon And Abigail Allcock were Joyned in Marriage the 31st day of November 1743 ℘ the Revd mr Benjamin Woodbridge

Samuel Perkins and Hannah Leek Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 17th Day of February Anno Domini: 1742/3 by John Hubbard Efqr: Juftice of peace

Danll: Ruffel And Abigail Collins were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 4th day of Auguft 1743 ℘ Capt Jsaac Dickerman Juftice of Peace

David Jacobs And Hannah Turner both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the Eleventh day of Aprill Anno Domini 1745 ℘ the Revd mr Jsaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

John Wolcot and Sybil Mix both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 10th: Day of august anno Domini 1744 By ye Revd mr Jsaac Stiles Minfter of North Haven

John pardee Junr And Sarah ffroft were Joyned in mariage the 12th Day of December 1744 ℘ the Revd mr Jsaac Stiles Minifter of North Haven

[552] (Marriges)

Jacob Turner and Abigail Manfield Were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 20th day of Janry 1733/4 ℘ the Revd mr Jfaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

Mr Lemuel Carrinton Of New Haven And mrs Efther Riggs of Derby were Joyned in Marriage on the 10th day of July 1746 ℘ the Revd mr Humphrey minifter of Derby

Jacob Goodfell of New Haven And Sarah Beckwith of Branford Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of March Anno Domini 1745/6 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway minifter of E: Haven

Timothy Bradly of New Haven and Marcy Baldwin of Milford ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 13th Day of Febry annoq Domini 1744/5, by ye Revd: mr. Benjm Woodbridge minifter of Amity

Moses Sanford & Mary Robinson both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to Each other on ye Twentyninth Day of Septembar annoq Domini: 1746 by the Revd: mr Merrick minifter of North Braford

[553] (marriages)

Jude Cooper and mehetiball Bracket both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriages to Each other on the firft Day of may anno Domini 1746 by ye Revd mr Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

Jonathan Alling Junr And Ame Beecher both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the 15th of January 1745/6 ℘ Jfaac Dickerman Efqr Juftice of Peace

Jos: Peck and Ame Perkins both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 12th day of January Annoq Domini 1743/4 by ye Rev^d m^r Benjamin Woodbridge minester of Amity

Capt David Wooſter And Mrs Mary Clap were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the ſixth day of March Annoq^e Domini 1745/6 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Joſeph Noyeſ

Timothy Thomas and ſuſanah Hale were Joyned in Marriage to Each other October the 20th 1746 ℘ Mr Lyon Church Miniſter

Sam^ll Stephens And Rhoda Clinton Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Octr 7th 1746 ℘ Doc^t Sam^ll Johnſon Church Miniſter of Stradford

[554] (Marriages)

Sam^ll: Brockitt Junr And Eunic Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 27th day of March Anno Dom 1745 ℘ the Rev^d. m^r Jſaac Stiles Miniſter of North Haven

John Gorham and Lydia Dorman Both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other on ye 25th Day of Decembar anno Domini 1745 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^r Juſtice of peace

John Blackſlee and Lydia Bradly both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage on ye 5th day of March 1746/7 by ye Rev^d: m^r Isaac Stiles Miniſter of North haven

Wait Chatterton of New Haven & Joanna Beech of Walingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other About the 25th day of Aprill Annoq^e Domini 1744 ℘ the Rev^d m^r Sam^ll Hall miniſter of Cheſhire

Amos Hitchcock of New Haven and Darcos Foot of Branford ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 9th: 1745/6 ℘ ye Revd Mr Phileman Robbins miniſter of Branford

[555] (Births)

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Tallmadge waſ Born the Twenty Third Day of December 1746

Sarah ye Daughter of Amos Tuttle was Born 7th Day of June anno Domini 1733

Susanah ye Daughter of Amos Tuttle was Born march 19th: annoq Domini 1736/7

Lydia ye Daughter of amos Tuttle was Born July 20th: annoq Domini 1741

Mary ye Daughter of Amos Tuttle was Born ye 16 day of Novembar anno^q: Dom 1743

Samuel ye Son of Amos Tuttle was Born auguſt 25th: annoq Domini 1745

Ebenezar the Son of Ebenezar Biſhop Born Noembar 23^d: Annoque Domini 1746

Samuel Foſter Son of Daniell Ruſsel was Born Aprill 21st Annoq Domin 1746

Enos ye Son of Enos Thomson was Born the 26th day of July anno^q: Domini 1746

Israel the Son of Abraham Bradly Junr: was Born ye 15th: day of Auguſt 1746

[556] (Birth)

Amoſ the ſon of Amos Bradly waſ Born the 26th of November Anno Dom 1746

Benjamin the ſon of m^r Ebenezer Peck was Born the 10th day of March Anno Domini 1746/7

Stephen the ſon of m^r Ebenezer Peck waſ Born the 5th day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1742

Eunice the Daughter of m^r Ebenezer Peck waſ Born the 28th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1744

Patience ye Daughter of Jos Bradly Junr was Born ye 18th Day of march 1746/7

John the ſon of John Sanford Junr Waſ Born the ſeventh day of October 1746

Joſeph the ſon of Wait Chatterton was Born the firſt day of March 1744/5

Hannah the Daughter of waite Chatterton was Born the 31st day of January 1746/7

phebe the Daughter of Benjamin Wentwood Junr waſ Born the firſt day of June 1745

Lazarus ye Son of Lazarus Jues was Born ye 21st: Day of Aprill annoq Dom 1747

Timothy ye Son of Tim^o Tuttle was Born ye 14th: Day of December 1746

William the Son of Lt Israel Munſon was Born ye 20th: Day of May annoq Dom 1747

[557] (Births)

Darcos ye Daughter of Amos Hitchcock was Born ye 10th: Day of Novembar 1746

Huldah the Daughter of Ebenezer Beecher Junr Waſ Born the 27th day of May Anno Dom 1747

Caleb ye Son of Capt Caleb Alling was Born ye 17th: Day of Sep^tr: 1746

Jared and Aſa Twins ſons of Zebulon Bradly waſ Born the Third day of May Anno Dom 1746

Eunice the Daughter of Obediah Hill Waſ Born the 25th day of March 1731

Sarah the Daughter of Obediah Hill Waſ Born the 20th day of May 1732

Mary the Daughter of Obediah Hill Waſ Born the 5th day of October 1733

Jared the ſon of Obediah Hill Waſ Born the 10th day of Auguſt 1736

Sarah the Daughter of m^r Joſeph peirpont waſ Born the 31st day of July 1747

Edward the ſon of Daniel fford Waſ Born the 8th day of June 1745

Susanah ye Daughter of John Froſt was Born ye 24th Day of May 1746

[558] (Births)

Ezekiel the ſon of Ezekiel Tuttle waſ Born the the 3^d day of December anno Domini 1745

Lois the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle Waſ Born the 14th day of ffebruary Ano Dom 1737/8

Ruben the ſon of Ezekiel Tuttle waſ Born the 3^d day of March Anno Dom 1739/40

Mamry the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle Waſ Born the 4th day of March Anno Dom 1741/2

ſuſannah the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle Waſ Born the 17th day of June Anno Dom 1744

Jemima the Daughter of Ezekiel Tuttle waſ Born the 13th day of January 1746/7

Rachel the Daughter of Daniell Ruſsel was Born the 30th: Day of June 1747

Titus the ſon of Daniel Ludington waſ Born the 13th day of ſeptember Anno Dom: 1747

Mary and Jeſſe Twins Daughter and ſon of Samuel Johnſon were Born the 9th day of Auguſt 1747

Mary the Daughter of Matthew Blakſlee Waſ Born the 6th Day of ſeptember 1747

Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Punderſon was Born the Second Day of Septembar anno: Dom 1747

[559] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Mathew Gilbert was Born the 15th Day of october annoq Domini 1746

Rachel the Daughter of Aaron Gilbert was Born the 22^d: day of June Annoq Domini 1746

Titus the Son of John Perkins Junr was Born the 27th: Day of Auguſt annoq Domini 1747

Elihu the Son of Elihu Sperry was Born March 10th: 1746/7

Deſire the Daughter of m^r Moſes Thomson was Born July 5th annoq Domini 1745

Lydia the Daughter of Dan^ll Pardee was Born ye 27th day of October 1736

Dan^ll: the Son of Dan^ll: Pardee was Born the 30th: day of Decembar 1738

David the Son of Dan^ll: Pardee was Born the 17th Day of may 1741

Jonathan the Son of Dan^ll: Pardee was Born the 8th: day of May 1744

Step^{h} the Son of Dan^{ll}: Pardee was Born the 4th Day of July 1747

John the Son of Patefon Smith was Born the 28th day of May 1745

[560] (Births)

Levi the fon of John Baffett Junr Waf Born the firft day of July Anno Dom 1747

Hanah the Daughter of Benjamin Hulls Born ye Eight of June 1746

John ye fon of Benjn Hulls was Born ye 17th day of October 1747

Phebe the Daughter of Enos Tuttle was Born the 22^{d}: Day of Novembar Anno Domini 1747

Rachel the Daughter of Dan^{ll}: Ofborn was Born the Sixth Day of Oct^{er} anno Domini 1746

Rachel the Daughter of Stephen fford waf Born the 12th day of July Anno Domini 1747

Lemuel the fon of Aaron potter waf Born July 8th 1747

Jemima the Daughter of Daniell Morris was Born the 25th Day of Auguft ano Dom 1747

Epherom the Son of Dan^{ll}: Hotchkis was Born the 16th Day of Auguft anno Domini 1747

Hannah the Daughter of m^{r} Timothy Brown was Born the 25th Day of Auguft Anno Dom 1747

Phebe the Daughter of James Atwater was Born the 24 Day of Nov^{r}: Anno Domini 1747

[563][63] (Deaths)

Juftis the fon of m^{r} Lamberton Smith Deceased the 23^{d} day of July 1743

Mrs Hannah Townfend ye Wife of Mr Jeremiah Townfend Dec^{d}: ye 30th Day of July 1744

John ye Son of M^{r}: Jeremah Townfend Dec^{d} ye 30th Day of November 1739

Hannah Tharp Dec^{d}: October 6th: anno: Domini 1745

Abigail the wife of Jacob Turner Dec^{d} fep^{t} 1740

Abigail the Daughter of Jacob Turner Deceafed the 14th day of feptember Anno Domini 1742

Juftif the fon of m^{r} Lamberton Smith Deceafed the 23^{d} day of ffebruary 1745/6

Mary the Daughter of Jofiah Platt Deceafed on the 18th day of July 1743

Mary the Wife of Jofiah Platt Deceafed the fifth day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Jofeph Hull Deceafed the 25th day of ffebruary 1745/6

Nathaniel Bradly Deceafed the 19th day of March 1745/6

---

[63] Pages 561 and 562 contain records of cattle marks.

Mrs Eſther Munſon the Wife of Capt Theophilus Munſon Deceaſed the ſixteenth day of September 1746

[564] (Deaths)

Martha the Daughter of Capt: Samuel Sherman Deceaſed the 27th day of June Anno Domini 1746

Lucy the Daughter of John Catlin Deceaſed on ye 14th Day of march Anno Domini 1745/6

punderson ye Son of mr David Austin Decd: Febry 21st 1742/3

Mary Humbersen ye Daughter of Thomas Humberson and mary humbersons Deceased ye: 11th Day of March Annoq Domini 1746/7

Mr John Bradly Deceaſed ye 13th: Day of Auguſt annoq Domini 1747

Hannah the Daughter of Benjamin Hulls Decd 26th of Octr 1746

[571][64] (Deaths)

Eaſter the wife of Wait Chatterton Decd Aprill 1743

Jared the ſon of Zebulon Bradly Decd: 21st of May 1746

[572] (Marriages)

Ebenezar Atwater and Mehetebel Alling of New Haven was Joyned in Marriage to Each other on ye 9th Day of Aprill anno Domini: 1747 by ye Revd: mr Phileman Robbins mineſter of Branford

Benjamin Hulls And Ame Hill both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other March 1746 ℘ the Revd mr Jſaac Stiles Miniſter of North Haven

[574][65] (Marriages)

Mr Timothy Mix of New Haven and mrs Mary Cooper of St. Georges Manner on Long Jſland were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 19th day of July annoqe Domini 1733 ℘ the Revd mr: Joſeph Lamb miniſter of ſouth hold on Long Jſland

Joſhua Hotchkis Junr and Obediance Cooper were Joyned in Marriage the 18th day of December 1732 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Joſeph Manſfield Junr: and Phebee Baſſatt were Joyned in Marriage the 10th day of October 1732 ℘ the Reverand mr Jſaac Stileſ

Ebenezer ffroſt of New Haven and Eliſabeth Andruſ of ffarmington were Joyned in Married on the Nineteenth day of ffebruary annoqe Domini 1734/5 ℘ the Revend mr Curtiſs Miniſter of Southentown a village in ſd ffarminton

Caleb Andrews and Mary Hodges of New Haven were Joyned

[64] Pages 565–570 contain records of cattle marks.

[65] Page 573 blank.

in marriage on the 4th day of may 1735 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Thomas Oſborn and Eliſabeth Smith were Joyned in Marriage June 12th 1735 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[575] (Marriages)

Ebenezer Gilbert and Rebeckah Daton were Joyned in Marriage Each to other the 4th day of Auguſt Annoqe Dom: 1735 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Enoch Jues and Lydia Cooper both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 31st Day of July annoqe Domini 1735 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Abell Matthews of New Haven and Mary Holt of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 17th day of June annoqe Domini 1735 ℘ the Revd: mr Samuel Hull of Wallingford

Jſaac Sperry and Hannah perkins of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 5th day of July 1733 ℘ the Revd: Mr Joſeph Noyſe

Mr Samuel Cooke and Mrs ſuſannah Manſfield both of New Haven were Joyned to Each other in Mariage November 5th annoqe Domini 1735 ℘ Joſeph Whiting Eſqr Affiſtant

Mr: Jſaac Jones and mrs Abigail Chatterton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the firſt day of October annoqe Domini 1735 ℘ Capt: Jſaac Dickerman Juſtice of peace

[576] (Marriages)

John Hall and Abiah Macomber both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 19th day of ffebruary annoqe Domini 1734/5 ℘ the Revd: mr Humphriſ miniſter of Derby

Joy Biſhop and Meriam perkins Both of New Haven were Joyned to Each other in marriage ffebry 5th 1735/6 ℘ me Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Joſeph Humerſtone and Annah Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in married the 27th day of March 1734 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stileſ

Andrew Goodyear and Jane Gilbert were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 14th of March 1732/3 ℘ the Revd mr Joſeph Noyeſ

Daniel fford and mary perkinſ were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may 13th 1736 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

John Ruſsell and Ann Hitchcock were Joyned in Marriage to Each other may 13th 1736 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[577] (Marriages)

Timothy Alling and Mary Humfreuile were Joyned in married to Each other may 20th 1736 ℘ the Revd mr: Joſeph Noyeſ

Benjamin Beech and Lydia Potter Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 31st day of July annoqe Domini 1736 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stileſ

Timothy peck and Lydia Lines were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 23d day of ſeptember 1736 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Jſrael munſon of New Haven and Mary Brinſmead of Stratford were Joyned together in Marriage October 28th 1736 ℘ the Revd mr Richard Minor Miniſter in the Town of Stratford

David Barns of New Haven and Sarah Parker of Walingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other Auguſt 26th 1735 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jsaac Stiles

Daniel Lines and Mary Allcock Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the Eleventh Day of November annoqe Domini 1736 ℘ Capt: Jſaac Dickerman Juſtice of peace

[578] (Marriages)

Caleb Cooper & Deſire Sanford were Joyned in marrige the 13th day of March 1735/6 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Caleb Thomas and Abigail Allcock Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other January 6th 1736 ℘ me Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

John Benham & Doratha pardee Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 7th day of Aprill 1736 ℘ the Revd: mr: Joſeph Noyes

Nathaniel Brown and Olive Brown both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other March 20: 1728/9 ℘ the Revd: mr: Samuel Johnſon

Stephen Jues and Abigail Row both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 13th day of May 1736 ℘ the Revd: mr. Jacob Heminway

Ezra Johnſon and Sarah Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 13th day of ffebruary 1734/5 ℘ the Revd: mr: Joſeph Noyes

Daniel Oſborne and Obediance Smith both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each Other the 12th: day of January Annoqe Domini 1736/7 ℘ Capt Jsaac Dickerman Juſtice of Peace

[579] (Marriages)

Stephen Allcock and Abigail Humerſtone were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of January 1736/7 ℘ the Revd: Mr Joſeph Noyes

Caleb Hotchkiſ Junr Junr. and Phebee Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on th 6th day of January annoqe Domini 1736/7 ℘ Capt Jſaac Dickerman Juſtice of peace

Mr John Brown and phebe Munſon both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 25th day of December annoqe Domini 1734 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Jſaac Stileſ

Samuel Manſfield and ſuſanna Manſfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 23d day of December Annoqe Domini 1736 ℘ the Revd: Joſeph Noyes

Jſrael Daton and Dinah Clark both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other June 27th 1737 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Samll: Humerſtone and Eliſabeth Allcock Both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 21st Day of July anno: Domini 1737 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[580] (Marriages)

Stephen Cooper and Sarah Jues both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage the firſt day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1735 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Joſiah Pardee and Abigail Briſtoll both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 13th day of ſeptember annoqe Domini 1737 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Samll: fford and Hannah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 14th day of ſept: Annoqe Domini 1737 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

George Clenton and Ann Hodge both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other November the 8th day of 1737 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Enoſ Tuttle and Deborah payne both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 16th day of December Annoqe Domini 1736 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Joſeph Noyes

Daniel Smith Junr of New Haven and Ann Newton of Milford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 27th day of July annoqe Domini 1737 ℘ Roger Newton Eſqr Aſsiſtant

[581] (Marriages)

Mr Hezekiah peirpont and mrs Lydia Heminway were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 9th day of ffebry Annoqe Domini 1736/7 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

Stephen Thomas and the widdow Lydia Thomas were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ffebry 20th 1737/8 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Moſes Thorp and Lydia Ludinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 5th day of December annoqe Domini 1732 ℘ the Revd. Mr Jſaac Stiles

Japhet Manſfield Junr. And Ruth Tuttle were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 18th of January 1737/8 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Jſaac Beecher and Thankfull Blakſlee Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the Eleventh day of January Annoqe Domini 1737/8 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

John Ball and Mary Blakſlee Both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage the 8th day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1737/8 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

[582] (Marriages)

Daniel Thomas Junr of New Haven and Sarah Brown of Waterbury were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 25th day of December annoqe Domini 1735: ℘ the Revd: Mr Samuel Johnſon

Matthew Gilbert and Ruth Sackitt, both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Aprill 27th 1738 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Samuel Sanford Junr: and Deborah Clark both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 3d day of November annoqe Domini 1737 ℘ the Revd: Mr Jſaac Stiles

Chritopher Todd and Hannah Tuttle Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 9th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1736/7 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Aaron Gilbert and Rachel Lines were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 7th day of June annoqe Dom: 1738 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Danniel Tallmadge and Mary Thomſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 24th day of Auguſt 1738 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Joſeph Miles and Elſe Munſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 12th day of January 1737/8 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

[583] (Marriages)

Samll: Holt and Mercy Auſtin Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 13th day of October Anno Domini 1737 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

Abel Smith and Lydiah Ball Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 17th day of March 1736/7 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

Caleb Barns and Hannah Sanford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 3d: day of May Anno Dom: 1738 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Jſaac Stiles

Hezekiah Beecher and Hannah punchard were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 23d: day of March 1737/8 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

Jaſon Bradly and Sarah Thomaſ were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Laſt Day of ffebruary Anno Dom: 1733/4 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

Ebenezer Peck Junr: and Mary Johnſon were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 20th day of January Anno Dom: 1736/7 ℘ Capt: Jſaac Dickerman Juſtice of peace

Mr John Row and Hannah Carrinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 22d: day of June 1736 ℘ the Revd: Mr Joſeph Noyes

Abraham Gilbert the ear mark for his cattle is a ſlitt in the end of the near ear Entered 21st Aprill 1741

[584] (Marriages)

Zachariah Sanford and Sarah Curtice were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 16th day of ffebry 1737/8 ℘ the Revd: Mr Jſaac Stileſ

Stephen fford and Sarah Potter both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 3d day of January annoqe Domini 1738/9 ℘ Iſaac Dickerman Eſqr Juſtice of peace

John Perkins and Ruth Biſhop Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other may 17th 1739 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Jſaac Beecher and Mable Hotchkiſ both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other Aprill 6th 1738 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Mr Timthy Bontecou of New Haven and Mrs Mary Goodrich of Wetherſfield were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 29th day of ſeptember Anno Dom: 1736 ℘ Colonel David Goodrich Eſqr Juſtice of Peace

John Granniſ Junr: and Mary Bradly were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 8th day of December 1737 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Eſquir Juſtice of Peace

Theophiluſ Munſon Junr and Abigail Talmadge were Joyned in Marriage to Each other ſeptember 27th 1739 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

John Alling and Abiah Hitchcock were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 22d: Day of ffebruary Anno Dom: 1737/8 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Juſtice of peace

[593][67] (Births)

Jude the ſon of Abraham Blakſlee waſ Born the 31st day of March annoqe Domini 1735

Obed the ſon of Jameſ Bradly waſ Born 21st day of Janry: 1733/4

Tabatha the Daughter of Stephen Perkinſ waſ Born the 12th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1736

Suſanna the Daughter of Abram Baſſatt waſ Born the 18th day of May Anno Dom 1737

Rachel the Daughter of James Atwater waſ Born the 26th day of Aprill Anno: Dom 1737

Hodges the ſon of Caleb Andrews was Born the 29th day of June annoqe Domini 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Cooper waſ Born the 16th day of December 1737

Lemuel the ſon of John Umphrevile Waſ Born the 25th day of June Anno Dom: 1737

Pages 585–592 contain a record of cattle marks.

Eſther the Daughter of Wait Chatterton waſ Born the 16th day of May Anno Dom 1737

Wallter the ſon of Obediah Munſon Waſ Born the 25th day December 1733

[594] Births

Dorcaſ the Daughter of John Bradly Junr waſ Born the 16th day of December Anno Dom: 1734

Allatheah the Daughter of John Bradly Junr Waſ Born the 20th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1737

Mary the Daughter of Amoſ Bradly waſ Born the 31st day of July Annoqe Domini 1737

William Abdiel the ſon of mr: Jno: Hubbard Waſ Born the 15th day of December 1736

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Auſtin waſ Born the 13th day of Auguſt 1737

Abell the ſon of Stephen Gilbert waſ Born the 27th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1737

Jacob the ſon of Daniel Bradly of Eaſt Haven Waſ Born the 7th day of July Anno Domini 1734

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thomas Downs Waſ Born the 30th day of May Anno Dom 1737

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Thomaſ Junr waſ Born the 6th day of October Anno Dom 1737

Abraham the ſon of Daniel Oſborn waſ Born the 5th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1737

[595] Births

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Jues waſ Born the 13th of July annoqe Domini 1737

Mary the Daughter of John Potter waſ Born the 2d Day of March Anno Dom 1736/7

Ruth the Daughter of Amoſ Sperry waſ Born the 30th Day of ſeptember Annoqe Domini 1734

Amoſ the ſon of Amoſ Sperry waſ Born the 23d: day of June annoqe Domini 1736

Eunice the Daughter of Samuel Bradly Junr. Junr waſ Born the 28th day of June Annoqe Domini 1737

Timothy the ſon of Timothy Peck waſ Born the 5th day of July annoqe Domini 1737

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Heminway waſ Born the 13th day of May Annoqe Domini 1734

Jacob the ſon of Samuel Heminway waſ Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1737

Noadiah the ſon of Noadiah Carrinton waſ Born the Eleventh day of January 1736/7

Eliſabeth the Daughter of James Tuttle waſ Born the 9th day of May Anno Dom 1736

[596] (Births)

Sarah the Daughter of Abell Parmele waſ Born the 28th day of November Anno Dom 1732

Mary the Daughter of Abell Parmele waſ Born the 21st day of October Anno Dom: 1734

Jeremiah the ſon of Abell Parmele waſ Born the 5th day of ſeptember Anno Dom: 1736

Achſah the Daughter of Abell parmele waſ Born the 23d day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1737

Allexander the ſon of Abraham Bradly was Born the 16th day of March 1736/7

Allexander the ſon of Mr: Allexander Wolcott was Born the 17th day of ffebruary Ann Dom 1735/6

Lydia the Daughter of Mr Allexander Wolcott waſ Born the 4th day of November Anno Dom 1737

Nathaniel the ſon of Zuriel Kimberly waſ Born the 21st day of January 1734/5

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Cooper was Born the Tenth day of January Annoqe Domini 1735/6

Benjamin the ſon of Benjamin Beech waſ Born the 15th day of April Annoqe Domini 1737

Aſahel the ſon of Joſeph prindle Junr waſ Born the 27th day of October 1736

[597] (Births)

Mary the Daughter of Mr: Michael Todd waſ Born the 18th day of December 1737

Titus the ſon of Daniel Barns waſ Born the ſecond Day of October Anno Dom: 1737

Titus the ſon of Samuel Barns waſ Born the 5th day of January annoqe Domini 1737/8

Benjamin the ſon of Edward Ruſſell waſ Born the 2d: day of ffebruary 1735/6

Jacob the ſon of Mr Hezekiah peirpont waſ Born the 11th day of ffebruary 1737/8

Rhoda the Daughter of Capt: Jonathan Alling waſ Born the 20th day of November 1737

Gideon the ſon of Gideon Todd Waſ Born the third day of November 1737

Experiance the Daughter of Thomas Oſborn waſ Born the 15th day of October 1737

Mary the Daughter of Auſtin Smith waſ Born the 20th day of ffebruary 1737

Sarah the Daughter of Eliphalet Beecher Waſ Born the 10th day of December 1737

David the ſon of Moſes Tharp waſ Born the 22d: day of December Anno Dom 1734

[598] (Births)

Moſeſ the ſon of Moſes Tharp waſ Born the 4th day of July annoqe Domini 1736

Benjamin the ſon of ſon Ebenezer Peck waſ Born the 14th Day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1737

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Sppery waſ Born the 9th day of January Annoqe Domini 1737/8

Hannah the Daughter of Lt: Ebenezer Beecher was Born the 29th day of Aprill 1737

Rhoda the Daughter of Jno Woodin Junr Waſ Born the 23d: day of December Anno: Dom: 1733

John the ſon of John woodin Junr waſ Born the 14th day of March annoqe Domini 1735/6

Enoſ the ſon of Enoſ Tuttle waſ Born the 4th day of March Annoqe Domini 1737/8

Stephen the ſon of Caleb Hotchkiſs Junr Junr Waſ Born the 4th day of ffebruary anno Dom 1737/8

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Punderſon Junr waſ Born the 28th day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

Rebeckah the Daughter of Caleb Thomaſ waſ Born the 15th day of October Annoqe Domini 1737

Joel the ſon of Abraham Blakſlee waſ Born the 11th day of December Anno: Dom 1737

[599] (Birthſ)

Hezekiah the ſon of Theophi Eaton Jones Waſ Born the 28th day of January Anno Dom: 1737/8

David the ſon of Nathaniel Beecher Junr Waſ Born the 25th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1738

Jſaac the ſon of Samll: Biſhop Junr Waſ Born the 18th day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1738

Ruth the Daughter of Thomaſ Humerſtone Waſ Born the 27th day of March Annoqe Domini 1738

Lydia the Daughter of Abel Smith Waſ Born the 27th day of January Ann: Dom 1737/8

Abigail the Daughter of Samuel Baldwin Waſ Born the 6th day of Aprill A:D 1738

Suſannah the Daughter of Chriſtopher Todd Waſ Born the 19th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1737/8

Aſher the ſon of Jacob Blakſlee waſ Born the 23d day of May Anno Domini 1738

Loiſ the Daughter of Daniel Potter of E: H waſ Born the 15th day of December 1737

Dinah the Daughter of Mr Samll: Sherman Waſ Born the 5th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1737/8

Rebekah the Daughter of Nathanael Yale Waſ Born the 4th day of October 1737

[600] (Birthſ)

Sarah the Daughter of Barnabaſ Baldwin Waſ Born march 16th Anno Domini 1737/8

Oliver the ſon of Enoſ Bradly waſ Born the firſt day of November Anno Domini 1736

Samuel the ſon of Lamberton Smith waſ Born the 31st day of March Annoqe Domini 1738

Katharine the Daughter of mr William Greenough waſ Born the 3d day of Aprill 1738

Joſeph the ſon of Samuel Holt waſ Born the 8th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1738

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Cooper waſ Born the 6th day of July Anno Dom: 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Jſaac Blakslee waſ Born the 13th day of May Anno Dom: 1738

Joſiah the ſon of Joſiah pardee waſ Born the firſt day of July Anno Dom: 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Enſn Jſaiah Tuttle Waſ Born the 13th day of July Anno: Dom 1738

ffrancif the ſon of Henry Tolles Junr waſ Born the 30th day of December Anno Dom: 1733

Henry the ſon of Henry Tolles Junr: waſ Born the 8th day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1736

Mabel the Daughter of Henry Tolls Junr waſ Born the 21st day Auguſt Anno Dom 1738

[601] (Births)

David the ſon of David Barns waſ Born ye 9th day of Octobr 1738

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Allcock was Born ye 22d day of August 1738

Sarah the Daughter of Benjamin Engliſh Waſ Born the 27th of Auguſt Anno Dom 1738

Eliphalet the ſon of Thomaſ Umphreuile waſ Born the 20th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1738

Hannah the Daughter of Ebenezer Peck Junr waſ Born the 18th day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

John the ſon of Allin Niſbett waſ Born October 4th 1731

Mary the Daughter of mr Joſeph pierpont waſ Born the 20th day of October Anno Dom 1738

Hannah the Daughter of Daniel Lines waſ Born the 11th day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

Jſaac the the ſon of Joſeph Chatterton waſ Born the 13th day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1738

Eliſabeth the Daughter of John Ruſsell waſ Born the 9th day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1736/7

Mary the Daughter of Julin Ruſsell waſ Born the day of ſeptember Annoqe Dom: 1738

Benjamin the ſon of Daniel Briſtoll waſ Born the 26th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1736

Timothy the ſon of Daniel Briſtoll waſ Born the 12th day of June Anno Dom 1738

[602] (Births)

Hezekiah the ſon of Ebenezer Gilbert waſ Born the 16th day of October Annoqe Domini 1735

Eliſha the ſon of Ebenezer Gilbert waſ Born the 4th day of May Annoqe Domini 1738

John the ſon of mr John Row waſ Born the firſt day of July annoqe Domini 1737

Sarah the Daughter of James potter waſ Born the 19th day of November anno Domini 1736

Abell the ſon of Joſeph Beecher waſ Born the 17th day of November Annoqe Domini 1737

Joel the ſon of Enſn Daniel Thomſon waſ Born the 23d: day of November Anno Dom 1737

Nathanael the ſon of Nathanael Bradly Junr Waſ Born the 28th of ſeptember Anno Dom 1738

Naboth the ſon of Samuell Candee Junr Waſ Born the 25th day of March Anno Dom 1734

Noah the ſon of Samuel Candee Junr Was Born the 20th day of May Anno Dom 1736

Samuel the ſon of Samll: Candee Junr Waſ Born the 15th day of ſeptember 1738

Joel the ſon of Nathan Alling Waſ Born the 24th day of November 1738

phileman the ſon of Zachariah Sanford waſ Born the 4th day of ffebruary 1738/9

[603] (Births)

Aaron the ſon of Aaron Tuttle waſ Born Novr 30th: 1738

Amoſ the ſon of mr: Jonathan Atwater Waſ Born the Octbr 3d 1738

Jotham the ſon of Ebenezer Blakſlee Junr waſ Born the 4th day of July Anno Dom: 1736

Seth the ſon of Ebenezer Blakſlee Junr Waſ Born the 10th day of December Anno: Dom 1738

Deſire the Daughter of Julin* Sperry waſ Born the 3d day of Auguſt Anno Dom: 1732

Phebe the Daughter of Joſeph Cooper Junr waſ Born the 12th day of November 1733

Jemima the Daughter of Joſeph Coop Junr waſ Born the 27th day of January 1735/6

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Cooper Junr waſ Born the 26th day of October 1738

* Perhaps "John."

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Matthew Gilbert waſ Born the 15th day of January Anno Dom 1738/9

Lucy the Daughter of Nathan Smith waſ Born the 16th day of November Anno Dom 1737

Loiſ the Daughter of William Sanford waſ Born the 3d day of June Anno Dom 1737

Luce the Daughter of Joſeph Mileſ Junr was Born the 26th day of ffebruary 1738/9

[604] (Births)

Eſther the Daughter of Abel matthews waſ Born the 27th day of December Anno Domini 1738

Mary the Daughter of Jehiel Thomaſ waſ Born may the 13th annoqe Domini 1735

Hannah the Daughter of Jehiel Thomaſ waſ Born the 2d: day of Aprill Anno Dom 1737

Ury the ſon of Nathanael Tuttle waſ Born the 11th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1738

Timothy the ſon of Edward Cannady waſ Born the 7th day of March Anno Domini 1737/8

Cloe the Daughter of Capt Andrew Tuttel waſ Born the 23d day of March 1738/9

John the ſon of mr John Brown waſ Born the ſixth day of October Annoqe Domini 1737

Stephen the ſon of John Alling waſ Born the 16th day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1738/9

Robert the ſon of mr Nathanael Brown waſ Born the 8th day of March Anno: Dom 1736/7

Mary the Daughter of Mr: Nathanael Brown waſ Born the 3d Day of March Anno Dom. 1738/9

Ezra the ſon of Ebenezer Dorman waſ Born January the 21st day Anno Dom: 1738/9

Abner the ſon of Stephen Briſtoll waſ Born the 8th day of March Anno Dom 1737/8

[605] (Births)

James the ſon of David Auſtin waſ Born the 20th of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1738/9

Benjamin the ſon of Joy Biſhop waſ Born the 27th day of June Anno: Dom: 1738

Jonathan the ſon of Thomaſ Tuttle waſ Born the 22d: day of march 1738/8

Abigail the Daughter of Stephen Curtice waſ Born the 22d. day of Aprill 1739

Jeſſe the ſon of Abner Bradly waſ Born the 5th Day of ffebruary 1737/8

Eunic the Daughter of Jſaac Beecher waſ Born the 19th day of march 1738/9

ffebee the Daughter of Andrew Goodyear waſ Born the 7th day of October 1737

Jaſon the ſon of Caleb Cooper waſ Born the 18th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Jameſ the ſon of Jameſ Tuttle waſ Born the 28th day of October 1738

Chriſtopher the ſon of John and Patience Alling waſ Born the 29th day of Auguſt Anno Dom: 1735

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Abram Dickerman Junr waſ Born the 8th day of Aprill Anno: Dom 1739

Stephen the ſon of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill waſ Born the 2d: day of Aprill Anno Dom: 1733

[606] Births

Jameſ the ſon of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill waſ Born the 27th day of march Anno Dom 1736

Nathanael the ſon of Stephen and Rebeckah Hill waſ Born the 8th day of October Anno Dom 1738

Meriam the Daughter of Daniel Blakſlee Waſ Born the 9th day of June Anno: Dom: 1738

Hezekiah the ſon of Stephen Tuttle waſ Born the 5th day of May Anno Dom 1738

Eunic the Daughter of Daniel Tallmadge waſ Born the 13th day of June Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Samll: Manſfield ſenr Waſ Born the 16th day of May Anno Dom 1739

Mary the Daughter of Samuel Humerſton waſ Born the ſixth day of July Anno Dom 1739

Mary the Daughter of Timothy Tuttle waſ Born the 29th day of July Anno Dom: 1739

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Jſrael Munſon Waſ Born the 12th day of Auguſt 1739

Timothy the ſon of Stephen Atwater waſ Born the 9th day of Auguſt annoqe Domini 1739

Titus the ſon of Joſeph Potter Junr waſ Born the firſt day of Aprill anno Domini 1734

[607] (Births)

philemon the ſon of Joſeph potter Junr was Born the Laſt day of March Anno Dom 1737

John the ſon of John Grannifs Junr waſ Born the 18th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1739

Ephraim the ſon of Benjamin Beech waſ Born the firſt Day of January anno Dom 1738/9

Eli the ſon of Joſeph Bradly Junr waſ Born the ſecond day of January anno Dom 1738/9

Rebecca the Daughter of Stephen Jues Waſ Born the 27th day of ffebruary 1738/9

Moſes the ſon of Nathan^{ll}: Turner Junr waſ Born the 27th day of May Anno Dom 1739

Oliver the ſon of Chriſtipher Todd waſ Born the ſecond day of October Anno Domini 1739

Sam^{ll}: the ſon of m^{r} James Sherman waſ Born the ſixth Day of December Annoqe Dom: 1738

Seth the ſon of Eliezer Todd waſ Born the 16th day of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1738/9

Lawrence the ſon of Lawrence Clinton waſ Born the firſt day of January Anno Dom 1737/8

Lydia the Daughter of Timothy Peck waſ Born the 13th day of March Anno Dom: 1738/9

Abel the ſon of Joſeph Mix Junr: was Born the 17th day of January Annoqe Domini 1737/8

[608] (Births)

Joel the ſon of Daniel Bradly waſ Born the Eighth Day of December Annoqe Domini 1738

Dorcos the Daughter of Richard Sperry Junr: Waſ Born the 8th day of January Annoq^{e} Domini 1738/9

James the ſon of Caleb Bradly waſ Born the Ninth day of November Annoqe Domini 1739

Eliſha the ſon of Stephen perkinſ waſ Born the Eighth day of October Anno Domini 1739

Ebenezer Munſon the ſon of Ebenezer Munſon Waſ Born the 19th of Auguſt Anno Domini 1738

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer Munſon Waſ Born the 6th day of November Anno Dom 1739

Abner the ſon of Ithamar Todd Waſ Born the 4th day of November Anno Dom 1738

Thomaſ the ſon of Thomaſ Cooper Waſ Born the Eighth day of ſeptember Annoqe Domini 1737

Caleb the ſon of Joſhua Sperry waſ Born the 10th day of march Anno Domini 1728

Rebeckah the Daughter of Joſhua Sperry waſ Born the 10th of June Anno Domini 1730

Ame the Daughter of Joſhua Sperry was Born the 10th of June Anno Domini 1732

Joſhua the ſon of Joſhua Sperry waſ Born the 4th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1734

[609] Births

Phebee the Daughter of Joſhua Sperry waſ Born the 18th of ffebruary anno Dom 1735

Bette the Daughter of Joſhua Sperry waſ Born the 18th of march anno Domini 1737

Sarah the Daughter of Joſhua Sperry waſ Born the 13th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Hotchkiſ waſ Born the 21st day of May Anno Dom 1739

Suſanah the Daughter of Jehiel Thomaſ waſ Born the Ninth day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1739

Phebee the Daughter of Caleb Hotchkiſ Junr Junr Waſ Born the 12th day of October Anno Dom 1739

Anna the Daughter of Nathanael mix waſ Born the ſecond day of Aprill Anno Domini 1735

Stephen the ſon of Nathanael mix waſ Born the 18th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Mehitabel the Daughter of Samuel Thorpe Waſ Born the 17th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Elener the Daughter of ſerjt: Benjamin Todd waſ Born the 10th day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1738

Macock the ſon of Matthew Blakſlee was Born November 7th 1739

Ezra the ſon of Ezekiel Sanford Waſ Born the 22d day of ſeptember anno Domini 1735

[610] (Births)

Hannah the Daughter of Ezekiel Sanford waſ Born the 6th day of January Anno Domini 1738/9

Jacob the ſon of Caleb Hitchcock waſ Born the 4th day of July Annoqe Domin 1739

Samuel the ſon of Samuel Heminway waſ Born the 26th day of January annoqe Domini 1738/9

John the ſon of John Heminway waſ Born the 6th day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1739

Joſeph the ſon of Thomaſ Punderſon Junr Waſ Born the 30th day of January Anno Dom 1739/40

Titus the ſon of Samuel Barnſ waſ Born the 21st day of December Anno Domini 1739

Eſther the Daughter of Theophilus Goodyear waſ Born the 8th day of July Anno Domini 1737

Daniel the ſon of Theophilus Goodyear waſ Born the 8th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1739

Jonah the ſon of Stephen Jacobs waſ Born the 30th day of November Anno Domini 1739

Abiah the Daughter of John Barns Junr waſ Born the 14th day of march Anno Dom 1739/40

Daniel the ſon of Mr: Timothy Bunticue and Mrs mary Bunticue waſ Born the 4 day of ſept 1739

Abigail the Daughter of Mr John Punderſon Junr waſ Born the 21st day of Aprill 1739

[611] (Births)

William the ſon of Eliphalet Stevenſ waſ Born the 9th day of march anno Domini 1737/8

Eliphalet the ſon of Eliphalet Stephenſ waſ Born the 24th day of December Anno Dom 1739

Timothy the ſon of John wolcott waſ Born the 20th day of November Anno Dom 1739

Ann the Daughter of Joſeph Collinſ waſ Born the 26th of Auguſt Anno Domini 1737

Samuel the ſon of Abell Smith waſ Born the 10th day of October 1739

Hannah the Daughter of mr. Abram Baſsatt waſ Born the 26th day of December Anno Dom 1739

Jeſse the ſon of Joy Biſhop waſ Born the 21st day of March Annoqe Domini 1739/40

Hannah the Daughter of Amoſ Bradly waſ Born the 5th day of Janry annoqe Domini 1739/40

Allin the ſon of Stephen and Sarah Cooper waſ Born the 8th day of January Anno Domini 1739/40

Deborah the Daughter of Enoſ Tuttle waſ Born the Eighth day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1740

Stephen the ſon of George Mix waſ Born the Eleventh day of May Annoqe Domini 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Down waſ Born the ſeventh day of may annoqe Domini 1739

[612] (Births)

Anna the Daughter of Joſeph Humerſtone waſ Born the 24th Day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1739/40

Ruben the ſon of Rubin Batchelder waſ Born the 10th of ffebruary anno Domin 1736/7

Lydia the Daughte of Ruben Batcheld Waſ Born the 14th of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Samuel the ſon of Mr. Samuel Sherman Waſ Born the 8th day of Aprill Anno Dom: 1740

John the ſon of mr: Hezekiah Pierpont waſ Born the Twenty firſt day of May Anno Dom 1740

Aaron the ſon of Aaron Gilbert waſ Born October 9th 1739

Joel the ſon of Abraham Blakſlee waſ Born the 30th day of June Annoqe Dom 1739

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel fford waſ Born the 27th day of October Annoqe Domini 1739

Caleb the ſon of Caleb Ball waſ Born the 28th of January 1739/40

Mary the Daughter of Stephen fford waſ Born the 12th day of November Anno Domini 1739

Charlſ the ſon of Gideon Todd waſ Born the 10th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1740

Timothy the ſon of mr Timothy Mix waſ Born the 20th day of January Anno Domin 1739/40

phebee the Daughter of John Potter waſ Born the 8th day of October Anno Domini 1739

[613] (Births)

phebee the Daughter of Moſes Thorp waſ Born the 8th day of November Anno Dom 1739

Lois the Daughter of John Hull waſ Born the 21st day of January annoqe Domini 1739/40

Meriam the Daughter of John Robinſon waſ Born the firſt day of December 1731

Thomaſ the ſon of Danniel Tallmadge waſ Born the 20th day of June Anno Domini 1740

Keran the Daughter of mr Stephen perkins waſ Born the 8th day of october 1740

Jameſ the ſon of Jameſ Vandermark waſ Born the firſt day of December Annoqe Domini 1732

John the ſon of Lawrence Clinton waſ Born the Ninth Day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1740

Jſaac the ſon of Samuel Dickerman Waſ Born the 16th day of ſeptember anno Domini 1740

Dauid the ſon of Nathan fford waſ Born the 17th day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1740

Gad the ſon of Auſtin Smith was Born July 29th 1740

Ebenezer the ſon of Amoſ Sperry waſ Born the 19th July 1739

Suſanna the Daughter of mr Simon Tuttle waſ Born the 15th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1740

Timothy the ſon of Joſeph Dickerman waſ Born the ffifteenth day of July Anno Domini 1740

[614] (Births)

Jacob the ſon of Seth Heaton waſ Born the firſt day of Octr: 1740

Jabish the ſon of Richard Sperry waſ Born the 24th day of October annoqe Domini 1740

Abigail the Daughter of Ebenezer ffox waſ Born the 22d: day of March anno Domini 1737/8

Ebenezer the ſon of Ebenezer ffox waſ Born the Tenth day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1740

Hannah the Daughter of Mr John Row Waſ Born the 27th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1739

Thomaſ & william Twinſ the ſons of William Sanford were Born the 26th day of July Anno Domini 1739

Mehitabell the Daughter of Joel Munſon waſ Born the 14th day of November Anno Dom 1739

ffreelove the Daughter of William Rogerſ Waſ Born the 18th day of November Annoqe Domini 1737

Abigail the Daughter of William Rogerſ waſ Born the 30th day of July Annoqe Domini 1740

Lydia the Daughter of Benjamin Beech was Born the firſt day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1740

Eliſabeth the Daughter of m^r John Hall waſ Born the 9th day of october Anno Dom: 1738

William the ſon of Joſeph Todd Waſ Born the 27th day of December Anno Dom 1740

Jaſon the ſon of Joſeph Bradly Junr waſ Born the firſt day of January Anno: Dom: 1740/1

[615] (Births)

Charlſ the ſon of Joſhua Hotchkiſs Junr waſ Born the 8th day of July Anno Domini 1736

Ebenezer the ſon of Ebenezer Blakſly Junr waſ Born the 17th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1740/1

Deſire the Daughter of Joſeph warner waſ Born the 15th day of March Anno Dom: 1737/8

John the ſon of Joſeph warner waſ Born towards the Latter End of March Anno Domini 1740

Jeſtus the ſon of Lamberton Smith waſ Born the 28th day of November Anno Domini

Benjamin the ſon of Jameſ Payne Junr: Waſ Born the 17th day of January anno: Domini 1740/1

Hannah the Daughter of m^r John White Waſ Born the 9th day of October Anno Domini 1740

Eliezer the ſon of Aaron Tuttle waſ Born the 21st day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1740

Sarah the Daughter of Enoch Jues waſ Born the 19th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1738

Phebee the Daughter of Enoch Jues waſ Born the 4th day of June Anno Domini 1740

Mary the Daughter of Stephen Auſtin waſ Born the 25th day of January Annoqe Domini 1739/40

Mary the Daughter of Ebenezer ffrost Junr waſ Born the 5th day of march anno Domini 1739/40

[616] (Birthſ)

Daniel the ſon of Daniel Oſborn waſ Born the 13th day of May Annoqe Domini 1739

Obediance the Daughter of Daniel Oſborn waſ Born the 7th day of November Anno Dom 1740

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Howell Junr Waſ Born the 6th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1737

Suſanna the Daughter of Stephen Howell Junr Waſ Born the 7th day of Jan^ry Anno Domini 1738/9

Nathan the ſon of Stephen Howell Junr Waſ Born the firſt day of January Anno Domini 1740/1

Joſeph the ſon of Joſeph Mix Junr: Waſ Born the Twenty Eight day of July Annoqe Domini 1740

John the ſon of Ebenezer Humerſtone Junr Waſ Born the ſecond day of Aprill Annoqe Domini 1741

Bulah the Daughter of Jſaac Turner Junr waſ Born the 31st day of January Anno Domini 1740/1

Ebenezer the ſon of John Alling waſ Born the Tenth day of March Annoqe Domini 1740/41

Suſanna the Daughter of Samuel Humerſon waſ Born the 5th day of May Anno Domini 1741

Benjamin the ſon of Benjamin Willmott waſ Born the 27th day of December Anno Dom: 1739

[617] (Births)

ſuſanna the Daughter of Danniel Lineſ waſ Born Jan^{ry} 2^{d} day 1739/40

Sarah the Daughter of Caleb Atwater waſ Born the Nineteenth day of June Anno Domini 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Jthamer Todd waſ Born the Eleventh day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1740

Ebenezer the ſon of M^{r}: Ezenezer Thompſon Waſ Born the 15th day of January Anno Dom 1734/5

John the ſon of m^{r} Ebenezer Thompſon Waſ Born the 18th day of ffeb^{ry} Anno Dom 1736/7

Ame the Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Thompſon Waſ Born the 28th day of July Anno Domini 1739

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen Thompſon Waſ Born the 15th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1731

Jonathan the ſon of Stephen Thomſon waſ Born the 11th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1732/3

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Stephen Thomſon Waſ Born the 9th day of October Anno Dom 1737

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Thomſon waſ Born the 3^{d} day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

[618] (Births)

John the ſon of John Bradly Junr waſ Born the 15th day of August Anno Domini 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Brown waſ Born the 26th day of ffebruary Anno Dom 1740/41

Jſaac the ſon of Jſaac Goodſell waſ Born the ſixteenth day of January Anno Domini 1737/8

Hannah the Daughter of Jſaac Goodſell waſ Born the firſt day of ffebruary Anno Domin 1739/40

Giles the ſon of m^{r}: Joſeph Pierpont waſ Born the 4th day of June Anno Domini 1741

Martha the Daughter of Matthew Gilbert waſ Born the 3^{d} day of Aprill Annoq^{e} Domini: 1741

Oliver the ſon of Matthew Blakſlee waſ Born the 15th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1741

Hannah the Daughter of Dauid Auſtin Waſ Born the 21st day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1741

Eunif the Daughter of Ebenezer Alling Waſ Born the 29th Day of March Anno Dom: 1741

Gideon the ſon of Mr. Gideon Thompſon waſ Born the 5th day of Aprill Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of William Sanford was Born the 20th day of Auguſt 1741

[619] (Births)

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Tuttle waſ Born the 7th day of June Anno Dom 1740

Peninah the Daughter of Timothy Peck waſ Born the 5th day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1740

Lydia the Daughter of David Barnſ Waſ Born the 13th day of June Anno Dom 1741

Jeremiah the ſon of Jonathan Jues waſ Born the 19th day of November Annoqe Domini 1738

Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Jues waſ Born the 28th day of July Anno Domini 1740

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Samuel Biſhop Junr Waſ Born the 16th day of October Anno Dom 1741

Jehiel the ſon of Jſraell Dayton waſ Born December 22d Anno Domini 1737

Abigail the Daughter of Jſrael Dayton waſ Born the 16th day of July Anno Dom 1741

Hopestill the ſon of Mr Hopestill Cruttenden Waſ Born the 11th day of ſeptember 1741

Mary the Daughter of Joſeph Beecher Junr waſ Born the 20th day of December Anno Dom 1740

Samuel the ſon of Joſeph Hotchkiſs waſ Born the 19th day of June Anno Dom: 1741

Lydia the Daughter of Thomas Punderſon Junr waſ Born the 2d day of November Anno Dom: 1741

[620] (Birthſ)

Moſeſ the ſon of Joſiah pardee waſ Born the ſixteenth day of July Anno Domini 1741

Jeſſe the ſon of Jſaac Beecher waſ Born the 20th day of Aprill Annoqe Dominy 1741

Lawrana the Daughter of Timothy fford waſ Born the 22d: day of May Anno Dom 1737

Timothy the ſon of Timothy fford waſ Born the 21st day of January Annoqe Domini 1739/40

Moſeſ the ſon of Timothy fford waſ Born the 13th Day of Novr: Annoqe Domini 1741

Mary the Daughter of Jſrael Munſon waſ Born the 21st day of Auguſt Anno Dom: 1741

Sarah the Daughter of Daniel Sperry Junr waſ Born the 26th of December Anno Dom: 1738

David the ſon of Daniel Sperry Junr. waſ Born the firſt Day of November 1741

Abraham the ſon of Wait Charterton waſ Born the 31st day of December Anno Dom 1739

Enoſ the ſon of Samuel Candee Junr Waſ Born the 10th day of December Anno Dm 1730

Hannah the Daughter of Zuriel Kimberly Waſ Born the 8th day of May 1741

[621] (Births)

John the ſon of Zuriel Kimberly waſ Born the 6th day of ſeptember 1738

Bethell the ſon of Lydia Clark Waſ Born the 21st day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1738

Moſeſ the ſon of Aaron Potter waſ Born the 8th day of January Anno Dom 1740/41

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Dickerman Waſ Born the 29th day of December 1741

Rebecah Abigail the Daughter of Mr Samuel Mix waſ Born the ſecond day of October Annoqe Domini 1741

Simry the ſon of Daniel Blakslee waſ Born the Tenth day of ffebruary Anno Domini 1739/40

David the ſon of Daniel Blakslee waſ Born the 30th day of Aprill Anno Domini 1741

Anna the Daughter of Mr Timothy Mix Born the Twenty firſt day of ſeptember Anno Dom 1741

Mary the Daughter of Daniel fford waſ Born the 28th day of May Annoqe: Domminy 1741

Jonah the ſon of Enoſ Tallmadge waſ Born the 25th day of ſeptember Anno Dom: 1741

Dan^{ll}: the ſon of m^{r}: Nathan^{ll}: Brown waſ Born ſep^{t}: ye 2^{d} 1741

Sam^{ll}: the ſon of Tho: Manſfield Born Auguſt 1740

[622] (Births)

Moſeſ the ſon of Nathan Alling waſ Born the fourth day of December Anno Domini 1741

Benjamin the ſon of John Clark waſ Born Jan^{ry} 24th 1740/1

Ame the Daughter of Thos: Steuenſ Junr: waſ Born ſep^{t} ye 30th 1737

Eſther the Daughter of Thos: Stephens Junr waſ Born Nov^{br} firſt 1739

Jeſse the ſon of Thos: Stevenſ Junr waſ Born the 9th day of Jan^{ry} 1741/2

Nathanael the ſon of Nathanael yale waſ Born the 16th day of ſeptember Anno Domin 1741

Sam^{ll}: the ſon of Chriſtopher Todd waſ Born the fourth day of January Annoqe Domini 1741/2

Titus the ſon of Thomaſ Turner waſ Born the 30th day of May Anno Domini 1741

Abigail the Daughter of Benjamin Engliſh waſ Born the 8th day Of April Anno Domini 1741

Mary the Daughter of John Potter waſ Born ſep^{t}: 23^{d}: 1741

Eliſabeth the Daughter of John Graniſs Born Dec^{r}: 20th 1741

Elam the ſon of Daniel Potter Junr waſ Born the firſt of Jan^{ry} 1741/2[68]

Abel the ſon of Abell Curtiſ waſ Born the 2^{d} of ſep^{t} 1741

Sarah the Daughter of James Barns Born Aprill 10th 1741

Moſeſ the ſon of George Wood Waſ Born Jan^{ry} Ninth: 1741/2

Eunice the Daughter of Moſeſ Brocket Junr: Born 19th of Octr 1740

W^{m} the ſon of Wm Manſor waſ Born the 1st day of ffeb^{ry} 1739/40

John the ſon of Wm Manſor waſ Born Jan^{ry} 8th 1741/2

[623] (Deathſ)

Mehitabel the Daughter of Moſeſeſ Sperry Deceaſed the 15th day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1739

Abigail the Daughter of Mr Samuel Mix Deceaſed the 7th day of Auguſt Annoqe Domini 1739

William the ſon of m^{r}: Samuel Mix Deceaſed the 12th day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1739

Eliſabeth the Daughter of m^{r} Samuel Mix Deceaſed the 15th day of Auguſt Anno Dom: 1739

Rebecca the Daughter of m^{r} Samuel Mix Deceaſed the 17th day of Auguſt Anno: Dom: 1739

Mary the Daughter of Mr Samuel Mix Deceaſed the 17th day of Auguſt Anno Dom: 1739

Hannah the wife of Daniel Ludinton Dec^{d} the 17th day of ſep^{t}: 1739

Mrs Abigail Punderſon the wife of Mr John Punderſon Dec^{d}: the 8th day of March Anno Dom 1738/9

Abram the ſon of Abram Dickerman Junr Deceaſed the 30th day of October Anno Dominy 1739

Ezekiel the ſon of Ezekiel Sanford Deceaſed the 16th day of January Anno Domini 1738/9

Joſeph the ſon of Ezekiel Sanford Deceaſed the 22^{d} day of January Anno Domini 1738/9

Abigail the Daughter of Mr John Punderſon Junr: Deceaſed the 23^{d}: day of May Anno Dom 1739

[624] (Deaths)

Mrs Dinah Atwater the wife of m^{r}: Jameſ Atwater Deceaſed the 29th day of December Anno Dom: 1739

[68] First written "2^{d} of Sep^{t}."

Ann the wife of Stephen Bradly Deceafed the 26th day of Jannuary Anno Domini 1739/40

Hannah the wife of Samuel Barnf Deceafed the 29th day of December Anno Dom 1739

Hannah the Daughter of Mr: John Bafsatt Deceafed the 31st day of January Anno Domini 1739/40

Mrs Ann Punderfon the wife of mr John Punderfon Junr Deceafed October the 18th 1739

Jfaac the fon of George Mix Decd: the 30th day of Nouember 1739

Elifabeth the wife of Samll: Baffatt Decd May 3d: 1740

Ruben Batchelder Decd: the 26th day of Aprill 1739

Ann the Daughter of Nathanael Turner Junr Deceafed the 12th day of March annoqe Domini 1739/40

Mofef the fon of Nathanael Turner Junr Defeafed march the 26th day annoqe Domini 1740

Mabel the Daughter of Daniel fford Deceafed the 29th day of March Annoqe Domini 1740

Mr Jofeph Manffield Deceafed the 8th day of October 1739

Samll: Potter Deceafed the 25th of July Annoqe Domini 1739

[625] (Deathf)

Thomaf the fon of Daniel Tallmadge Deceafed the 30th day of June Annoqe Domini 1740

Mrs Mary pirepont Relect of the Revd: mr James Pierpont Deceafed on the firft day of November Anno Domini 1740

Stephen Bradly Decd: feptember the 12th day Anno Dom 1740

Mrs Elifabeth Eyers Decd: Novr: the 17th day Anno Dom 1740

Eliezer the fon of Aaron Tuttle Deceafed Aprill 1739

Danniel the fon of Jafper Gunn Deceafed the 4th day of Aprill 1741

Anna the wife of Mofef Sperry Deceafed the 2d day of June 1741

Cloe the Daughter of John Bradly Junr: Decd fept firft 1739

Alletheah the Daughter of John Bradly Junr Decd: feptember 3d 1739

Nicholaf the fon of John Bradly Junr Decd: fept 9th 1739

Hezekiah the fon of mr. John Baffatt Decd: the 20th of July 1741

Simry the fon of Daniel Blakflee Deceafed ffebry 27th 1739/40

Danll: the fon of mr: Nathanll: Brown Decd: Octr: 15th 1741

Abel the fon of Abell Curtifs waf Born the 2d of fept: 1741[69]

Elam the fon of Daniel Potter Junr waf Born the firft day of Janry 1741/2[69]

Jchabod perkins Decd the 15th day of January Anno Dom 1741/2

Mr: ffrancif Brown Decd the 22d: Day of fept Anno Dom: 1741

[69] Crossed out.

Mr Seth Heaton Decd Aprill 8th Anno Domini 1741

Meriam the wife of mr Joſeph Baſſatt Decd: June 23d Anno Dom; 1741

[626] (Deaths)

Mr John Blakſlee Deceaſed the 30th day of Aprill 1742

Timothy the ſon of Stephen Atwater Decd: the 16th day of Augt 1742

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Atwater Deceaſed the 16th day of ſept 1742

mr Samuel Atwater Deceaſed the 17th day of ſeptember 1742

Mrs Sarah Atwater the wife of Mr Samuel Atwater Deceaſed the 26th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1742

William the ſon of Daniel Tallmadge Deceaſed March 21st 1740/1

Mary the Daughter of mr Michael Todd Decd: October 14th: 1742

Mrs: Sybill Day the wife of Mr Aaron Day Deceaſed the 31st day of October Annoqe Domini 1742

Mr Thomaſ punderſon Decd: July 29th Anno Dom 1742

Mr John punderſon Decd: the 3d: day of July 1742

Capt John punderſon Decd: the 26th day of November 1742

Mary Munſon the wife of Enſn Jſrael Munſon Deceaſed on the 30th day of October Anno Dom 1742

Mary the Daughter of Enſn. Jſrael Munſon Decd 17th: Decr 1742

Mrs Eliſabeth Dickerman the Wife of Lt: Abram Dickerman Deceaſed the 22d: day of October Anno Dom 1742

Mr: Nathaniel Bradly Decd: Auguſt 17th: Anno Domini 1743

Enoſ the ſon of Enos Tuttle Decd: Auguſt 28th Anno Dom 1743

Stephen the ſon of Stephen Auſtin Decd: ye 8th day of Decr: 1742

Abigail Deniſon the wife of Jeſse Deniſon Deceaſed the 21st day of Auguſt Anno Dom 1743

[627] (Marriages)

Ebenezer ffroſt Junr. and Damiriſ Jues were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 19th Day of Aprill 1739 ℘ the Revd mr Jſaac Stileſ

Joſeph Hotchkiſ and Patience Collings were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 15th day of October 1738 ℘ the Revd: Mr Jedediah Milli

Joſeph Mix and Damariſ punderſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the Ninth day of June 1737 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

Richard Sperry Junr and Eliſabeth Bradly Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the firſt day of June 1738 ℘ the Revd: Mr Jſaac Stiles Miniſter of the North Pariſh in fd New Haven

Ebenezer Munſon and Abigail Hotchkiſs both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 20th day of ſeptember Anno Domini 1737 ℘ John Prout Eſqr Juſtice of peace

Mr Samuel Todd ſenr. of New Haven and Mrs Eſther maltbie of Branford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 10th day of June Annoqe Domini 1739 ℘ the Revd mr Philemon Robins miniſter of Branford

Nehemiah Hotchkiſs and Mary Rexford both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 8th day of November Annoqe Domini 1739 ℘ the Revd: mr: Joſeph Noyeſ

[628] (Marriages)

Caleb Hitchcock and Jſabel Goodſell were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 16th day of ffebruary Anno Dom: 1738/9 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

John Heminway and Mary Tuttle were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 9th day of November Anno Dom 1738 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jacob Heminway

Daniel Sherman and Hannah Howell were Joyed in Marriage to Each other the 6th day of March annoqe Domini 1739/40 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Mr: Allexander Wolcott and Mrs Mary Allyn both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the 17th day of March Annoqe Domini 1739/40 ℘ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Stephen Jacobs and Hannah Dayton were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 11th day of January 1738/9 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jſaac Stiles

John Barns Junr and Abiah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other the 19th day of Aprill 1739 ℘ the Revd: mr: Jſaac Stiles

Mr. John punderſon Junr: and mrs Ann Munſon Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other Aprill 27th 1738 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

[629] (Marriages)

Eliphalet Stevenſ and Eliſabeth Clinton were Joyned in Marriage to Each other in June 1737 ℘ the Revd: mr Jonathan Arnold

Joſeph Todd and Sarah punchard of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 27th of ffebry 1739/40 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Daniel Clark and ffebee Bradly were Joyned in marriage to Each other May 14th Annoqe Domini 1740 ℘ Samll: Bishop Juſtice of peace

Timothy Tuttle and Mary Humerſtone were married to Each other the 17th day of may Anno Domini 1739 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac ſtiles

Mr: John Punderſon and mrs Mary Ball both of New Haven Were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 6th day of march Annoqe Domini 1739/40 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Stephen fford and Sarah Potter were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 3d Anno Domini 1738/9 ℘ Jsaac Dickerman Eſqr Justice of Peace

Aaron Potter and Dorcaſ Munſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each Other the Third day of Aprill 1740 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

[630] (Marriages)

David Munſon and Abigail Potter Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the Third day of Aprill 1740 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyes

Thomaſ Jues Junr: and Ann Heaton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 21st of May 1740 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Stephen Brown and Mabel Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 27th day of ſeptember 1739 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stileſ

David Punderſon and Thankfull Todd were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 20th day of December Anno Dom: 1739 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

John Hull and Jane Johnſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 14th day of march 1738/9 ℘ the Revd: mr Joſeph Noyeſ

Samuel Dickerman And Mary Alling both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 6th day of Decemr Annoqe Domini 1739 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Eſqr Juſtice of peace

Mr Ebenezer ffiſk[70] and mrs Rebeckah Trowbridge were Joyned in Marriage November 11th 174[0?]: ℘ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Peter Perkins And Mary Peck both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 5th day of June Anno Dom: 1740 ℘ John Prout Eſqr Juſtice of peace

[631] (Marriages)

Joſeph Dickerman and Lois Perkins both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 8th day of November 1739 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Eſqr Juſtice of Peace

Seth Heaton and Sarah Morriſ Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each Other the 19th day of Decr: 1739 ℘ the Revd: mr Jacob Heminway

Samuel Barns and Eliſabeth Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned together in Marriage the 25th day of ſeptember 1740 ℘ the Revd: mr Jſaac Stiles

Enos Tallmadge and Thankfull Potter both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the Tenth day of

[70] Perhaps "ffiſh."

Defember Annoqe Domini 1740 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyes

Abraham Tuttle and Lydia Humerſtone both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other January 22^{d} 1740/1 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

The Rev^{d}: m^{r} Thomas Clap Rector of Yale Colledge in New Haven and Madam Mary Saltonſtall of Branford were Lawfully Married to Each other the fifth day of ffeb^{ry} Annoqe Domini 1740/41 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Phile^{n} Robbins Paſtor &c

[632] (Marriages)

Thomaſ Turner and Sarah Humerſton both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 19th day of November 1740 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Hall Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of peace

James Payne Junr: of New Haven and Lydia fford of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other March 20th 1739/40 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Stephen Howell Junr of New Haven and Suſanna Cooper of ſouth Hampton on Long Jſland were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 23^{d}: day of ſeptember Anno: Dom: 1736 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r}: Siluanus White miniſter of f^{d} Hampton

Ebenezer Humerſtone and Mary Buttler both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 9th day of June 1740 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Timothy Andrews & Eliſabeth Thomſon Both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the Twenty third day of November Annoqe Domini 1740 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Daniel Hitchcock And Abigail Chidſey both of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 12th day of March 1728/9 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Jacob Heminway

Abel Curtice of New Haven [and] free Love Batholomew of Branford were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 26th day of March Annoqe Domini 1741 ℘ Capt Samuel Hall Eſq^{r} Juſtice of peace

[633] (Marriageſ)

Samuel Munſon of New Haven And Abigail Holinworth of Milford were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 21st day of May Anno Domini 1741 ℘ Samuel Gunn Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of Peace

Jſaac Goodſell and Eliſabeth Penfield both Of New Haven Were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 31st day of Auguſt Anno Domini 1737 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jacob Heminway

Mr Aaron Day and m^{rs} Sybel Munſon both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 3^{d} day of ſeptember Annoqe Domini 1741 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyeſ

Daniel Ludinton of New Haven and Suſanna Clark of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 14th day of October Annoqe Domini 1741 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Samuel Hall

Gidion Cande And Sarah Smith both of New Haven Were

Joyned in Marriage on the Ninth day of March 1740/41 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Samuel Johnſon of Stratford

Jonathan Jues and Thankfull Cooper both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on the 19th of ffebruary Annoqe Domini 1737/8 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Jſaac Stileſ

[634] (Marriageſ)

William Ruſſell and Thankfull Collins Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the ſeventh day of May Annoqe Domini 1741 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſtice of Peace

Joſeph Beecher Junr and Eliſabeth Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other the 10th day of January Anno Dom: 1739/40 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Joſeph Noyeſ

John Thomſon and Eliſabeth Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on the fifth day of Nouember annoqe Dom: 1741 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jacob Heminway

James Stephens and Rachell ffiller were Joyned in marriage to Each other the firſt day of December Anno Dom 1741 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Biſſell Miniſter of willinton(?)

Mr James Atwater of New Haven and m^{rs} Eliſabeth Alling of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 4th day of March 1740/1 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joſeph Noyeſ

Benjamin Bradly and Mabel Sperry Both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the firſt day of ffebruary 1741/2 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[635] (Marriages)

Amoſ Sherman and Eliſabeth Rexford both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage ffeb^{ry} 11th 1741/2 ℘ Sam^{ll}: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Jchabod perkins and Sarah fford both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on the 9th day of October 1741 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stiles Miniſter of North Haven

Thomaſ Manſfield and Hannah Goodyear were married Dec^{r}: Anno Domini 1738 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Jſaac Stiles

Benjamin Engliſh And Sarah Daton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 25th day of ſep^{t}: 1735 ℘ Jſaac Dickerman Juſtice of Peace

Daniel Potter Junr: And Martha Jues were Joyned in Marriage to Each Other the 11th day of March Anno Dom 1740/1 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stileſ

Samuel Baſſatt And the widdow Mary Humerſtone both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to Each other the 4th day of March annoqe Domini 1741/2 ℘ the Rev^{d}: m^{r} Jſaac Stileſ

Jameſ Barnſ and Phebee Batchelder were Joyned in Marriage the 10th day of Aprill 1740 ℘ the Rev^{d} m^{r} Jſaac Stileſ

Moſeſ Brocket Junr and Priſilah Granniſ were Joyned in marriage June 14th 1739: ℘ Sam^{ll} Hall Eſq^{r} Juſtice of Peace

[636] (Marriages)

Ceſar a negro man and Sybel a negro woman were Joyned in Marriage December 2d: 1740 ℞ Samll Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Alexander a negro man and Margret a negro woman were Joyned in marriage to Each other December 2d 1740 ℞ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

Tobiah a Negro man and Phillif a Negro woman were Joyned in marriage march 24th 1741/2 ℞ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of Peace

Perow a Negro man and Diana a Negrow woman were Joyned in marriage May 20th 1742 ℞ Samll: Biſhop Juſtice of peace

[637] (Births)

Mabel the Daughter of John Thomſon was Born ye 5th: Day of Novembar 1745

Joel the Son of John Thomſon was Born the Sixth Day of May A D 1747

Aaron the Son of Peter Smith was Born ye 3d: Day of Octr: Annoq Domini 1745

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Peck was Born Sept: 30th: Annoq Domini 1747

Timothy the Son of John White Junr was Born the 21st Day of October Annoq: Dom 1747

Sarah ye Daughter of Isaac Doolittle was Born the 29th: Day of June Annoq Domini 1747

James the Son of William Crowfoot was Born ye 27th: Day of Decr 1747

Samll: ye Son of Capt Samll: Barns was Born Aprill 24th: Anno Domini 174[3]

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Capt Samll Barns was Born ye firſt Day of March 1745

Isaiah ye Son of Capt Samll Barns was Born January ye Second Anno Domini [1747]

[638] Births

Eſther ye Daughter of Hezekiah Tallmadge was Born ye 25d Day of June Anno Domini 1747

Jason ye Son of Danll: Blackslee was Born ye 26th: Day of march Annoq Domini 1747

David ye Son of James Thomſon was Born ye 28th Day of may annoq Domini 1747

Eliſha the Son of David Atwater Junr was Born ye 4th: day of December 1747

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Willmoth was Born ye 6th: Day of Febry: annoq: Domini 1746/7

Tarhan ye Son of Henry Barns was Born ye 21st: Day of Septembar 1745

Noah ye Son of Henry Barns was Born ye 12th: Day of Jany 1746/7

Dinah ye Daughter of Mr Ralph Lines was Born ye 16 Day of Jan^ry^: 1746/7

Hannah ye Daughter of Peter Perkins was born ye firſt Day of Feb^ry^: 1746/7

Mary ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Lines was Born [May 8th] anno D[omini] 1742

[639] (Births)

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniell Lines was Born Aprill 29th: anno Domini 1747

Kezia ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Lines was Born Nov^r^: 30th: anno Domini 1747

Thomas ye Son of Jonathan Atwater Ju^r^: was Born Decembar 16 1747

Mehetible ye Daughter of David Sperry was Born ye 19th: Day of Aprill An^o^. Domi 1747

Hannah ye Daughter of m^r^ Hez^k^: Sabin was Born Jan^y^: 15th: anno Dom. 1747/8

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Capt Sam^ll^: Barns was Born ye 27th Day of July Anno Domi 1741

Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Dickerman was Born ye 13th Day of Jan^ry^ 1746/7

Giles ye Son of James Heaton Ju^r^. was Born ye 11th: Day of Novr. 1747

Caleb ye Son of M^r^: Jos: Trowbridge was Born ye 7th Day of Auguſt 1747

[640] Births

Rachel ye Daughter of Caleb Grannis was Born ye 20th: Day of Auguſt A D 174[6]

Mary ye Daughter of Caleb Grannis was Born ye 7th: Day of Feb^ry^: A D 1747/8

Mehetibel ye Daughter of Timothy Gorham was Born Dec^r^: 21 A D 1747

Joel ye Son of William Tuttle was Born ye firſt Day of May 1746

Mary ye Daughter of Simon Tuttle was Born ye 8 Day of Jany. 1746/7

Benjamin ye Son of Ebenezer Atwater was Born ye firſt Day of Feby 1747/8

Richard ye Son of Jehiel Bradley was Born ye 16th: Day of January 1747/8

Nathaniell ye Son of m^r^ Jeremiah Townsend was Born Oct^r^: 9 1747

William ye Son of m^r^ William Lyon was Born y^e^: 23^d^ Day of Feb^ry^ 1747/8

[641] Births

Ebenezar ye Son of Benjamin Warner was Born 14th: Day of Dec^r^: 1732

Mary ye Daughter of Benj: Warner was Born ye 22^d^: Day of October 1736

Rachel ye Daughter of Benj Warner was Born ye 18th Day of Sep^tr^: 1738

Hez^k^: ye Son of Benjn: Warner was Born ye 9th: Day of march 1740/1

Hannah ye Daughter of Benj: Warner ye 17th July was Born 1743

Hannah the Daughter of Yale Biſhop was Born ye 2^d^ Day of march A D 1747/8

This name from Mary to hannah by reaſon of ye Death of one Child Named Hannah was altered

Jabez ye Son of Danl: Perkins Junr was Born ye 17th: Day of may[71] 1746

Pehebe ye Daughter of Benj: Wantwood Ju^r^ was Born march 30th: 1745

Benj: the Son of Benj: Wantwood Ju^r^ was Born ye 5th Day of Novembar 1747

[642] Births

Amos ye Son of Step^n^: Thomſon was Born ye 5th Day of march A D 1746/7

Stephen Whitehead ye Son of m^r^ Leverett & m^rs^ Sarah Hubbard was Born June 16th 1747

Phebe ye Daughter of Benjn: Wantwood was Born March 30th 1744/5

Benjn: ye Son of Benj Wantwood was Born ye 5th: Day of Novem^r^ 1747

Jared ye Son of m^r^: Jared Ingerſoll and m^rs^: Hannah Ingerſoll: was Born Aprill 21st 1748 about noon

Elizabeth the Daughter of David and Eliz: Atwater was Born January 30th 1747/8

Jonathan ye Son of Eliſha Booth was Born ye 19th: Day of June 1747

mary ye Daughter of Thomas Walter was Born aprill 20th: 1747

Ezra ye Son of Jno: Hull was Born Auguſt 12th 1747

[643] Births

Rhoda ye Daughter of Joshua Barns was Born ye 4th: Day of November 1746

Joel ye Son of Joshua Barns was Born ye 21st: Day of March Anno Domini 1747/8

Phylomela ye Daughter of Griffen Bradly was Born ye 27th Day of may anno Domini 1747

Daniel ye Son of Thomas Downs was Born Feb^ry^: 13th: ann: Dom 1746/7

Meriam ye Daughter of William Sanford was Born June 18th: 1747

[71] First written "Aprill."

Dinah ye Daughter of Aaron Sperry was Born march 3^d 1747/8
William ye Son of m^r Aaron Day and m^r Sufannah Day was Born ye 25th: Day of may Anno: Domin. 1748
Jos ye Son of Abram Gilbert Born 31st Day of July 1747
Thomas Son of Sam^ll: Holt Born march 12th 1747/8

[644] (Births)
Saml: ye Son of Caleb Hichcock Born Auguft 28th 1746
Phileman ye Son of Lamberton Smith was Born Dec^r: 8th: Annon Domini 1747
Step^n: Son of John Gorham Born Feb^y: firft 1747/8
Martha ye Daughter of Dan^ll Rufsel was Born Auguft 20th 1746
David ye Son of Saml: Sanford was Born ye 29th: of October 1738
Mary ye Daughter of Saml Sanford was Born ye 2^d: Day of January 1739/40
David ye Son of Saml Sanford was Born ye 28th: Day of may 1742
Ezekiel ye Son of Saml Sanford was Born ye firft Day of Dec^r: 1746
Richard ye Son of John Hall was Born July: 11th: 1746

[645] Births:
Mary ye Daughter of Saml Johnfon was Born ye 5th: Day of December 1742
Noah ye Son of Ebenezar Peck Junr: was Born ye 3^d Day of Dec^r: 1743
Hannah ye Daughter of Eben^r: Peck Junr: was ye 7th Day of Dec^r: 1745
Rachel ye Daughter of Eben^r: Peck Ju^r: was Born ye 10th of June 1748
Sufanah Born Aprill ye 15th: 1748 The Daughter of Saml Atwater
Hannah ye Daughter of Mofes Sanford was [Born] ye 7th: Day of July 1747
Mary ye Daughter of Joel Hotchkis was Born ye 25th: Day of January 1747/8
Seth ye Son of Jos Peck was Born Nov^r: 11th 1747
Rachel ye Daughter of Thomas Perkins was Born ye 11th: Day of Novr 1741
Rachel ye Daughter of Thomas Perkins was Born ye 26th: Day of Sep^tr: 1742

[646] Births
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Perkins was Born ye 20th: Day of Auguft 1744
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Perkins was Born ye 8 Day of may 1746

Jonathan ye Son of Thomas Perkins was Born ye 28th: Day of aprill 1747

Benjamin: ye Son of Jos: Hotchkis Born June 2^d. 1748

Enock ye Son of Thomas Ray was Born ye 4th: Day of September A D 1746

Silas the ſon of Tim^o: Bradly Born July 27 1748

Sarah the Daughter of Saml: and Hannah Perkins was Born Auguſt 21st: 1746

Jacob ye Son of m^r Abram Thomson was Born Oct^r: 7th: Anno Dom 1745

Mary ye Daughter of m^r Abram Thomſon was Born may 3^d 1748

Elijah ye Son of Azariah Perkins was Born: ye 19th: Day of Aprill 1748

[647] Births

Twins

Eunice ye Daughter of Caleb Atwater was Born ye 21st: Day of July 1748

Stephen y^e ſon of Caleb Atwater was Born on ye s^d 21st: Day of July 1748

John: Prout ye Son of m^r Tim^o: & m^rs Susannah Bountecu was Born Auguſt 20th: 1748

Mabel ye Daughter of Step^n Browne Born may 26th 1743

Sybill ye Daughter of Step^n Browne Born Decr 28th 1745

Solomon ye Son of David Jacobs was born ye 22^d: Day of march 1747/8

Lois the Daughter of Saml Jues was born ye 27th: Day of Auguſt 1747

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Dan^ll Finch Junr: Born ye 27th: Day of Feb^ry 1745/6

Elieazer the Son of Dan^ll: Finch Ju^r: Born feb^ry: 17th: 1747/8

[648] Births

Silas the Son of Thomas Tuttle Born[72]

Silence ye Daughter of Thomas Tuttle Born July firſt Anno Dom 1748

Sibel ye Daughter of John Potter Born Nov^r: 4th 1747

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Bellomy was Born the 10th: day of May 1746

Sibell ye Daughter of Saml. Bellomy Born ye 21st Day of april 1748

David ye Son of Jos: Dickerman was Born ye 2^d day of Octr 1747

Eben^r: ye Son of Eben^r: Blackslee Ju^r was Born feb^ry: 27th 1745/6

[72] Crossed out.

Jemima ye Daughter of Eben^r Blackslee Junr Born 25th June 1748
Eben^r: ye Son of Jos: Row was Born Sep^tr 2^d 1748

[649] Births
Eliphaz ye Son of Phinhas Perkins was Born Dec^r: 7th 1746
Solomon ye Son of Capt: Saml Sacket was Born April 28th: A D 1748
Richard Son of Jos: Miles Born 25th: Novr A D 1748
Titus ye Son of Eben^r: Froft Junr Born June 18th: A: D: 1748
Epherom ye Son of Eden Sperry Born Novr 17th A D 1748
Abigail ye Daughter of Saml Munfon was Born Feb^ry: 23^d 1748
Mary the Daughter of Jos: Weeks born July ye 9th Anno: Dom: 1748
Nathan the Son of Josiah Platt was Born ye 22^d: day of March A: D: 1748

[650] Births
Sarah Daughter Jos: Ball Born 2^d: Feb^ry 1747/8
Samuel ye Son of Saml: Brocket Ju^r Born June 26th: Anno Dom: 1748
Efther ye Daughter of Nath^ll: Tuttle was Born October 21st: A D 1748
Sarah ye Daughter of Saml: Downs Junr: was Born Nov^r: 29th: Anno Dom 1747
Elizabeth Mary ye Daughter of M^r: Saml: & M^rs: Abigaill Mix (being their Seventh Child): Born Sep^tr 30th: A D 1746
James ye Son of Sam^ll: Dickerman was Born January 28th 1747
Rhode ye Daughter of Saml: Dickerman was Born Nov^r: 24th 1748
Mary Daug^tr of Jno: Alling Born January 6 anno Dom: 1748
Bede ye Daughter of Thomas manffield was Born 21st Novr 1746

[651] Births
Abigail ye Daughter of Elifha Perkins was born June 13th 1746
Mofes ye Son of Elifha Perkins Born Sep^tr 16th: 1747
Elifha ye Son of Elifha Perkins Born Nov: 8th 1748
Saml: ye Son of Saml: Woodin was Born July 2^d: A: D: 1747
Afa ye Son of Amos Bradly was Born Dec^r: 3: A D: 1748
Mary ye Daughter of Israel Thomas Junr: Born 21st Novr 1747
Silas ye Son of Barnabas Baldwin Junr was Born ye 19th day of october Anno Dom 1748
Mercy ye Daughter of John Perkins ye 3^d: was Born January: 7th: A: D: 1747/8

[652] Births
Sufannah ye Daughter of m^r Thomas Darling & Mrs Abigail Darling was Born Nov^r: 27th: 1748

Ruben ye Son of Benjn: Bradly was Born Nov^r: 28th A D 1741
Charles y^e ſon of Benjn: Bradly was Born March 8th: A D: 1743/4
Hannah ye Daughter of Benjn: Bradly was Born Aprill 13th: A D 1746
Abner ye Son of Benj Bradly was Born Nov^r: 15th: A D 1748
Deſire ye Daughter of David Sperry was Born Dec^r: 16th 1748
Lydia ye Daughter of Jno: Blackslee was Born ye 19th: Day of Feb^ry 1747/8
Danl: Clark ye Son of Danl: Clark was born ye 26th Day of Auguſt 1748

[653] Births

Elijah Son of Jacob Hotchkis Born may 13th Ann^o Domini 1733
Martha Daughter of Jacob Hotckis Born June 26th: 1735
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis Born Aprill 9th 1738
Hannah Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis Born aprill 18th 1740
Abra^m ye Son of Jacob Hotchkis born feb^ry ye 9th 1743
Mary ye Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis born march 30th born 1745
Jacob ye Son of Jacob Hotckis Born June 2^d 1747

[654] Births

John ye Son of Willm: Scott was Born feb^ry 2^d: Anno Dom 1748/9
Isaac ye Son of Abram Heminway Junr: Born feb^ry 23^d: A D 1746/7
Sarah ye Daughter of Abram Heminway Junr: Born feb^ry 17th: A D: 1748/9
Eliſabeth Daughter of Saml Parddee Born July 24th A D 1746
Philena ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Parddee Born Jan^ry 6th Ad 1747/8
Lowle ye Daughter of Benjn: Pardee was Born Nov^br: firſt A D 1748
Saml. ye Son of Saml Heminway was born may 9th: Ad 1748
John y^e ſon of m^r: Moſes manſfield [was Born] on ye 18th: Day of Auguſt 1734

[655] (Births)

Sarah ye Daughter of M^r Moſes Manſfield [was born] on ye 7th Day of July 1736
Jonathan ye Son of M^r: Moſes manſfield was Born march 8th 1739
Daniel ye Son of Amos and Hannah Perkins was Born on ye firſt Day of March about 8 of ye Clock in ye morning 1748/9
Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Danl: Lyman & m^rs: Sarah Lyman was born on ye 17th Day of March 1748/9
Enos ye Son of Saml: Candee Junr was Born Feb^ry firſt A D 1745/6

Dinah ye Daughter of Saml: Candee Junr: Born Nov^br^ 27th: A D 1748

Mary the Daughter of David Barns was Born March 13th 1748/9

[656] (Births)

Naomi y^o^ Daughter of Nehemiah Hotchkis was Born march 15th 1740:41

Nehemiah ye Son of Nehemiah Hotchkis was Born Jany 11th 1744/5

Mary ye Daughter of Nehemiah Hotchkis was Born Jan^ry^ 20th 1746/7

Thankfull ye Daughter of Enos Tuttle was Born 17th of Novr 1748

Phebe ye Daughter of Enos Baſsat Bon Jan^ry^: 24th 1748/9

Linus ye Son of Moſes Sanford Born March the 25th: 1748/9

Sarah ye Daughter of m^r^: Tim^o^ Mix was Born October 11th: A D 1748

Sarah ye Daughter of Abram Tuttle was born Sep^tr^: 21st Ann Dom 1748

Mabel ye Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born Dec^br^: 11th 1748

[657] births

Mary ye Daughter of m^r^: Benj: & m^rs^ Mary Woodbridge was born ye 4th: Day of Feb^ry^ Ann Dom 1747/8

Mary ye Daughter of James Smith was born Dec^br^: 22^d^: Anno Dom: 1747

Benjamin ye Son of Danl Bradly Junr: was Born Sep^tr^: 8th: A D 1748

Lois ye Daughter of James Turner Born 12th day of Oct^br^ 1748

Sarah ye Daughter of John Baſsat Junr. was born may 20th: 1749

Rachel ye Daughter of Israel & Eliſ^th^: Sperry born 16th: of Feb^ry^: 1747/8

John ye Son of Danl Ruſsel Born April 24th 1749

[658] births

Eſther[73] Daughter of Aaron Potter was Born may 13th 1749

ye name of this child from Abig^l^: to Eſther was altered by ye Earneſt Deſire of the parrants

James ye Son of James Barns Born Novr 28th 1746

Meriam ye Daughter of James Barns Born January 18th 1748/9

Rufus ye Son of Mathew Blackslee Born april 19th 1749

Rachel ye Daughter of Richard Sperry was Born ye 23^d^ day of Novr. 1748

Mary ye Daughter of David Atwater Ju^r^ was Born march 3^d^: 1748/9

[73] First written "Abigail."

Jared ye Son of David Munſon Born June 25th: 1749
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Asa Todd was Born 13th: day of April 1749
Lois ye Daughter of Amos Clerk Born May 13th A D 1748

[659] Births
Samuel Joseph ye Son of Mr Chauncy Whitelſey was Born July 13th: A D: 1749
Saml: ye Son of Saml: Perkins Ju^r: was Born October 10th: A D: 1748
Eunice ye Daughter of Phinias Perkins was born the 27th: day of Nov^r: A D 1748
Simeon ye Son of Benjn: Perkins was Born ye 25th: day of June A D: 1749
Hanah ye Daughter of James Grannis was Born Auguſt 6th 1739
Mary ye Daughter of James Granis was Born Jany 24th: 1742
Mabel the Daughter of James Granis was Born December ye 28th: 1743
Sarah ye Daughter of James Granis was Born January 15th 1746
Bazel ye Son of James Grannis was Born may 8th 1748

[660] Births
Thankfull ye Daughter of Willm Ruſsel was Born ye 11th of January 1742
Anne ye Daughter of Willm Ruſel was Born March 26th 1744
Caleb ye Son of Caleb Thomas Born June 3^d 1740
Thankfull ye Daughter of Enos Tallmadge was Born May 11th 1749
Eleazer ye Son of Danl Morris was Born ye 25th: day of May 1749
Leverett ye Son of M^r: Leverett Hubbard & Mrs Sarah Hubbard was Born ye 7th: day of Sep^tr: Anno Dom 1749
Neamiah ye Son of John & Mary Storer was Born ye 21st day of Jan^y: 1748/9

[661] Births
Abigail ye Daughter of Noah Tuttle was Born ye 12th: day of Septem^r: 1740
Daniel ye Son of Dan^ll: Ruſsel was Born ye 17th: day of may 1749
Mary ye Daughter of Dan^ll Todd was Born July 19th: A D 1749
Lydia ye Daughter of James Todd Junr: was born ye 26th: Day of may A D 1749
John ye Son of David Punderſon was Born ye firſt Day of January 1747/8
David ye Son of David Punderſon was Born ye 9th: day of Sep^tr: A D 1749

Sarah ye Daughter of John Woolcut was Born April 30th: A D 1749

Jared ye Son of Zebulon Bradly was Born May 30th: Anno Dom 1749

[662] births

Daniel ye Son of Joel Tuttle was Born September 29th: A D 1749

Hezekiah ye Son of Jude Tuttle was born ye 20th day of may A D 1749

Mary ye Daughter of Mathew Gilbert Junr: was born ye 3^d day of June 1748

Richard ye Son of William Cable was born ye 7th: day of December 1747

Hannah ye Daughter[74]

John ye Son of Zurial Kimberly was born ye 6th: day of September 1738

Hannah ye Daughter of Zurial Kimberly was Born ye 8th day of May 1741

Nath^ll: ye Son of Zurial Kimberly was Born May 12th: 1743

Sufannah ye Daughter of Zurial Kimberly was Born Sep^tr: 9th: 1746

[663] births

Sarah ye Daughter of David Leavitt Junr: was Born February 27th: A D 1748/9

Abigail ye Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle was born Oct^r: 3^d 1749

David ye Son of Thomas Allcock Ju^r: was born ye firft Day of September 1749

Jefse ye Son of Thomas Turner was born Oct^r: 7th: A: D: 1746

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Turner was born July 21st 1749

Oliver ye Son of Abel Smith was born feb^ry 21st: A: D: 1748/9

Darcos ye Duaghter of Obed Johnfon was born ye 27th: day of Nov: 1738

[664] (births)

Abigail ye Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born ye 13th: day of September 1741

Obed ye Son of Obed Johnfon was born ye 16th: day of october A D 1744

Ame ye Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born ye 26th: day of October 1746

Eunice ye Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born ye 27th: Day of April 1749

Mary ye Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock was born feb^ry ye 6th 1747

David ye Son of Saml Hitchcock was born December ye 31st: 1748

[74] Crossed out.

Abel ye Son of David Potter born June 15th 1749
Jeſse ye Son of Eben^r. Atwater born June 22^d 1749
Hannah ye Daughter of Thomas Punderſon born Auguſt 18th 1749

[665] (births)
Isaac Son of Isaac Beecher born 3^d December 1748
Lois ye Daughter of Abram Bradly Junr born March 3^d: 1747/8
Javen ye Son of Benjn: Woodin was born ye 12th: Day of September A: D: 1749
John ye Son of John Perkins was born Auguſt 30th 1749
Lois ye Daughter of Jonathan Alling Ju^r: was born feb^y: 22^d: 1747/8
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jonathan Alling Ju^r: was born October 9th: 1749
Giles ye Son of James Heaton Junr: was born ye 20th: Day of april 1749
Tim^o ye Son of James Atwater Born Nov^r: 2^d Anno Dom 1749

[666] births
Mary ye Daughter of Jonathan Ives Born ye 24th: Day of April 1744
Thankfull ye Daughter of Jonathan Ives born ye 14th: Day of March 1746/7
Joel ye Son of Jona^th Ives born ye 19th: Day of may 1747
Abigail ye Daughter of John Froſt was Born the 14th day of Sep^tr: 1749
Stephen ye Son of Stephen Foard was Born ye 11th Day of May 1749
John ye son of John Potter was Born ye 29th Day of Septem^r 1749
Moſes ye Son of Moſes Manſfield was Born September 25th 1749

[667] Births
Timothy ye Son of Mr Timothy Jones was Born Octr firſt 1737
Isaac ye Son of Timothy Jones was Born Dec^r: 21st: 1738
Jane ye Daughter of Tim^o: Jones was Born Oct^r: 31st 1740
Mary ye Daughter of Tim^o: Jones was Born Dec^r: 12th 1743
William Born ye Son of Tim^o Jones ye 27th January 1745/6
Abiah ye Daughter of Lt James Peck Junr was Born 22^d of November 1738
Thankfull ye Daughter of Lt Peck Born april 6 1741
James ye Son of Lt Peck was Born January 14th A D 1742/3
Mary ye Daughter of Lt Peck was Born Feby 25th 1744/5

[668] (Births)
Hannah ye Daughter of James Peck was Born february 15th 1746/7
Abigail ye Daughter of Lt James Peck was Born March 6th 1748/9

William ye Son of Jonathan Mix was Born Nov^r: A D 1749
Jared ye Son of William Baſsat was Born ye 20th: of June A D 1749
Ebenezar ye Son of Peter Perkins was Born April 11th: A D 1749
Edmond ye Son of Christopher Todd was Born January 6th 1748/9
Naomy ye Daughter of Sam Horton was Born Sep^tr 23^d 1738
Sam ye Son of Sam Horton was Born July 26th 1743

[669] Births

Eliſha ye Son of Sam Horton was Born December 2^d 1745
Sarah ye Daughter of Samuel Horton was Born November 3^d 1747
Timothy ye Son of Samuel Horton was Born December 26 1749
Thomas ye Son of Charles Thomas was [Born] March 13th: Annoq Domini 1747/8
Sarah ye Daughter of Benjn Humpervile Was Born September ye 14th: A D 1749
Amos ye Son of Isaac Atwater was Born January Second 1749/50
Hannah ye Daughter of John White Junr: was Born November 13th 1749
Titus ye Son of Benjn Doolittle was Born June 8th: Ann^o Dom 1749
Abigail ye Daughter of Saml Atwater was Born Nov^r: 17th A D 1749

[670] Births

Jeſse ye Son of Enos Thompſon Born Nov^r: 14th: Anno Domini 1749
Hannah ye Daughter of Benjn Engliſh was Born ye 29th: Day of November 1749
Eli ye Son of Isaac Bradly was Born October 6th: Anno Dom 1747
Anne ye Daughter of Isaac Bradly was Born December 26th 1749
Eſther ye Daughter of Capt: Andrew Tuttle was Born July ye 8th 1742
Mary ye Daughter of Capt Andrew Tuttle born feb^ry: 5th: Anno Dom 1744/5
Eliſha ye Son of Capt Andrew Tuttle was Born feb^ry 15th A D 1747/8
Amos ye Son of Amos Bradly was born November 26th 1746

[671] Births

Lydia ye Daughter of Daniel Hotchkis was born ye 9th: Day of march 1748/9
Eber ye Son of Samuel Downs Junr was Born September 30th Anno Domini 1749

Elifabeth the Daughter of Peter Smith was Born ye 11th: Day of May 1748

Hannah the Daughter of Amos Hitchcock was Born 31st: of Decem^{r} 1748

Elener ye Daughter of Mr Tim^{o}: Bonteou was Born December 25th: 1749/50

Abram ye Son of Stephen Auftin was Born ye 25th: Day of May A D 1749

Efther ye Daughter of Jonathan Blackslee was Born ye 26th Day of Octr 1748

John ye Son of Mr Jeremiah Townfend & Rebeckah Townfend was Born Auguft firft A: D 1749

[672] births

Jared ye Son of M^{r}: Jared & Mrs Hannah Ingerfoll was born Oct^{r}: 27th 1749

Margret ye Daughter of Leui^{t}: Isreal Munfon was born March 10th 1749/50

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Step^{n}: Hitchcock was born December 3^{d} 1749

Sarah ye Daughter of Job Clark was Born Feb^{ry}: 13th: 1746/7

John ye Son of Job Clark was born June 23^{d} 1748

Mofes & Aaron Twins ye Sons of Azariah Perkins was born Nov^{r}: 30th 1749

Efther ye Daughter of Israel Kimberly was born ye 24th Day of Nov^{r}: 1744

Amos ye Son of Lazarus Ives was born March 14th A: D: 1749/50

[673] (births)

Silas ye Son of Mr Jonathan Atwater Junr: was born march 20th: A: D: 1749/50

Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Miles ye 3^{d}: was born Nov^{r}: 19th 1749

Benjn ye Son of Benj: Willmot was born December 27th 1738

Abijah ye Son of Benj Willmot was born April ye 30th: 1742

Ruben ye Son of Benj Willmot was born July ye 24th 1745

Samuel ye Son of Daniel Smith was born December 14th: 1749

Caleb ye Son of Caleb Hitchcock was born March 3^{d}. A D 1748/9

[674] births

Lucreasa ye Daughter of Tim^{o}: Alling was born ye 15th: Day of may 1738

Eunice ye Daughter of Tim^{o} Alling was born ye 18th: Day of Auguft 1740

David ye Son of Tim^{o} Alling was born ye 9th Day of December 1742

Rhodae ye Daughter of Tim^{o}: Alling was born September 11th: 1744

Mary ye Daughter of Tim^o: Alling was born ye 22^d: Day of November 1746

Arckebas ye Son of Tim^n: Alling was born ye 21st Day of Dec^r: 1748

Rachel ye Daughter of Jehial Bradly was born May 6th A D 1750

[675] births

Martha ye Daughter of Joseph Jacobs was born July 3^d A:D: 1749

Daniel ye Son of Mathew Gilbert Junr: Born ye 3^d Day of April 1750

Eunice ye Daughter of Joy Biſhop was born ye 15th Day of march 1747/8

Asa ye Son of Joy Biſhop was born ye firſt day of June Ann D 1750

Hezekiah ye Son of Hezekiah Sabin was born april 15th: A D 1750

Jaſon ye Son of James Warren was born ye 20th Day of February 1744/5

Sarah ye Daughter of James Warren was born ye firſt Day of February 1746/7

Rachel ye Daughter of James Warren was born ye 4th: Day July 1749

[676] births

Enos Son of Jacob Atwater was born on ye 10th Day of April A: D: 1750

Moſes ye Son of Stephen Gilbert was born ye 9th Day of September A: D: 1743

Betty ye Daughter of Stephen Gilbert was born ye 3^d Day of July 1745

Abigail ye Daughter of Ebenezar Beecher Junr: was born march 10th A. D: 1749/50

Annah ye Daughter of Saml Johnſon Junr: was born June 8th 1750

Ebenezer ye Son of Israel & Eliſabeth Sperry waſ born November 25th 1749:

Hannah ye Daughter of David Atwater Junr: was born may 24th: 1750

[677] births

Ketherine ye Daughter of Thomas Walter was born June 26th Anno Dom 1750

Mary ye Daughter of Timothy Bradly was born Auguſt 5th 1750

Joel ye Son of John Perkins Junr was born march firſt 1749/50

Joshua ye Son of Tim^o: Tuttle was born Auguſt 8th: A. D. 1750

Abigail ye Daughter of Jacob Hotchkis was born may 7th 1750

Abraham ye Son of Enos Brocket was born Feb^ry 23^d 1745/6

Abigail ye Daughter of Enos Brocket was born January 21st 1747/8

[678] Births

Enos ye Son of Enos Brocket was born ye 17th: Day of September 1750

Ezra the Son of M^r: Nathan and M^rs. Doratha Bardſey was born ye 28th Day of January AD: 1748/9

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Danl: Lyman & Mr Sarah Lyman Born May 3^d: Anno Dom 1750

John ye Son of Enos Tuttle was born Sep^tr: 11th: Anno Dom 1750

Joseph ye Son of Nathaniel Joyslen was born on ye 31st: Day of May 1727

Joseph ye Son of Daniel Finch was Born March 1st or 2^d day 1728/9

[679] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Joshua Chandler was born July 10th: Anno Dom 1748

John ye Son of m^r Joshua Chandler was born July 10th: 1749

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Mr Joshua Chandler was born Auguſt 7th 1750

Ezra ye Son of Aſa Alling born May firſt Anno Domini 1750

James ye Son of James Smith was born Auguſt 30th 1750

Mary ye Daughter of Jude Cooper was born may 11th 1748

Mehetibel ye Daughter of Jude Cooper was born July 12th 1750

[680] Births

Hezekiah ye Son of Isaac Sperry was born Auguſt Laſt Day 1746

Abigail ye Daughter of Heizekiah Gorham was born Nov^r: 15th 1750

Jonathan ye Son of Stephen Johnson was born Sep^tr: 12th 1725

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Johnſon was born July 28th: 1727

Phinehas ye Son of Stephen Johnſon born Jan^ry ye 10th 1729/30

Eunice ye Daughter of Stephen Johnſon was born March 7th 1732

Jabez ye Son of Stephen Johnſon was born June 2^d 1734

Anne ye Daughter of Stephen Johnſon was born May 5th 1736

[681] births

Eben^r the Son of Stephen Johnſon was born March 26th 1738

Lydia ye Daughter of Step^n Johnſon was born feb^ry 11th 1740

Mercy the Daughter of Step^n Johnſon was born June 24th 1741

Sarah the Daughter of Step^n Johnſon was born Dec^r: 30th 1742

Lois ye Daughter of Step^n Johnſon was born may ye 15th 1745

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Trowbridge was born June 16th 1748

Amos ye Son of Stephen Trowbridge was born Novr 30th 1750

[682] births

Abel ye Son of Abel Batcheder was born July 24th A D 1750
Lois ye Daughter of Joseph Dickerman was born March 22^d 1749/50
Daniel ye Son of Dan^ll Rufsel Junr was born December 4th 1750
Sufanah ye Daughter of David Sperry was Born May 10th 1750
Sarah ye Daughter of John Alling Junr was born Octr 30 1747
Michael ye Son of Mr Michael Todd was born June ye 11th 1750
Ame the Daughter of Amos Morris was born feb^ry 19 1747/8
Amos ye Son of Amos Morris was born March 13th 1749/50

[683] births

David ye Son of Danl: Ofborn was born Sep^tr 18th 1748
Martha the Daughter of Danl: Osborn was born Sep^tr 13th 1750
Samuel ye Son of Levi Bradly was born ye 5 Day of April 1750
David ye Son of David Perkins was born ye 30th Day of Dec^r: 1749
John ye Son of Timothy Tuttle Junr: was born Novr 5th 1749
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Saml Munfon was born October 3^d 1750
Mary ye Daughter of Danl Tallmadge was born feb^ry 21st 1748/9

[684] (Births)

Amos ye Son of Caleb Hotchkis ye 3^d. was born may 22^d 1750
Eunice ye Daughter of Hez^h Tallmadge was born Novr 17th 1750
Timothy the Son of David Humphervile was born Sep^tr 17th 1746
Pernal ye Daughter of David Humphervel was born Decr. 24th 1748
Lydia ye Daughter of David Humphervil was born Novr. 25th: 1750
Hannah ye Daughter of Hezekiah Beecher was born March 20th 1746/7
Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Ball was born may 25th 1750

[685] Births

Mary ye Daughter of Nathan Manffield was born Dec^r: 14th 1745
Lois ye Daughter of Nathan Manffield was born April 13th. 1747
Nathan ye Son of Nathan Manffield was born Novr. 30th: 1748
William ye Son of Nathan Manffield was born March 21st 1749/50
Glover ye Son of John Ball was born January 11th A D. 1748
Hannah ye Daughter of John Ball was born March 11th 1750

[686] Births

Cloe ye Daughter of David Johnſon was born Novr. 25th 1744

Kezeiah ye Daughter of David Johnſon was born March 29th: 1747

Jemima ye Daughter of David Johnſon was born March 30th 1749

Jemima ye Daughter of David Johnſon was born Jany 14th: 1749/50

Mary ye Daughter of John Gills was Born ye 19th: Day of feb^ry 1749/50

John ye Son of John Thomas was born May 11th 1743

Sibill ye Daughter of John Thomas was born Novr 27th 1745

James ye Son of John Thomas Born March 3^d 17[4]6/7

[687] (Births)

Aaron the Son of John Thomas was born May 16th 1749

Mathew ye Son of John Row Junr was born Feby 20th 1741/2

Mary ye Daughter of John Row was born march 22^d 1744

Lois ye Daughter of John Row was born ye 21st Day of March 1746

Mathew ye Son of John Row was born March 18th 1748

Hannah ye Daughter of John Row was born June 6th 1749

Ebenezar ye Son of David Alling was born Oct^r: 16th 1749

[688] births

Hannah ye Daughter of John Gorham was born July 25th 1750

Richard ye Son of Tim^o: Gorham was born January 13th: 1750/1

Phebe ye Daughter of Mathew Blackſlee was born ye 22^d: Day of February 1750/1

Lawrana the Daughter of Nathan Smith was born 16th of Sep^tr 1740

Chester ye Son of Nathan Smith was born Auguſt firſt 1743

Rachel ye Daughter of Nathan Smith was born Auguſt firſt 1746

Elihu the Son of Nathan Smith was born may 9th 1749

[689] Births

Mabel ye Daughter of Benj Bristoll was born Nov^r: 11th 1747

Benjamin ye Son of Benjn: Bristoll was born June 24th 1750

Abel ye Son of Jos Woolcut was Born Sep^tr 21st 1750

Caleb ye Son of Timothy Ford was born January 22^d 1743/4

Sarah ye Daughter of Tim^o Ford was born may 22^d 1747

Esther the Daughter of Tim^o Ford was born march 17th 1749/50

Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Dodd was born September 27th 1749

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Thomas Dodd was born march 26th 1751

[690] births

Mary the Daughter of William Punchard was born ye 10th day of may 1749

Martha the Daughter of John Hall was born April 25th 1749

Stephen ye Son of Tim^o^ Barns was born January 26th 1750/1

Amos ye Son of Amos Peck was born July 29th 1749

Doritha the Daughter of Aaron Potter was born Nov^r^: 29th: 1750

Lois ye Daughter of Amos Bradly was born Novr. 2^d^ Ann D: 1750

Joseph ye Son of Josiah Pardee was born January 2^d^: 1747/8

[691] births

Timothy ye Son of Danl Thomas was born May 22^d^: AD 1723

Timothy ye Son of Timothy Thomas was born June 22^d^ 1747

Epheram ye Son of Timothy Thomas was born Feb^ry^ 22^d^ 1748/9

Eldad & Medad Twins Sons of David Atwater was born March 23^d^: 1750/1

Anne the Daughter of Caleb Beecher was born July 12th AD: 1747

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Caleb Beecher was born ye 16th Day of Sep^tr^: 1749

John ye Son of M^r^. John Hubbard Junr was born Jan^ry^ 3^d^ 1750/1

[692] Births

Lemual ye Son of William Woodin was born June 3^d^: Anno: Dom 1744

Jeremiah ye Son of Willm. Woodin was born Auguſt 12th 1746

Joel ye Son of Willm: Woodin was born Sep^tr^ 20th 1748

Hezekiah ye Son of Willm: Woodin was born October 23^d^ 1750

Lydia ye Daughter of John Gills was Born may 29th 1751

Nathaniel Mix ye Son of Nath^ll^: Mix Junr was born Novr 17th: 1749

Eſther ye Daughter of Moſes Thomas was born Jan^ry^ 8th 1750/51

[693] Births

Obed ye Son of Jeſse Blackslee was Born December 5th 1748

Dinah ye Daughter of Jeſse Blackſlee was born Auguſt 14th 1750

Elijah ye Son of Benj Hull was born October 13th 1750

John ye Son of Jonathan Mix was born June 19th: Anno Dom 1751

Mary ye Daughter of Jno Brockett Junr was born September 6th 1750

Eunice Lucy ye Daughter of Isaac & Mabell Stiles was Born July 12th AD 1751

Eſther ye Daughter of Daniel Hotchkis was born ye 23^{d} Day of Septem^{r}. 1750

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Stephen Chatterton was born May 9th 1751

[694] Births

Ann ye Daughter of Stephen Bradly was Born December 9th 1748

Sarah ye Daughter of Stephen Bradly was Born march 3^{d}: 1750/51

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Atwater was born January 20th: Anno Dom 1750/1

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Solomon Hotchkis was born December 5th 1749

Jonathan ye Son of Mr Jared & Mrs Hannah Ingersoll was born June 17th: 1751

Epheram ye Son of Amos Clark was born October 28th A D 1749

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Joseph Dorman was born April 6th 1751

[695] Births

Samuel ye Son of Mr Thomas & Mrs Abigail Darling was born the 30th Day of January A D 1750/51

Chauncy ye Son of Samuel Dickerman was born September 28th 1750

Ebenezer ye Son of Capt James Peck was born January 14th Anno Dom 1750/1

James ye Son of James Ives was born auguſt 11th A: D: 1751

Abigail ye Daughter of Eben^{r} Finch was born June 18th: Anno Dom 1747

Eben^{r} The Son of Eben^{r} Finch was born in January 1748/9

Caleb ye Son of Eben^{r} Finch was born January 11th 1750/1

[696] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of Benj Barns Ju^{r} was born July 13th: 1750

Israel ye Son of Isaac Bradly was born ye 9th Day of July Anno Dom 1751

John ye Son of Nath^{ll} Barns was born ye 28th Day of January Anno Dom 1745/6

Abram ye San of Nath^{ll} Barns was born ye 11th Day of Nov^{r}: 1747

Isaac ye Son of Nath^{ll} Barns was born Decr 9th 1749

Nathaniel ye Son of Nath^{ll} Barns was born auguſt 28th 1751

David ye Son of Enſ^{n} Jere^{h} Oſborn was born april 26th 1746

Benjn Son of Jere^{h} Oſborn born april 9 1747

Thomas Son of Jere^{h} oſborn born may 14th 1748

[697] births

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Jere^{h} oſborn was born april 29th 1750

Elifha ye Son of Jonathan Alling Ju^r was born September Anno Dom 1751

Martha ye Daughter of Mofes Brooks was born auguft 2^d 1749

Mary ye Daughter of Mofes Brooks was born September 9th 1751

Abigail ye Daughter of James Alling was born Sep^tr 6th 1751

Defire ye Daughter of William Rogers was born March 20th 1747/8

Ruth ye Daughter of John Perkins was born July 4th: Anno Dom 1751

Levi ye Son of Stephen Hitchcock was born ye 30th: Day of July Anno Dom 1751

[698] births

Anne ye Daughter of Jehiel Ofborn was born March 4th 1750/1

Thomas ye Son of Stephen Jacobs was born april 2^d: A: D: 1741

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Jacob was born May 17th Anno Domini 1743

Enoch ye Son of Stephen Jacobs was born December 7th 1747

Isaac ye Son of Stephen Jacobs was born January 11th 1745/6

Daniel ye Son of Stephen Jacobs was born ye 12th: Day of february 1749/50

Isaiah ye Son of Ebenezer Blackslee Ju^r: was born ye 26th Day of auguft 1751

Richard ye Son of Abram Tuttle was born Octr. 20th 1751

[699] births

Thomas ye Son of Capt: David & Mrs Mary Woofter was born July 30th 1751

Jonah ye Son of John Blackslee was born ye 8th Day of Sep^tr 1750

Hannah ye Daughter of Eben^r: Bifhop was born Auguft 15th: 1748

Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin Woodin was born Sep^tr 18th 1751

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Gilbert was born January 14th 1750/1

Mary ye Daughter of John Storer was born September 5th 1751

John ye Son of John & Mary Atwater was born ye 21st Day of Novr 1751

[700] births

Timothy ye Son of Ebenezer Hitchcock was born Novr. 8th 1748

Eben^r. ye Son of Eben^r: Hitchcock was born July 23^d: 1750

Hannah ye Daughter of Gorfhom Browne was born auguft 27th: 1751

Samuel ye Son of Israel Dayton was born Dec^r: 19th: Ann. Dom 1750

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Eben^r. Baſset was born Auguſt 15th 1751 [75]

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Bradly Ju^r was born July 15th 1750

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Miles was born June 28th A Dom 1751

[701] births

Isabel ye Daughter of Caleb & Isabel Hitchcock was born ye 3^d Day of May 1751

Ebenezar ye Son of Amos Hitchcock was born March 4th Anno Dom 1750/1

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas Alcock Junr Born auguſt 28th: 1751

Enos ye Son of Ezekiel Hotchkis was born June 6th 1751

Meriam ye Daughter of William Sanford was born ye 4th: Day of June 1747

Rachel ye Daughter of Danl Blackslee was born Octr 4th Anno Dom 1751

Ezra ye Son of Stephen Ford was born ye 20th Day of July 1751

[702] births

Sarah ye Daughter of Simon Tuttle was born Oct^r: 12th: 1748

Rebeckah & Bede Daughters of Simon Tuttle was born Dec^br 31st 1751

Levi ye Son of John Thompson was born Dec^br 26th 1751

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jeremiah Townsend was born Dec^br: 14th: 1751

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Nathan & Mrs Mary whiting was born June 6 1751

Mary ye Daughter of Mr Medad Lyman and Mrs Mary Lyman was born December 16th Anno Dom 1751

Moſes Turner, ye Son of John & Eſther Munſon was born Oct^br: 2^d 1749

[703] births

Eunice ye Daughter of Jude Tuttle was born July 19th: Anno Dom 1751

David ye Son of David Potter was born ye 10th: Day of June 1751

Daniel ye Son of Mathew Gilbert Junr was born April 3^d. 1750

Bethual ye Son of James Turner Born December 27th 1751

Amos ye Son of William Baſset was born Auguſt 7th 1751

Noah ye Son of Jacob Atwater was born January 3^d 1752

Jeſse ye Son of James Payne was born Feb^ry 14th 1748

Lydia ye Daughter of James Payne was born March 4th 1751

[75] First written "January 24th 1749/50."

[704] births

Timothy ye Son of John Grannis was born May 14th Anno Dom 1750

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson was born Feb^ry: 21st 1740

Samuel ye Son of Samuel & Eliz^th Thompſon was born may 8 1743

John ye Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Thompson was born May 11th 1746

Sarah ye Daughter of Saml & Eliz^th Thompſon was born May 27th 1749

Hephzibah ye Daughter of Amos Sherman was born ye 28th Day of Feb^ry Anno Dom 1742

Ebenezer ye Son of Amos Sherman was born ye 27th Day of March 1745

Amos ye Son of Amos Sherman waſ born July 17th 1747

[705] births

Jeſse ye Son of Amos Sherman was born October 18th 1748

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Amos Sherman was born ye 6th Day of Novr 1751

Solomon ye Son of Moſes Sanford was born ye 15th: Day of april AD 1751

Titus ye Son of Jonathan Blackslee was born January 31st 1750/1

Mehetibel ye Daughter of Chriſtopher Todd was born Nov^r: 1751

Mary ye Daughter of Enos Baſſet was born September 4th: Anno Dom 1751

Job ye Son of John Potter was born November 20th: Anno Dom 1751

Samuel Alling, ye Son of Benjamin Humphervile was born ye 28th: Day of Sep^tr: 1751

[706] births

James Kierstead ye Son of M^r: Moſes & m^rs Rachel Manſfield was born February 15th 1750/1

Eliphalet ye Son of Joel Hotchkis was born April 14th 1750

Mehetebel ye Daughter of Josiah & Mary Platt was born Sepr. 9th 1750 [76]

Ann ye Daughter of Josiah & Mary Platt born October 7th 1751

Eden ye Son of Eden Sperry was born December 29th 1749

Isaac ye Son of Isaac Iives was born ye 20th Day of april 1747

william ye Son of Enos & Abigail Potter was born Novr 21st 1750

Jarius ye Son of John Lounsbury was born Jan^ry 14th 1752

[76] First written "Sepr 7th 1749."

[707] births

Lois the Daughter of Wait Chatterton was born January 19th Anno Domini 1752

Defire ye Daughter of Stephen Howell Junr & Sufanah Howell was born February [77] 7th Anno Domini 1749/50

James ye Son of James Todd was born Auguft 14th Anno Dom 1751

Timothy the Son of James & Mary Sperry was born May 11th 1747

Elijah ye Son of James & Mary Sperry was born ye 25th Day of april 1750

Patience ye Daughter of Jos: & Annah Sperry was born Febry 4th 1738/9

William ye Son of Jos: & Annah Sperry was born March 8th 1740/1

[708] births

Annah ye Daughter of Jos: & Annah Sperry was born July 4th Anno Dom 1744

Lydia ye Daughter of James & Sarah Heaton was born December 28th: 1751

Jonathan ye Son of Benjamin Barns was born September 26th 1720

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Barns was born ye 26th Day of March 1750

Martha ye Daughter of Jonathan Barns was born ye 28th Day of Octr: 1751

Lydia the Daughter of James Atwater was born april 10th 1752

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Walter was born March 6th 1752

[709] births

Lydia ye Daughter of David Barns was born March 23d 1752

Anna ye Daughter of Danl Finch was born march 3d: 1727/8

Lydia ye Daughter of Danl Finch was born april firft 1736

Anna ye Daughter of Elem & Anna Ludinton was born Octr 6 1751

Martha ye Daughter of John Pardee Junr was born July 6th 1747

John ye Son of John Pardee Junr: was born December 10th: 1750

Lucy ye Daughter of Abel Smith was born Auguft 16th 1751

[710] births

Ezra ye Son of Enos & Abigail Potter was born may 10th 1752

Jabez ye Son of John Sherman was born March 15th 1746

Silas ye Son of John Sherman was born March 20th 1747

Darcos ye Daughter of John Sherman was born July 22d 1749

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Lines was born Septer: 20th 1733

[7] First written "March."

Clotillda ye Daughter of John Sherman was born Jan^ry^: 31st 1750/1

Mary ye Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle was born march 12th 1752

[711] births

Thaddeus ye Son of Azariah Perkins was born march 6th ano Dom 1752

Nathan ye Son of Capt Samuel Sherman was born July 29th: 1751

Enos the Son of Enos Tallmadge was born October 25th: 1751

Sarah the Daughter of Jona^th^ Atwater Ju^r^: was born June 21st 1752

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Saml: Munſon was born June 22^d^: 1752

Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah Osborn was born Jan^ry^: 24 1752

Justus ye Son of John Browne was born Feb^ry^ 7th 1743/4

[712] births

Susannah ye Daughter of John Browne was born march 29th: 1746

Jabez ye Son of John Browne was born January 14th 1748/9

Samuel the Son of Samuel Downes Junr: was born April 16th 1752

Hannah the Daughter of Jos. Miles Senr [78] was born Sep^tr^ 2^d^ 1752

Abigail ye Daughter of Jsaac Blackſlee was born Oct^br^: 13th: 1746

Bulah ye Daughter of Jsaac Blackſlee was born Nov^r^: 19th 1748

Job ye Son of David Johnſon was born may [79] 24th 1752

[713] births

Rhoade ye Daughter of David Munſon, was born October 9 1751

Martha the Daughter of Phineas & Martha Bradly was born Octr. 26th 1750

Elias ye Son of Joel & Mary Hotchkis was born March 18th 1752

Caleb ye Son of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born auguſt 28th 1749

Ame ye Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born December 8th 1751

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Samuel And Abigail Munſon was born the 22^d^ Day of June 1752

Jeſse ye Son of Samuel Dickerman was born June 16th 1752

---

[78] First written "Junr."

[79] First written "April."

[714] births

Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan Downes was born ye 11th Day of March 1747

Willmot ye Son of Andrew Bradly was born December 25th 1751

Hannah & Thankfull Daughters of James & Lydia williams was born October 3^d 1751

Martha ye Daughter of Abner & Ruth Smith was born March 21st: 1751

Abner ye Son of Abner and Ruth Smith was born april 20th 1752

Levi ye Son of Samuel Ives was born ye 24th Day of may 1750

Edward ye Son of John granis was born Novr 14th: 1752

[715] births

Daniel ye Son of David & Thankfull Punderſon was born Decr 15th 1752

John ye Son of Pateſon & Sarah Smith was born ye 28th Day of May 1745

Sarah ye Daughter of Pateſon & Sarah Smith was born Jan^ry 31st 1747/8

Jacob ye Son of Pateſon & Sarah Smith was born July 6th 1751

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Merwin was born ye 16th Day of april 1751

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Johnson Ju^r was born Decr 16th 1752

Eunice ye Daughter of Joſhua Hotchkis was born July 11th 1745

Lois ye Daughter of Joſhua Hotchkis was born ye 16th Day of auguſt 1749

[716] Births

Michael ye Son of Michael & Eunice Todd was born Sep^tr: 24th An Do 1752

Mary the Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Hitchcock was born Decr 4th 1751

John ye Son of John Gorham was born ye Seventh Day of July 1752

Mix ye Son of Gerſhom Todd was born December 21st 1752

Mary the Daughter of Eben^r: Froſt was born Feb^ry: 12th: 1752

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Tallmadge born Oct^r: 17th: 1751

Anne ye Daughter of Daniel Holt was born March 14th 1752

David ye Son of Daniel Holt was born ye 24th Day of Octr. 1751

the reſt of the Children Entered in this book is at ye Latter end.

[717] births

Martha the Daughter of Step^n Austin was born Feb^ry: 13th 1750/1

Jordon ye Son of Mathew Blackslee was born October 23^d Anno Dom 1752

John the Son of John & Eſther Munſon was born January 30th 1752

Obed Edom ye Son of Jos: Bradly Jur was born May firſt 1752

Levi ye Son of Benjamin Pardee Junr: was born May 25th: AD 1752

Samuel the Son of Samuel Baſset was born Febry 25th 1752

Lydia the Daughter of David Perkins was born March 16th 1750/51

Sarah the Daughter of David Perkins was born Octr: 24th 1752

David ye Son of Timo: Bradly was born the 16th: Day of Febry: 1753

[718] Deaths

Deacon Samll: Biſhop Eſqr: Deceaſed on ye 12th: Day of march About five of ye Clock in ye morning Annoq: Domini 1747/8 Aged Eighty one years three months & Twenty one Days

Entered by me Saml Biſhop now Junr Clerk

[719] Deaths

David the Son of James Thomſon was Deceaſed ye third Day of July Anno Dom: 1747

Giles ye Son of James Heaton Junr: Deceaſed ye 26th: Day of November AD 1747

Lydia ye Daughter of James Atwater Deceaſed ye 19th: Day of January 1747/8

Capt: Theoplus: Munſon Deceaſed Novr: 28 1747

Mr Saml: Umberfield Decd: March 30th 1748

Abel Son of Danl: Atwater Decd aprill 2d 1744

David Son of Saml Sanford Decd: ye 23d: Decr: 1741

Rachel ye Daughter of of Thomas Perkins Decd: ye 11th: Day of Novr: 1741

Thomas Son of Thos: Perkins Decd: May 9th 1746

Jeſse ye Son of Thomas Tuttle Decd: Febry 6 1745/6

Ame ye Daughter of Joſhua Sperry Decd: Octr: 16th 1748

Rachel ye Daughter of Joſhua Sperry Decd: November 9th 1748

[720] Deaths

Mehetibel Wife of Josiah Platt Decd: Febry: 11th Annoq: Dom 1746/7

Mr Willm Punchard Decd December: 16th: 1748

Mrs Ann: Mary wife to mr Moſes Manſfield Decd: on ye 5th: Day of July An Dom: 1742

Hannah Daughter of Yale Biſhop Decd: Febry: 13th AD 1748/9

Coll: Jos: Whiting Eſqr Decd: April 4th: 1748

Mrs Hannah Whiting Decd Auguſt: 9th: 1748

Sarah ye Daughter of Lt: Danl Lyman Decd: Aprill 18th: AD 1749

Rebeckah ye Wife of John Humphervile Decd: ye 28th: Day of September 1749

Tim^{o}: ye Son of James Atwater Dec^{d}: Auguſt 22^{d} Anno Dom 1748

[721] Deaths

Sarah Bradly ye Dauhter of Step^{n} Bradly Dec^{d} on ye 19th: Day of December 1749

Abigail Turner ye Wife of Isaac Turner Deceaſed on ye 10th Day of Feb^{ry} 1749/50

Mehetibal Smith ye wife of John Smith Dec^{d}: Auguſt 7th: 1750

Lole ye Daughter of Benjn: Pardee Junr: Dec^{d} January 15th: AD 1749/50

Mercy ye Daughter of John Perkins Ju^{r}: Dec^{d} October 6th 1750

Sarah ye Daughter of M^{r}: Joshua Chandler Dec^{d}. July 18th 1748

John ye Son of M^{r}. Joshua Chandler Dec^{d}: July 10th: 1749

James Son of James Smith was born Auguſt 30th: 1750

Entered in a wrong place[80]

[722] Deaths

Michael ye Son of Mr Michael Todd Dec^{d}: Novr. 3^{d} 1750

Lydia ye Daughter of David Humphervil Deceaſed Jan^{ry}. 12th. 1750/1

Jemima ye Daughter of David Johnſon Dec^{d}: March 30th 1749

Mathew the Son of John Row Junr Dec^{d}, Sep^{tr} 20th 1743

Mathew Row ye Son of John Row Dec^{d}: April 28th 1748

Phebe the Daughter of Mathew Blackslee Dec^{d}: October 26th 1750

Nathl Mix Junr Dec^{d}: Sep^{tr} 20th 1749

[723] Deaths

Lydiah Hull Daughter of Jos & Lydia Hull Dec^{d}: Sep^{tr}: 4th: 1750

Mrs Eliſabeth Minor Dec^{d}. auguſt 19th: Anno Domini 1751

Mrs Sarah Lyman Wife of L^{t}. Danl: Lyman Dec^{d}: Auguſt firſt 1751

Sarah ye Daughter of Mr Danl: & M^{rs}: Sarah Lyman Dec^{d}: aug^{t}. 16th 1751

Nath Sperry Dec^{d}: Sep^{tr}: 8th 1751

Jonah ye Son of Stephen Jacobs Dec^{d}. October 12th: 1750

Daniel ye Son of Stephen Jacobs Dec^{d} [81] October 19th: 1750

Danl. Jsaac ye Son of Stephen Jacobs Dec^{d}: October 25th 1750

[724] Deaths

Mary ye Daughter of Capt David Wooſter Dec^{d}: October 20th 1748

Deacon Isaac Johnson Dec^{d}: Oct^{r}: 23^{d}. 1750

Hezekiah ye Son of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^{d}: auguſt 30th 1751

---

[80] Crossed out.

[81] The words "was born" have been crossed out.

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^d: Sep^tr 5th. 1751
Joel ye Son of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^d: September 9th 1751
Dinah ye wife of Israel Dayton Dec^d: Oct^br: 4th 1751
Abigail Daughter of Israel Dayton Dec^d: September 25th: 1751

[725] Deaths
Mabell ye Daughter of Caleb Ball & Abigail his wife Dec^d: September 16th 1750
Abel ye Son of Caleb & Abigail Ball Dec^d: September 18th 1751
Lois Beecher ye wife [82] of Eben^r. Beecher Junr: Dec^d: June 23^d 1750
Abigail ye Daughter of Eben^r. Beecher Junr: Deceafed September 27th. 1751
Nathaniel Turner Dec^d: Feb^ry: 27th: 1750/1
Silas ye Son of Jonathan Atwater Junr Dec^d: July 24th: 1751
Bethiah ye wife of Mathew Gilbert Junr: Dec^d: July 21st: 1750
Mabel the Daughter of Jacob Atwater Deceafed September 4th 1751

[726] Deaths
James Payne Dec^d: September 25th: 1751
John ye Son of John Atwater Dec^d: January 4th: 1752
Mehetibel ye Daughter of Chriftopher Todd was Nov^br: 17th 1751 [83]
Entered wrong
Eben^r: ye Son of Amos Sherman Dec^d: Auguft 29th 1751
Jefse ye Son of Amos Sherman Dec^d: auguft 29th: 1751
Susanah ye Daughter of Saml Atwater Deceased[84] Jan^ry: 7th: 1752
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Caleb Beecher Deceafed Auguft 28th 1751
Lydia ye Daughter of David Barns Dec^d: October 22^d: Anno Dom 1750

[727] Deaths
Abraham ye Son of David Barns Dec^d [85]. October 5th: Anno Dom 1750
Anne the Daughter of Caleb Beecher Dec^d: april 17th: 1752
Jabez ye Son of John Sherman Dec^d: Feb^y: 17th: 1748
Clolillda ye Daughter of John Sherman Dec^d: December 30th: 1751
Thankfull ye Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle Dec^d: may 17th: 1751
Thaddeus ye Son of Azariah Perkins was born March 1752[86]
Entered wrong

[82] First written "Daughter."
[83] Entry crossed out.
[84] First written "was born."
[85] First written "was born."
[86] Entry crossed out.

Kezeiah ye Daughter of David Johnſon Dec^d auguſt 9th: 1751
Jemima ye Daughter of David Johnſon Dec^d [85] November 8th 1751

[728] Deaths

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Munſon Dec^d: auguſt 29th. 1751
Mary ye Daughter of Eben^r Froſt Dec^d [87] Sep^tr: 27th 1750
Eliz^th: ye Daughter of Stephen Chatterton Dec^d: May 21st: 1752
David the Son of Daniel Holt Dec^d: Oct^r: 31st: 1751
Anne ye Daughter of Daniel Holt Dec^d: September 22^d: 1751
Cloe ye Daughter of David Johnſon Dec^d: January 13th Anno Dom 1753
Eliſha ye Son of Joy Biſhop Dec^d: May firſt 1751
Jeſse ye Son of Joy Biſhop Dec^d: May 8th 1751
Ruth ye Daughter of Joy Biſhop Dec^d: April 20th 1751

[729] Deaths

Saml: Son of Saml: Atwater Dec^d: July 1st 1753
Sarah Hotchkis wife of Hez^h Hotchkis Dec^d: Sep^tr: 3^d 1753
Macock ye Son of Mathew Blackslee Deceaſed[88] ye 21st Day of aug^t 1753
M^rs: Sarah Pierpoint wife to m^r James Pierpoint Dec^d: Sep^tr: 28th 1753
Thankfull ye Daughter of Enos Tuttle Dec^d: November 9th Anno Dom 1750
Thomas Jacobs Dec^d: april 2^d 1740
Jemima Jacobs wife to Thos. Jacob Dec^d March 23^d 1753
Amos Son to W^m Baſset Dec^d Sep^tr 29th 1753
Jabez ye Son of Saml: Hitchcock Dec^d Auguſt 12th. 1751

[730] [89] Deaths

Damaras Mix wife to Jos. Mix Dec^d September 9th 1742
Anna Mix wife to Jos. Mix Dec^d Novr 6th 1751
Patience ye wife of Jos. Hotchkis Dec^d January 8th anno Dom 1754
Titus ye Son of John Perkins Dec^d. Jan^ry 12th 1752
David ye Son of Thos. Allcock Ju^r. Dec^d: July 21st: 1751
Jane ye wife of John Hull Ju^r. Dec^d: March 29th 1751
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Step^n. Chatterton Dec^d. April 6th 1754
Eliphalet ye Son of Ebenezer Pardee Deceaſed Auguſt 15th 1752

[731] Marriages

Hezekiah Tallmadge and Thankfull Prout of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other the 17th Day of Decembar

[87] First written "was born."
[88] First written "was born."
[89] Two blank leaves follow page 730.

Anno^{q} Domini 1745 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Jacob Heminway minieſter of Eaſt Haven.

James Thomſon and Sarah Punderſon both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other ye 6th: Day of Feb^{ry}: anno Domini 1744/5 by Isaac Dickerman Juſt. of peace

Danl: Bradly Junr of New Haven & Abigail Hitchcock of Wallingford ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 9th Day of Decembar anno Domini: 1747 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Saml. Hall Miniſter of Cheſhire

Jacob Sperry and Lydia Tuttle of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other ye 9th Day of January Anno^{q}: Domini 1744/5 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſt. of peace

Thomas Allcock Ju^{r}. and Sarah Ingreham of New Haven ware Joyned in Harriage to each other Jan^{ry} 14th: 1747/8 by ye Rev^{d} m^{r} Jos: Noyes Miniſter of [Christ] in New Haven

[732] Marriages

David Perkins and Lydia Bradly both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other ye 19th: Day of November anno Domini 1747 ℞ Jsaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſtice of peace

David Sperry and Abigail perkins both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other ye 13th Day: of Novembar Anno Domin: 1746 ℞ the Revd Mr Benj: Woodbridge Miniſter of amity

Caleb Grannis of New Haven and Patience Bunnill of Wallingford ware Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 27th Day of Novr Anno^{q}: Domini: 1745 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles Minieſter of North Haven in New Haven

Tim^{o}: Gerham & Mary Punchard both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other ye 12th: Day of march AD: 1746/7 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r} Nathan Burdſey (of Weſt Haven) Minister

[733] Marriages

Mr William Lyon and Elizabeth Maltbe both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marrige to Each other October 9th: anno^{q} Domini 1746 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Nathan burdſey Minieſter of Weſt Haven

Step: Thomſon and Hannah Row both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 16th Day of January Ann Domini 1745/6 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r}. Jacob Heminway Minieſter of Eaſt Haven in s^{d} New Haven

Aſa[90] Todd and Mary Alling both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 19th: Day of Aprill Anno^{q} Domini 1748 ℞ Isaac Dickirman Eſq^{r} Juſt of peace

Jacob Atwater and Merriam Ives both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 10th: Day of Feby Anno^{q}

[90] First written "Mary."

Dim: 1747/8 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r} Isaac Stiles miniſter of north Haven in s^{d} New Haven

[734] Marriages

Enos Baſset and mary Heaton of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other Aprill 21st: 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r} Joseph Noyes Minieſter in New Haven firſt Society

Joshua Barns and Deborah Woodin of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 26th Day of December Anno^{q} Domini 1745 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven in S^{d} New Haven

Aaron Sperry and Abigail Biſhop of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 9th Day of aprill 1747 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles minieſter of North Haven

Danl: Todd And Sybill Carrinton of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on the third Day of October Anno^{q} Domini: 1748 by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Isaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven in S^{d} New Haven

[735] Marriages

M^{r}: Danl Lyman and Mrs Sarah Whiting both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on the 6th: Day of June Annoq Dom: 1748 ℞ The Rev^{d} m^{r} Joſeph Noyes miniſter in S^{d}: S^{d} New Haven

Mr: Tim^{o}: Bountecu and M^{rs} Suſannah[91] Prout ware Joyned in Marriage to each other Nov^{r}: 5th 1747 (being Both of New Haven) by the Rev^{d}: Mr Joseph Noyes miniſter in New Haven

Eden Sperry of New Haven and Freelove Gillet of derby ware Joyned in Marriage July 6th 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjn Woodbridge miniſter of amity in New Haven

Josiah Platt of New Haven: & Mary Newton of Milford ware Joyned in Marriage to Each other on ye 14th: day of May Anno^{q} Dom 1747 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Saml Whittelsey miniſter of Milford

[736] Marriages

Samuel Downs Junr: and Sarah Humphervile both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to Each other on the 10th: Day of December Anno^{q}: Dom: 1746 by the Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Nathan Burdsey minieſter of Weſt Haven

Thomas Manſfield & Hannah Goodyear both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each on ye Nov^{r}: Ano^{q} Dom^{i}: 1739 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven in S^{d}: New Haven

Eliſha Perkins & Dinah Sperry both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 9th day of Sep^{tr} [92] A:D: 1745 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Binj^{n}: Woodbridge miniſter of Amity

[91] First written "Sibell."

[92] First written "Dec^{r}."

[737] Marriage

Elifha Perkins & Deborah Cooke both of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 20th: Day of January A:D: 1747/8 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Saml: Hall minifter of Chefhire

Barnabas Baldwin Junr: of New Haven and Marry Turrel of Milford ware Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 10th Day of March Ann^q Domini 1748 by the Rev^d: Mr Benjn woodbridge minifter of amity in S^d New Haven

John Perkins ye 3^d: of New Haven and Darcos Brooks of Deerfield ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 19th day of May Anno^q: Dom 1746 by ye Rev^d M^r: Jonathan Afhlee minifer in S^d: Deerfield

[738] marriages

Benj: Bradly & Mabel Bradly both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on Feby Ann: Dom: 1741/2 by Saml: Bifhop Efq^r: Juft: of Peace

Hez^h: Gorham and Abigail Dickerman both of ye Town of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 19th: day of Jan^ry: Anno Dom: 1748/9 by Isaac Dickerman Efq^r: Juf^t: of Peace

Israel Thomas Junr: of New Haven and martha Hine of Milford ware Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 24th: Day of June Anno^q Dom: 1746/7 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Benjn: Woodbridge (of Amity) minifter

Joseph Miles and Ann Bifhop both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each Other on ye 24th day of Jan^ry: 1748/9 by ye Rev^d: m^r: Jos: Noyes Minifter in New Haven

[739] marriages

John Atwater of New Haven & Mary Alling of Wallingford ware Joyned in Marrige to Each other on ye 25th: Day of Jan^ry 1748/9 by Capt: Rice Juftice of peace

Abram Heminway and Mercy Tuttle of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to each other April 24th: 1746: by ye Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway Minifter

Saml: Pardee & Rachel Umberfield of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 7 Day of Novr. AD : 1745 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Jos Noyes Minifter

Benjn: Pardee & Hannah Beecher of New Haven ware married to Each other Dec^br: 24th: 1747 by Isaac Dickerman Juf of Peace

Thomas Mix and Hannah Miles of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 18th Day of January A:D: 1748/9 by ye Rev^d M^r: Jos: Noyes miniefter in S^d N:H.

[740] Marriages

M^r: Mofes Manffield & Mrs Ann Mary Kireftead both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to Each other on ye 17th:

Day of may Anno^{q}: Domini 1734 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Jos Noyes Miniſter in New Haven

M^{r} Moſes Manſfield and Mrs Rachel Ward both of New Haven ware Joyned in marriage to Each other on ye 17th: Day of Feb^{ry} Anno^{o}: Dom: 1748 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Juſt of Peace

Benjn: Woodin and Rachel Gilort both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other on ye firſt Day of December Anno^{q}: Dom: 1748 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Juſt of Peace

[741] Marriages

Stephen Hitchcock And Sarah Leek both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to Each other on ye 9th Day of Feb^{ry} A D: 1748/9 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſt of Peace

William Peck and Dorothy Tuttle[93] of New Haven were married Feby 9th 1749 by John Hitchcock Eſq^{r} Juſt of Peace

Solomon Hotchkis & Eloner Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on ye 16th Day of December A Dom 1748 by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}: Benjn: Woodbridge miniſter of Amity in S^{d} New Haven

James Smith and Lydia Todd both of New Haven were Joyed in marriage to each other on ye 26th Day of march Anno Domini: 1747 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r}: Isaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven in S^{d} New Haven

[742] marriages

Eben^{r}: Todd & Eliſabeth Ives both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other Feb^{ry}: Anno^{q} Domini: 1745/6 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Isaac Stiles miniſter of North Haven in S^{d}: New Haven

James Todd Junr: and Martha Yale both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 30th: Day of June Anno^{q}: Dom: 1748 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Juſt: of Peace

Andrew Bradly and Dennis Willmott of New Haven were married Nov^{r}: 24th: Anno Dom 1748. by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benj: Woodbridge Miniſter of Amity

[743] Marriages

James Turner & Lois Todd of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on ye 2^{d} day of Auguſt 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles miniſter

David Potter & Sarah Gilbert of New Haven were married Nov^{r}: 17th: 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles Minieſter

John Gills and Mary Cooper both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 28th: day of March A D 1749 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles Miniſter of North Haven

Eben^{r}: Bradly and Phebe Payne both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 28th: day of June AD 1749 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles Miniſter of North Haven

[93] First written "Peck."

[744] Marriages

James Granis and Mabel Potter of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 8th Day of Jan^{ry} A: D: 1738/9 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles minifter of North Haven

Amos Clark & Deborah Tuttle both of New Haven were Married October 28th: 1747 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles Minefter

Mr Michael Todd & Mrs Eunice Peck both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 10th Day of Auguft Anno Dom 1749 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Jos Noyes Minifter

[745] Marriages

Mathew Gilbert Junr & Bethieah Todd both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other in July Anno^{q} Domini 1747 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles minifter

David Leavitt Junr: & Rebeckah Camp of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 27th: Day of Aprill Anno^{q} Dom: 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Phileman Robbins minifter of Branford

Obed Johnfon and Ame Willmot of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other on ye 5th: day of January Anno Dom: 1737/8 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Joseph Noyes Minifter in S^{d}: New Haven

[746] Marriages

John Brocket & Thankfull Froft of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other December 14th: 1749 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles Minifter

Jonathan Mix & Mary Peck of New Haven were married Dec^{r}: 8th: 1748 by John Prout Efq^{r}: Juft: of Peace

Benjn: Doolittle & Efther Tuttle of New Haven was married on ye 10th Day of Nov^{r}: Anno Dom 1748 by Capt Saml Hall of Wallingford Juft of Peace

Ezekiel Hotchkis & Hannah Alling both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 25th: day of Jan^{ry} 1749/50 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Jos: Noyes minifter

[747] Marriages

Ebner Smith of Wallingford and Ruth Smith of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on ye 18th: Day of Jan^{ry} 1749/50 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Nathan Burdfey minifter

David Gilbert & Elifabeth Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other Octr 25th 1749 by ye Revd Mr Nathan Burdfey Minifter

Joseph Hitchcock & Hannah Ball of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other Decemb^{r}: 14th: 1749 by John Hitchcock Juft of Peace

Job Clark and Efther Goodyear of New Haven were married Sep^{tr} 15th: 1746 by Saml Hall Efq^{r} Juftice of Peace

[748] marriages

Israel Kimberly & Eſther Smith of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 10th Day of September 1744 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdſey Miniſter

Israel Kimberly & Mary Toles of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 7th: Day of December Anno: Dom 1749 by ye Rev^d: Mr Nathan Burdſey Miniſter

Moſes Thomas & Eſther Humpervile of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye firſt Day of March Anno Domini 1749/50 by ye Rev^d: Mr Nathan Burdſey Miniſter

[749] marriages

Daniel Smith & Hannah Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 22^d: Day of February Anno Dom 1748/9 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Miniſter

Job Down and Hannah Benham of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other on ye 18th: Day of april Anno Domini 1750 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Nathan Burdsey miniſter of Weſt Haven in S^d: New haven

Tim^o: Alling & Mary Humphervile of New Haven were Joyned in marriage on ye 20th: Day of may Anno Dom 1736 by ye Rev^d: m^r: Joseph Noyes Miniſter

[750] Marriages

James Warren & Abigail Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other in July Anno Dom 1744 by ye Rev^d. M^r: Benjamin Woodbridge Miniſter of Amity in S^d. New Haven

Enos Brocket & Merriam Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage on the 15th Day of May Anno Dom 1745 by the Rev^d: Mr Isaac Stiles miniſter

Daniel Hubbard & Martha Woodin of N: H: were Joyned in Marriage to each other on ye 13th Day of Sep^tr 1750 by John Hubbard Juſt of Peace

[751] marriages

M^r Joſhua Chandler & Mrs Sarah Miles of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other September 21st Anno Dom 1747 by John Ruſsel Eſq^r: Juſtice of Peace

Mr Enos Alling and Mrs Phebe Whiting both of New Haven were Married feb^ry: 8th: 1749/50 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Richard Manſfield Miniſter

Asa Alling and Ann Potter both of New Haven were joyned in marriage to each other on ye 7th Day of Sep^tr 1749 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^r Juſtice of Peace

Stephen Trowbridge & Lydia Burroughs of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other January 31st 1747/8 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^r Juſt of Peace

[752] Marriages

Danl: Ruſsel and Rebeckah Foſter of New Haven were Joyned

in marriage to each other on ye 15th: Day of Nov^{r}: 1744 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Phileman Robbins

Levi Bradly & Hannah Chidſey of Eaſt Haven were Joyned in Marrige unto each other on ye 30th Day of Novr. 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Jacob Heminway Miniſter in S^{d}. Eaſt Haven

Joseph Hitchcock & Abigael Biſhop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other July 5th 1750 by the Revd Mr Jos Noyes Miniſter in S^{d} New Haven

[753] Marriages

Timothy Tuttle of New Haven & Ann Waſhbon of Derby were Joyned in marriage unto Each other ye 12th Day of January 1748/9 by ye Revd Mr Jacob Heminway Miniſter in S^{d} New Haven

Enos Sperry & Rachel Warner of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 8th: Day of Nov^{r}: 1750 by the Revd Mr Jsaac Stiles mineſter

David Johnſon & Rachel Sperry of New Haven were Joyed in marriage unto each other upon ye 14th Day of May Anno Domini 1744 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Benjn Woodbridge miniſter

[754] Marriges

John Thomas & Sibill Smith of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other Novr. 7th 1742 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Morris Miniſter

John Row & Hannah Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other on ye 9th Day of July 1741 by ye Revd Mr Jacob Heminway Miniſter

David Alling & Rhoda Alling of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 12th Day of January Anno Dom 1748/9 by Isaac Dickeraman Eſq^{r}. Juſt: of Peace

[755] (Marriages)

Nathaniel Sperry and Deborah Toles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other January 3^{d} 1750/1 by Jsaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſt of Peace

Timothy Gorham & Sarah Browne of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other on ye fourth Day of January Anno^{q} Domini 1749/50 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Joseph Noyes Miniſter

Benjn. Briſtoll and Thankfull Trowbridge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 19th: Day of March A: D: 1745/6 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Nathan Burdsey miniſter

[755a] Marriages

Joseph Woolcut & Content Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 14th Day of January Anno Domini 1749/50 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles miniſter

Thomas Dodd & Eſther Biſhop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon ye 9th Day of Feb^{ry} 1748/9 by John Prout Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of Peace

William Punchard and Mary Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Unto each other Feb^{ry}: 12th: 1746/7 by John Hubbard Eſq^{r} Juſtice of Peace

[755c] Marriages

Mr Nathan Whiting & Mrs Mary Sollſtontall of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon ye 12th Day of July Anno Dom 1750 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Joseph Noyes [94] miniſter

Caleb Beecher & Abigail Wheeler of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon the 18th Day of September Anno Dom: 1746 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjn: Woodbridge miniſter of Amity

M^{r}: John Hubbard & Mrs Rebeckah Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon ye 25th Day of January 1749/50 ℘ John Hubbard Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of Peace

[756] Marriages

William Woodin and Katherine Carrinton both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 15th Day of December Anno Dom: 1743: by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjamin Woodbridge Miniſter of Amity

Nathaniel Mix & Sarah Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 9th Day of Feb^{ry}: 1748/9 by the Revd Mr Jos Noyes Miniſter

Isaac Stiles & Mabell Clark both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 31st Day of May Anno Dom 1750 by ye Rev^{d} M^{r}:

[757] Marriages

Medad Lyman & Mary Baſsat both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 8th: Day of January 1750/1 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Joseph Noyes Miniſter

Joseph Dorman & Phebe Dorman of New Haven wer Joyned in marriage Nov^{r}: 23^{d}: Anno Domini 1749 by Isaac Dickerman Juſtice of Peace

James Ives and Damaras Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 20th Day of November Anno Domi 1750 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Joseph Noyes Miniſter in S^{d} New Haven

[758] Marriages

Ebenezer Finch and Avis Batchelder of New Haven were Joyned in marrige unto each other in January 1745/6 by Deodate Davenport Eſq^{r} Juſtice of Peace

Nath^{ll} Barns and Abigail Howell of New Haven were Joyned in marriage march 22^{d}: 1744/5 by ye Revd Mr Jacob Heminway miniſter

Jeremiah Oſborn & Elizabeth Sperry of New Haven were

[94] First written "Whiting."

Joyned in marriage april 18th 1745 by ye Revd. Mr Benj Woodbridge Minifter

Mofes Brooks & Martha Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other September 15th: 1748 by ye Revd Mr Benj Woodbridge Minister

[759] Marriages

James Alling and Mabell Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 27th Day of September 1750 by ye Revd: Mr Nathan Burdfey Minifter

Mathew Ford and Olive Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other September 5th 1750 by John Hitchcock Efqr Juftice of Peace

Jonathan Dayton and Mary Yale of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 16th Day of May Anno Domini 1751 by ye Revd: Mr Isaac Stiles Minifter

[760] Marriages

Samuel Bafsat and Abigail Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 14th Day of february Anno Domini 1750/1 by the Revd: Mr Isaac Stiles minifter

Jehiel Osborn and Rebeckah Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other in Febry Anno Dom 1749/50 by the Revd. Mr Benjn. Woodbridge Minifter

Samuel Gilbert & Sarah Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon ye Second Day of July 1750 by John Prout Efqr Juftice of Peace

[761] Marriages

Mr John Whiting of New Haven and Mrs Sarah Ingersoll of Milford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 7th Day of November Anno Dom 1751. by the Revd: Mr Samuel Whittlefey Minifter of Sd Milford

Nathan Tayler and Lydia Thomas both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 23d Day of October Anno Dom 1751 by Isaiah Tuttle Efqr Juft of Peace

Ebenr Hitchcock & Rebeckah Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon ye 23d Day of March 1747/8 by ye Revd: Mr Benj: Woodbridge Minifter

[762] Marriages

Capt Stephen Manfield of New Haven and Hannah Beech of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 31st Day of December Anno Dom 1746 by ye Rev:d Mr: Samuel Hall Minifter

Gerfhom Browne And Hannah Hollebird of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 15th Day of October Anno Dom 1750 by ye Revd: Mr Rufsel minifter

Mr Ebenezer Bafset & Mrs. Susanah White of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 24th Day of

January Anno Dom 1749/50 by ye Rev^d. Mr Joseph Noyes Minifter in S^d New Haven

[763] Marriages

Mofes Sanford of Milford and Hannah Gun of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 28th Day of Dec^br 1749 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Benj Woodbridge Minifter

William Bradly of New Haven And Lois Beech of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage unto Each other upon the 27th Day of Nov^r: Anno Dom 1751 by ye Rev^d: M^r. Samuel Hall Minifter in S^d Wallingford

John Lounsbury & Ruth Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other April 4th: 1751 by the Rev^d. M^r. Benj Woodbridge Minifter

[764] Marriages

Ebenezer Beecher and Lois Johnson of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 26th Day of May 1743 by ye Rev^d. M^r. Benj: Woodbridge Minifter of Amity in f^d New Haven

Ebenezer Beecher of New Haven and Sarah Nicholes of Stratford were Joyned in Marrige unto each other Nov^br: 13th: 1751 by ye Rev^d: M^r: James Bebe Minifter

John Munfon & Efther Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 2^d Day of Feb^ry: 1748/9 by John Prout Efq^r: Juftice of Peace

Amos Sharp and Elifabeth Manffield of New Haven were Joyned in marriage April 24th 1754 ꝑ the Rev^d: Mr Isaac Stiles

[765] Marriages

Nathaniel Humberfon and Defire Tayler of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 7th Day of January Anno Dom 1752 by Isiaih Tuttle Efq^r Juftice of Peace

Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth Dennifon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 18th: Day of September Anno Domini 1738 by ye Rev^d: M^r: Jacob Heminway Minifter in Said New Haven

Daniel Leek & Rebeckah Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 23^d: Day of January Anno Dom 1750/1 by ye Rev^d: M^r. Philiman Robins Minifter in branford

[766] Marriages

Ebenezer Bradly of New Haven & Rebecca Scone of Milford were Joyned in marriage unto each other Some time in the Spring Anno Dom 1751 by the Rev^d: M^r: Isaac Stiles Minifter in North Haven &c

James Sperry and Mary Sperry both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 19th. Day of June

Anno Dom 1746 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Nathan Burdsey Miniſter in S^{d} New Haven

Jonathan Barns & Martha Froſt of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other the 17th: Day of March Anno Dom 1748/49 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles miniſter

[767] marriages

Epheram Alling & Hannah Humberſon both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other april 6th 1752 by Isaac Dickerman Juſt: of Peace

Elem Ludinton & Anna Finch of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other May 5th. 1748 by Deodate Davenport Eſq^{r} Juſt of Peace

Joseph Hull & Hannah Woodin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto Each other June 6th: 1751 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles Miniſter

Enos Potter & Abigail Browne of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 12th: Day of april 1750 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Nathan Burdſey Miniſter

[768] Marriages

John Sherman & Darcos Lines of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 28th: 1745 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjn: Woodbridge Miniſter in ſ^{d} New Haven

Enos Pardee & Hannah Beecher of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage upon the 7th: Day of May 1752 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Nathan Burdſey Miniſter in Said New Haven

Gershom Todd & Katherine Mix both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 24th Day of January 1750/1 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles Miniſter in Said New Haven

[769] Marriages

Dan Carrinton & Philena Cillam of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 16th Day of January Annoqe Dom 1752 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjamin Woodbury Miniſter of Amity in S^{d} New Haven

Jehiel Tuttle & Charity Dayton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 14th: Day of May 1752 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Sam^{ll}: Bird miniſter in s^{d} New Haven

Phinehas Beech of New Haven & Hannah Doolittle of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the Nineth Day of april 1752 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Samuel Hall miniſter of Cheſhire in S^{d} Wallingford

[770] Marriages

Abram Johnson & Mary Woolcut both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 8th 1752 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Nathan Birdsey Miniſter

Mr Daniel Lyman & Mrs Sarah Miles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 25th Day of June anno Dom 1752 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Jos Noyes Miniſter

Stephen Hanniwell & Hannah Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 2d Day of July 1751 by John Prout Efqr Juftice of peace

[771] Marriages

Daniel Humberfon & Defire Dorman both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 19th Day of March 1752 by the Revd Mr Isaac Stiles Minifter

Dan Barns & Sarah Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other June 25th: 1752 by the Revd Mr Isaac Stiles Minifter

Stephen Dickerman & Eunice Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 26th Day of September Anno Dom 1752 by Isaac Dickerman Efqr Juftice of Peace

[772] Marriages

Caleb Sperry and Mary Downs of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 22d. Day of December 1748 by the Revd. Mr. Benjn. Woodbridge Minifter

Stephen Chatterton & Sarah Payne of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other June 10th: 1750 by John Hubbard Efqr. Juftice of Peace

Daniel Hull & Eunice Hill of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 28th Day of December Anno Dom 1752 by ye Revd: Mr: Jsaac Stiles minifter in North Haven

[773] marriages

Capt: Samuel Sacket & Mr: Hannah Pierpont of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 5th: Day of auguft Anno Dom 1752 by the Revd: Mr Isaac Stiles minifter in North Haven

Charles Alling & Hannah Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 17th Day of January anno Dom 1753 by Jsaac Dickerman Efqr Juft of Peace

James Thompson & Mehetabel Baldwin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 6th: Day of march anno Dom 1751 by ye Revd: Mr: Benjn: Woodbridge

[774] marriages

Elifha Bradly of New Haven and Mary Ives of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 24th: Day of January Anno Dom 1753 by the Revd: Mr Samuel Hall minifter

Jos Jacobs and Elifabeth Curtifs of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June firft 1748 by Deodate Davenport Efqr Juftice of Peace

John Jacobs & Mary Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 18th: 1749 by the Revd: Mr Jsaac Stiles minifter

Bazel Munfon and Kezia Stiles of New Haven were Joyned in

marriage unto each other upon ye 2^{d} Day of May anno Dom 1751 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Jſaac Stiles Miniſter

[775] Marriages

Stephen Ball and Abigail Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 26th: Day of September Anno Domini 1752 by Jsaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Juſt: of Peace

Henry Freeman Huſe & Lydiah Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 19th Day of July Anno Dom 1749 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Jacob Heminway Miniſter

Joseph Joyslin & Sarah Parmale of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other april 3^{d}. 1753 by m^{r} Samuel Bird Miniſter.

Abel Jves & Martha Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage march 26th 1753 ℘ Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſtice of Peace

[776] Marriages

Seth Downs and Sarah Willmot of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 25th Day of December Anno Domini 1751 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjamin Woodbridge

Ebenezer Ives & Mary Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 17th Day of May Anno Dom 1753 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Jos Noyes Miniſter

John Willmot & Rebeckah Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 13th: Day of March 1752 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Benjn. Woodbridge miniſter

Abel Tuttle & Darcos Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 28th: 1752 ℘ Jsaiah Tuttle Juſtice of Peace

[777] Marriages

Hezekiah Hotchkis & Sarah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the 12th: Day of December Anno Dom 1751 ℘ Isaac Dickerman Juſtice of Peace

Jude Tuttle & Lydia Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 14th: 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Isaac Stiles

John Joyslin & Deſire Humberſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage October 11th: Anno Domini 1753 ℘ Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r} Juſtice of peace

James Hitchcock and Phebe Leek of New Haven Joyned in marriage upon ye 11th Day of October. Anno Domini 1753 ℘ Chauncy Whittelſey Eſq^{r}. Juſtice of Peace

[778] Marriages

Hezekiah Todd & Lydia Froſt of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 17th: 1753 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles

John Ives and Lois Bares of New Haven were married September 12th: 1751 ℘ ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles

James Humaston & Darcos Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 19th. 1753 ꝑ ye Revd: Mr. Isaac Stiles

Jsaac Beecher & Eſther Hodge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feby 14th 1751 ꝑ ye Revd. Mr Nathan Burdſey

Samuel Alling and Mary Leek of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 17th: Day of June Annoq Domini 1752 by the Revd: Mr: Samuel Bird

[779] Marriages

Joseph Mix & Anna Alcock of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decbr: 15th: 1743

Joseph Mix & Sarah Morris of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage, May 21th: 1752

Jonah Atwater & Lydia Holebrook of New Haven were Married 25th of Decbr 1753 ꝑ ye Revd. Mr Jacob Heminway

Stephen Goodyear & Eſther Barns of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 5th 1753 by the Revd. Mr Jsaac Stiles

John Hatch of New Haven & Ruth Nichoals of Stratford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 19th Day of October 1752 by the Revd. Mr: Mills

[780] Marriages

Seth Sperry & Lydia Thomas both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 8th Day of March 1748/9 by ye Revd: Mr: Benj: Woodbridge

Nicholas Peck and Abigail Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 12th Day of November Anno Domini 1753 ꝑ the Revd: Mr: Jos. Noyes

Phillip Roxford and Anna Beecher of New Haven were Joyned in Marrige unto each ther upon ye 15th Day of April Anno Dom 1734 by ye Revd: Mr: Joſeph Noyes

Joseph Sperry Junr: & Sarah Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other December 12th 1753 by ye Revd: Mr Isaac Stiles

[808][95] Births

Jemima ye Daughter of Jos: Jacobs was born July 10th: Anno Dom 1750

Joseph ye Son of Joseph Jacobs was born Febry. 27th 1752

Lydia the Daughter of John Jacobs was born November 30th 1750

John ye Son of Nathan Tayler was born Decr: 8th: A D: 1752

Thankfull ye Daughter of John Brocket Junr. was born April 25th 1752

Rebeckah ye Daughter of John Perkins Junr. was born July 28th: 1752

Job Lushanes ye Son of Bazel & Kezia Munſon was born Septr: 1752

John ye Son of Nathan Tayler was born Decr: 8th: A D: 1752

[95] Pages 781–807 contain records of cattle marks.

[809] Births

Anne ye Daughter of Caleb & Abigail Beecher was born the 7th: Day of Feb^ry:[96] 1753

Elizabeth the Daughter of Caleb & Abigail Beecher was born Feb^ry: 9th: 1753

Henry ye Son of Henry & Lydia Freeman Hufe was born July 7th: 1751

Sarah the Daughter of Tim^o: & Ann Tuttle was born ye 9th. Day of March 1752

Ruben ye Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born, September 21 1734

Merriam ye Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born November 20 1739

Aaron the Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born May[97] 7th: 1743

Jsrael ye Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born Sep^tr 3^d. 1745

Abigail ye Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born Sep^tr 19th: 1747

[810] Births

Eliphalet ye Son of Aaron & Abigail Briftoll was born April 7th: 1751

Abram ye Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was born June 6th: 1752

Joseph ye Son of Joseph & Ann Miles was born October 19th. 1752

Lydia ye Daughter of David & Parnel Humphervile was born January 12th: 1752

Martin ye Son of Mathew Ford & Olive Ford was born January 10th 1752

Ruth the Daughter of Joy Bifhop was born June firft Anno Dom 1752

Daniel ye Son of John Smith was born June 21st 1752

Phebe ye Daughter of Amos Peck was born May 13th 1751

[811] Births

Abiah ye Daughter of Seth and Sarah Downs was born November 3^d: A: D: 1752

Stephen ye Son of Samuel Atwater was born Dec^r: 29th 1752

Hannah the Daughter of Stephen Jacobs was born March 4th 1752

Mercy ye Daughter of Samuel Hitchcock was born July 12th: 1750

Ann ye Daughter of Eben^r. Todd was born Auguft 31st 1752

John ye Son of Nathl: Joyslin was born May 22^d 1733

---

[96] First written "March."

[97] First written "Sep^r."

Dan the Son of Dan Carrinton was born April 11th: Annoq Dom 1753

Daniel ye Son of Daniel Todd was born ye 9th: Day of September 1751

[812] Births

Thomas the Son of Mr: Thomas & Mrs Abigail Darling was born December 9th: Anno Dom 1752

Abigail ye Daughter of Danl: Osborn was born auguſt 26th: 1752

Phinehas ye Son of Phinehas Perkins was born ye 4th Day of Septr 175 0

Susannah ye Daughter of Phinehas Perkins was born May 22d 1752

Lois the Daughter of Thomas Ray was born auguſt 29th: 1751

John ye Son of John Willmot Junr: was born Febry: 9th: 1753

Mary the Daughter of Capt: David & Mrs: Mary Wooſter was born June 2d 1753

Benjamin ye Son of Benj Hull was born May 22d 1753

[813] Births

Charles ye Son of Jehial & Hannah Tuttle was born January 26th: Anno Domini 1753

Joel ye Son of Jos. Dorman was born april 9th: 1753

Sarah ye Daughter of Capt: Jos: Trowbridge was born Janry: 6th 1753

Eliphalet ye Son of Mr. Nathan & Mrs. Mary Whiting was born June 17th: 1753

Daniel the Son of Lieut Danl & Mrs Sarah Lyman was born July 13th: A Dom 1753

Lydia the Daughter of Elihu Sperry was born April 21st: 175[3]

Isaiah ye Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born May 25th: 1753

Eli ye Son of Samuel Heminway was born ye 7th: Day of Auguſt anno Domini 1753

Icobed ye Son of Ebenr. Blackslee Junr was born Septer: 2d Anno Dom 1753

[814] Births

Hezekiah ye Son of Hezh: & Sarah Hotchkis was born December 25th: 1752

Abigail ye Daughter of Nathaniel Barnes was born Febry: 4th: Anno Domini 1753

Mary ye Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born May 14th: 1753

Mabel ye Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born auguſt 31st: Anno Dom 1753

Joshua ye Son of David Atwater was born May 13th: Anno Domini 1753

Ruth ye Daughter of Jude Tuttle born Octr 24th 1753
Daniel ye Son of David Punderſon was born December 15th 1753
Thankfull ye Daughter of Enos Tuttle was born March 22^d. 1751
Sibel ye Daughter of Enos Tuttle was born auguſt firſt Anno Dom 1753

[815] Births
Susanah ye Daughter of Samuel Tuttle was born
Eber ye Son of Richard Sperry was born June 23^d: Anno Dom [1751]
Jabin ye Son of Richard Sperry was born July 23^d: Anno Dom [1753]
Hannah ye Daughter of Enos Pardee Junr was born June 5th: A D [1753]
Mabel ye Daughter of Simon Tuttle was born March 28th: [1753]
Benjamin ye Son of James Smith was Born auguſt 11th Anno Dom [1753]
Stephen ye Son of Stephen Dickerman was born July 26th 175[3]
Benjn: ye Son of Benjn: woodin was born May 31st 17[53]

[816] Births
[ ] Allsop the Son of Hez^h Tallmadge [was] born November 25th: 1753
An[na] ye Daughter of Thos. & Sarah Alcock [was] born on Tueſday ye 27th Day of November 1753
Ed[mond] ye Son of Danl Clark was born [the] 11th Day of October 1750
Suſanah ye Daughter of Daniel Clark was born the 10th: Day of March 1752
Clemont ye Son of Daniel Clark was born upon the Seventeenth Day of Novr 1753
Lydia ye Daughter of Danl Hull was [bor]n November 15th: Anno Dom 1753
[Ti]mothy ye Son of Abram Johnſon Ju^r: was born April 24th: 1753
[He]z^h: the Son of Nath^ll: Beecher Ju^r: was [born] January firſt Anno: Dom. 1753
[Hannah Daughter of Cap]^t Caleb Alling [was born Oct 23 1752]

[817] Births
Susannah ye Daughter of John Alling Ju^r & Sarah Alling was born Oct^br. 28th. [1753]
Stephen ye Son of Daniel & Rebeckah Ruſsel was born Oct^r: 17th: [1753]

Theophilus ye Son of John Baſset Ju^r. was born June 20th [1753]

Anna ye Daughter of Nathl: Bradly was born April 4th: Anno Dom [1734]

Silas ye Son of Caleb Sperry was born November 6th Anno Dom 175[3]

Aner ye Son of Phinehas Bradly & Martha Bradly was born March 5th: Anno Dom 175[3]

Eſther ye Daughter of Jsaac Beecher Ju^r was born March 7 Anno Dom [1752]

Sarah ye Daughter of Jsaac Beecher Ju^r [was] Born September 29th [1753]

[818] Births

David ye Son of Jos & Anna Mix was born Sep^t 25th 1744

Anna ye Daughter of Jos & Anna Mix was born Octr 28th 1751

Ezra ye Son of Jos & Sarah Mix was born March 21st 1753

Joel ye Son of Joseph Hotchkis was Born March 19th 1751/2

Ezekiel ye Son of Jos Hotchkis was born January 5th. Anno Dom 1754

John Nichoals ye Son of John & Ruth Hatch was born November 23^d. 1753

Elizabeth ye Daughter of John Perkins was born Novr. 8th. 1753

Ruth ye Daughter of Samuel Dickerman was born March 9th. A. D: 1754

Martha ye Daughter of Benjamin Hotch[kis] was born [Dec 27 1752]

[819] Births

Mabel ye Daughter of Isaac & Mabel Stiles was born Feb^ry 25th. Anno Dom 1753

Mehitabel ye Daughter of John & Lois Ives was born January 21st. anno Dom 175[4]

Thankfull ye Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Dayton was born December 6th 17[53]

Jeſse ye Son of Jeſse Blackslee was born June 30th [1753]

Elijah ye Son of James & Mehetabel Thompſon was born December 16th [1751]

Hannah ye Daughter of James & Mehetabel Thompſon was born January 15th [1754]

Eunice ye Daughter of John Blackslee was born Nov^r: 12th. [1753]

Bathshaba ye Daughter of Seth Sperry was born Nov^r: 20th: [1749]

John ye Son of Seth Sperry was born april 7th [1752]

[Ebenezer] ye Son of John Stor[er was born Dec 1st 1753]

[820] Births

[Rachel] ye Daughter of John Barns was born March 31st 1748

John ye Son of John Barns was born January 19th 1753
Isaiah ye Son of John & Thankfull Brockett was born December 4th: 1753
[Martha] ye Daughter of John & Martha [Fro]ſt was born December 25th: 1753
[Eun]ice ye Daughter of James & Sarah [Pot]ter was born November 13th: 1742
[Eli]ſha ye Son of Philip & Anna Raxford [was] born January 9th 1735
[Elish]a ye Son of Phillip & Anna Raxford was born October 24th: 1737
[Heze]kiah ye Son of Phillip & Anna [Rex]ford was born October 9th: 1742

[821] Births
[Elizabeth the Daughter of Steph]^n Chatterton [was born March 2^d] 1754
[Elizabeth ye Daughter of] Stephen and [Hannah Humfreville] was born May 23^d. 1753
[Mary] ye Daughter of James Turner was born april 7th Anno Dom 1754
[Mary] ye Daughter of Moſes Sanford [was] born april 18th: 1753
[Enos the] Son of Enos & Mary Baſet [was bor]n March 22^d 1754
[Mamey ye Daugh]ter of Daniel Hotch[kis was born] July 15th 1752
[Robert y^e] Son of Daniel Hotchkis [was born] april 4th A D 1754
[Justus ye Son] of Abel Tuttle was born Sepr. 7th: 1753
[Samuel y^e] Son of Saml Sanford [was born Nov 6th 1753]

[822] Births
Sarah ye Daughter of [torn] was born July 31st [torn]
Elijah ye Son of James [Alling was] born Feb^ry 21st 1754
Eliphalet ye Son of Abram Johnſon was born January 8th [1718/9]
Abraham ye Son of Abram Johnson was born Feb^ry 15th [1721]
Mary ye Daughter of Abram Johnson was born aug [1st 1723]
Enos y^e ſon of Abram Joh[nson was born] Feb^ry: 21st: [1725]
Sybel ye Daughter of A[torn]

[823] Births
Cornelous & Kezeiah Twins Son and Daughter of Saml Alling was born November 26th [1748]
Eloner & Hannah Twins Daughters of Samuel Alling was born November 27th: 1751
Gideon ye Son of Samuel Alling was born March 16th 1754
Hannah the Daughter of William Tuttle was born January 22^d 1748

Abigail the Daughter of William Tuttle was born June 7th: 1749
Patience ye Daughter of William Tuttle was born May firſt 1752
Maryambra the Daughter of Willm Tuttle was born March 21st 17[54]

[824] Births
Abigail ye Daughter of Abrm Johnſon was born Novr firſt 1729
John ye Son of Abraham Johnſon was born May 17th 1732
Eunice ye Daughter of Abrm: Johnson was born Augt: 19th 1734
Ebenr ye Son of Abrm. Johnſon was born may 24th: 1737
Lemuel ye Son of Mathew Gilbert was born Novr: 19th 1749
Asa ye Son of Mathew Gilbert was born Nov 2d 1752
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Abram Tuttle was born Febry 15th 1754

[825] Births
[Ru]th ye Daughter of Ebenr: Pardee was born Febry 14th Anno Dom: 1753
Jane the Daughter of Ebenr: Peck Junr. was born april 22d: 1753
Benjamin ye Son of John Lounsbury was born april 11th 1753
Lucreſia ye Daughter of David & Parnel Humphervile was born November 25th: 1753
Timothy ye Son of Thos. & Mary Howel was born auguſt 29th A D. 1753
Benjamin ye Son of Samuel Baſset was born auguſt 4th 1753
Martha the Daughter of Abel Ives was born December 29th 1753

[826] Births
Here followeth the children of James Negro
Thomas Born June 8th: 1737
Benjamin Born Jany: 19th: 1738/9
Abigail Born March 1st: 1743/4
Bette Born Septr: 20th: 1746
William Born april 15th: 1751

Marriages - Births - Deaths

BOOK II.

1753 - 1790

[On the title page of this volume is written "This is a Book to Enter Births Marriages and Deaths in — begun December 1753." Besides these entries it contains one leaf of strays preceding page 1 and several of earmarks following page 246.]

[1] Births

Abram Son of Abram Heminway was born April 10th 1751

Abigail ye Daughter of Abram Heminway was born May 17th 1753

Enos ye Son of Abram Heminway was born Septr: 17th: 1755

Eunice ye Daughter of Saml & Mary Hitchcock was born upon ye 16th Day of augt 1754

Afenath yr Daughter of Phinehas & Martha Bradly was born upon ye 15th Day of September A D: 1755

Defire the Daughter of Mofes & Mary Sanford was born april 30th Anno Domini 1755

Sibel ye Daughter of Stephen Brown & Mabel Browne was born Decr: 28th 1745

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Mabel Browne was born upon ye 4th Day of January 1750

Olive ye Daughter of Stephen & Mabel Browne was born augt: 25th 1753

Dameras ye Daughter of Thomas & mary Punderfon born may 14th 175[4]

Timothy ye Son of Jeremiah Townfend born Novr: 1st 175[3]

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Munfon was born upon the 8th: Day of Octr: 175[3]

Sarah the Daughter of Nathan Tayler was born upon the 8th: Day of June 175[3]

Joseph ye Son of Joseph and Hannah Hull was born upon the 2d. Day of May 1754

Sufannah ye Daughter of Saml: Brocket Jur: was born May[98] 6th 175[ ]

[2] Births

Elifabeth ye Daughter of John & Henrittee Miles was born June 1st: Anno Dom 1755

[98] First written "June."

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Stephen Jacobs was born Novr 18th 1754

Hannah ye Daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah Hotchkis was born upon the Nineth Day of Jan^ry 1755

Jared ye Son of Alexander Booth was born upon the 4th: Day of November Anno Dom 175[3]

Elifha ye Son of Alexander Booth was born upon the 29th: Day of Octr Anno Dom 175[5]

Job ye Son of Jabez and Efther Bradly was born Aug^t: 24th Anno Dom 175[5]

Ury ye Son of William and Lois Bradly was born Oct^r: 1 Anno Dom 1755

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born November 8th 173[8]

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born October 11th 174[1]

Sufannah the Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born Nov^r: 5th 174[3]

Patience the Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born March 27th 1745

Thankfull ye Daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born Sep^tr 30th 1746

Hezekiah ye Son of Daniel and Sarah Smith was born May 15th 174[8]

[3] Births

Samuel the Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bifhop was born upon thirsday the 29th: Day of November at 42 minuts after Twelve of the Clock in ye Day Anno Dom 1753

Abigail the Daughter of Joseph and Abigail Hitchcock was born upon fryday ye 24th: Day of November at Six of the Clock in the Morning Anno Domini 1752

Mary the Daughter of Hezekiah & Abigail Gorham was born April 24th Anno Dom 1753

Stephen the Son of Stephen Manffield was born July 31st Anno Domini 1753

Samuel Joseph ye Son of M^r: Chauncey & M^rs:Eliz^th: Whittelsey was born July 13th: Anno Dom 1749

Elisha the Son of M^r: Chauncy & M^rs: Elizabeth Whittelsey was born October 14th: A D. 1751

Sarah ye Daughter of M^r: Joshua & Mrs Sarah Chandler was born March 29th: An Dom 1752

John the Son of M^r. Joshua & M^rs: Sarah Chandler was born Feb^ry: firft A D 1754

John ye Son of M^r. John & M^rs: Sarah Whiting was born December 25th: Anno Dom 1753

Efther ye Daughter of M^r: Samuel & M^rs: Efther Manffield was born January 6 174[3/4]

[4] Births

Margret Daughter to Samuel & Eſther Manſfield was Born april 24th 1745

Esther ye Daughter of Saml & Eſther manſfield born novr 2d day 1746

Mary ye Daughter of Samuel & Eſther Manſfield born July 3d 1748

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Saml & Eſther Manſfield born Febry: 26: 1749/50

Moſes Samuel ye Son of Saml & Eſther Manſfield Decr: 6th 1751

Giles Daniel ye Son of Saml & Eſther Manſfield was born Novr: 14 1753

William B Dorman son of Lyman & Lucy Hubbell was born June 19th 1839

Charles L Dorman son of above was born April 30 1841

Theodore F. Dorman son of above was born April 25 1843

Louisa C Dorman son of above was born March 4th 1845

Cornelia S. Dorman son of above was born Nov. 26 1847

[5] Births

Lydia the Daughter of Samll: & Lydia Mix was born April 23d: Anno Dom 1753

Sarah yd Daughter of Eliſha & Mary Bradly was born Feby: 25th: A Dom 1754

Medad the son of Medad & Mary Lyman was born May fourth Anno Dom 1754

Mary the Daughter of James & Darcos Humberſon was born May 19th A Dom 1754

Abigail ye Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Humberſon was born 21st of March[99] A D 1753

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Amos & Mary Bradly was born April 28th A D 1754

Sarah ye Daughter of James and Hannah Searl was born Novr: 22d: 1753

Nathan ye Son of Aaron & Abigail Sperry was born November 5th 1750

Tamer ye Daughter of Aaron & Abigll Sperry was born June 17th 1753

William ye Son of Daniel and Abigail Ruſsel was born September 25th 1753

Annah ye Daughter of Azariah Perkins & Annah Perkins was born Febry: 28th: 1754

Abigail Potter ye Daughter of Enos & Abigail Potter was Born June 23d Anno Dom 1754

[99] First written "October."

[6] Births

Phebe ye Daughter of Joseph & Lois Dickerman was born upon the Seventh Day of May 1754

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel & Ruth Heaton was born the 31st Day of January anno Dom 1754

Yale ye Son of James & Martha Todd was born auguſt 25th: Anno Dom 1754

Eunice ye Daughter of James Granis was born Decem^br 8th 1753

John ye Son of John & Henrittee Miles was born September firſt A:D: 1752

Willm the Son of John & Henrittee Miles was born December 22^d: 1753

John ye Son of Abram & Rebeckah Sele was born Sep^tr 10th: Anno Dom 1751

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Abram & Rebeckah Sele was born auguſt[100] 10th Anno Dom 1753

William ye Son of Joshua Apleton was born Oct^r: 2^d 1751

Mary the Daughter of Joſhua Apleton was born September 23^d Anno Dom 1753

Josiah ye Son of Chriſtopher & Hannah Todd was born oct^r: 17th: Anno Dom 1753

Susannah the Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Tuttle was born april 17th: Anno Dom 1753

Nehemiah ye Son of Jeremiah Osborn was born upon the 5th: Day of March Anno Dom 1754

[7] Births

Oliver ye Son of Griffen & Mabel Bradly was born July 3d: Anno Dom 1749

Rachel ye Daughter of Griffin & Mabel Bradly was born December 3^d. Anno Dom 1751

Sibel ye Daughter of Griffin & Mabel Bradly was born December 23^d: Anno Dom 1753

Jared ye Son of Samuel Downs Ju^r. was born the 6th Day of September 1754

John ye Son of Stephen & Eſther Goodyear was born March 26th 1754

Lois ye Daughter of Stephen & Jonanna Potter was born January 29th: Anno Dom 1738

Moſes ye Son of Stephen and Joanna Potter was born ye 8th: Day of Feb^ry Anno Dom 1740

Mabel ye Daughter of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born april 3^d Anno Dom 1742

Juſtus ye Son of Seth Sperry was born Sep^tr. 7th 1754

Epheram ye Son of William & Lois Bradly was Born October 18th: Anno Dom 1752

---

[100] First written "November."

Frances ye Daughter of David and Rachel Johnſon was born October 12th Anno Dom 1754

Hezekiah ye Son of Jonathan & Rebecca Dickerman was born the 6th: Day of Nov^r: which is ye Second Son of that Name the other being Dec^d 1754

Silas ye Son of Jonathan Atwater Junr: was born upon the Sixteenth Day of December 1754

[8] Births

Hannah the Daughter of David Jacobs was born auguſt the 26th: Anno Dom 1750

Darcos the Daughter of David Jacobs was born Feb^ry: ye 6th: Anno Dom 1753

David the Son of David Jacobs was born December firſt Anno Dom 1754

Eliakim & Sarah Twins Children of Jonathan Smith Ju^r: & Mary Smith was born Oct^r: 24th: 1750

Aggripa ye Son of Jonathan Smith Ju^r. & Mary Smith was born March 10th: Anno Dom 1753

Abigail the Daughter of Eben^r: & Abigail Dorman was born Feb^ry: 20th: Anno Dom 1754

Laban the Son of Mathew & Rhoada Blackslee was born upon the 12th: Day of September 1754

Sibel ye Daughter of Charles and Sibel Sabin was born Feb^ry: 25th: 1754

Jonathan the Son of Hez^h: and Mary Sabin was born Oct^r: 11th Anno Dom 1754

Richard the Son of John Lounsbury was born upon the 20th Day of auguſt anno Dom 1754

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Benjamin Doolittle was born auguſt firſt Anno Dom 1752

Eſther ye Daughter of Benjamin Doolittle was born auguſt 20th: Anno Dom 1754

Justus ye Son of Nehemiah & Eunice Smith was born Oct^r: 11th: Anno Dom 1754

Nathaniel the Son of Stephen & Sarah Ford was born July 24th: Anno Dom 1754

[9] Births

David ye Son of Daniel Bradly ye 3^d; was born January 20th Anno Dom 1753

Suſannah ye Daughter of John Joysling was born aug^t 19th Anno Dom 1754

Rachel ye Daughter of Joel & Mary Hotchkis was born Feb^ry 21st: 1754

William Joseph ye Son of David & Thankfull Punderſon was born upon the 13th November 1754

Milleſent ye Daughter of Dan & Sarah Barns was born March 10th 1753

Lydia ye Daughter of Dan & Sarah Barns was born December 3^d: Anno Dom 1754

Samuel ye Son of Samuel & Sarah Atwater was born the 23^d Day of September A D 1754

Thomas ye Son of John Potter was born upon the 18th: Day of January Anno Dom 1754

Luca ye Daughter of Eben^r: Froſt was born the 23^d. Day of February Anno Dom 1754

Simeon ye Son of Benjamin Hotchkis was born November 26th Anno Dom 1754

Dameras ye Daughter of James & Sarah Ives was born December 25th Anno Dom 1754

Joseph ye Son of Elihu Sperry was born upon the 29th: Day of april Anno Dom 1754

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Pardee was born March 2^d: Anno Dom 1754

Ambros ye Son of Job & Lydia Smith was born March 12th Anno Dom 1748

[10] Births

Nehemiah ye Son of Job & Lydia Smith was born March 28th: Anno Dom 1750

Lydia ye Daughter of Job & Lydia Smith was born December 8th: Anno Dom 1753

Mercy ye Daughter of Tim^o: & Mercy Bradly was born January 29th: Anno Dom 1755

Ann ye Daughter of M^r: Thos: & M^rs: Abigail Darling was born Feb^ry: 5th 1755

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan & Ame Alling was born upon ye 28th: Day of June A:D: 1753

Suſanah ye Daughter of Amos Tharp was born January 20th: Anno Dom 1755

Jacob ye Son of Jacob & Mary Brockett was born Oct^r: 10th: Anno Dom 1753

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Miles Junr and Ann Miles was born November 22^d: Anno Dom 1754

Moſes ye Son of Amos Peck was born upon the 13th: Day of March Anno Domini 1753

Lois ye Daughter of David & Rhoade Alling was born upon ye 17th Day of May A:D: 1752.

Phinehas ye Son of David & Rhoade Alling was born upon ye 5th: Day of October AD 1754

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Daniel Tallmadge was born upon ye 19th Day of July Anno Dom 1754

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Isaac Stiles Ju^r: and Mabel Stiles was born upon ye 11th: Day of Feb^ry 1755

Wyllys ye Son of Mr Leverett & M^rs: Sarah Hubbard was born Feb^ry: 25th: Anno Dom 1755

[11] Births

Evelin ye Son of M^r: James Pierpont & M^rs: Anna Pierpoint was born upon ye Sixteenth Day of March Anno Domini 1755

Mary ye Daughter of Eben^r: & Rhoade Woolcut was born on ye 22^d: Day of Novr. 1754

Cloa ye Daughter of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born Jan^ry: 26th 1734

Eſther ye Daughter of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born March 12th 1736.

Patience ye Daughter of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born October 25th: 1738

Amos ye Son of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born December 29th 1740

Suſanna ye Daughter of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born Novem: 15 1743

Mabel ye Daughter of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born June 19th 1746

Jonah ye Son of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born July 17th: 1749

Jeſse ye Son of Epheram & Eſther Sanford was born January 26th 1753

Sibel ye Daughter of Sam^ll: & Mary Bellamy was born april 21st 1748

Eſther ye Daughter of Sam^ll & Mary Bellamy was born June 9th: 1751

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Sam^ll & Mary Bellamy was born June 1st 1753

[12] Births

Abram ye Son of Enos & Meriam Brocket was born Auguſt 17th: 1752

Enos ye Son of Enos and Merriam Brocket was born January 4th 1755

Titus ye Son of Baſset & Keziah Munſon was born Jan^ry: 31st Anno Dom 1755

Experience the Daughter of David Gilbert Ju^r: and Eliſabeth Gilbert was born September 15th: 1750

Amos the Son of David Gilbert Ju^r: and Eliſabeth Gilbert was born June 12th 1752

Rebeckah ye Daughter of David Gilbert Ju^r: & Eliſabeth Gilbert was born May 29th 1754

Lydia the Daughter of Eben^r Brardly Ju^r & Phebe Bradly was born April 14' 1750

Eunice ye Daughter of Eben^r: Bradly Ju^r: & Phebe Bradly was born April 2^d: AD 1752

Phebe ye Daughter of Eben^r: Bradly Ju^r: & Phebe Bradly was born Oct^r: 2^d 1754

Damaras ye Daughter of John & Lydia Mitchel, was born December 16th: Anno Dom 1754

Ruth ye Daughter of Thomas Hamaſton was born January 21st: Anno Dom 1755

Nathaniel[101] ye Son of Stephen & Sarah Chatterton was born april 27th: 1755

Abigail ye Daughter of Nicholas Peck and Abigail Peck was born Decr. 13th 1754

Elijah ye Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was born ye 28 Day of January Anno Dom 1755

[13] Births

Abram the Son of Samuel and Mehetabel Biſhop was born on Sabbath Day morning 24 minutes after 5 of ye Clock upon ye 20th Day of april Anno Dom 1755

Eunice ye Daughter of Danl & Ruth Heaton was born on ye Second Day of May 1755

Amos ye Son of Jabez & Eunice Munſon was born upon ye 18th: Day of Feb^ry 1753

Jabez ye Son of Jabez & Eunice Munſon was born the 20th: Day of Jan^ry: 1755

Abigail ye Daughter of Sam^ll & Abigail woodward was born July 11th: 1752

Mary ye Daughter of Saml & Abigail woodward was born Sept^r: 15th 1754

John ye Son of John and Mary Parker was born Oct^r: 23^d 1750

John ye Son of John and Mary Parker was born November 29th: 1751

Edmon ye Son of John & Mary Parker was born March 21st 1753

Mary ye Daughter of John and Mary Parker was born upon ye 13th Day of april 1755

Robt: ye Son of Joseph & Sarah Tallmadge was born april 29th: 1755

Anna ye Daughter of David & Eliſabeth Atwater was born May 3^d: Anno Dom 1755

Mary ye Daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Gorham was [born] upon ye 28th: Day of Feb^ry 1755

[14] Births

Ruben ye Son of Enos Sperry was born aug^t 26th 1735

Abigail ye Daughter of Enos Sperry was born aug^t 24th 1738

Eunice ye Daughter of Enos Sperry was born aug^t. 6 1742

Enos ye Son of Enos Sperry was born Sep^tr 8 1744

Hannah ye Daughter of Enos Sperry was born November 28th 1748

Elijah ye Son of Enos Sperry was born Sep^tr 8th: 1751

William ye Son of John Perkins Ju^r. was born Jan^ry: 6 1755

---

[101] First written "Joseph."

Sarah ye Daughter of Benjn: & Sarah Warner was born March 12th 1755

Daniel ye Son of Hezekiah & Mary Hotchkis was born April firſt Anno Dom 1755

Eunice the Daughter of John and Lydia Manſfield was born april firſt Anno Dom 1740

David the Son of John and Lydia Manſfield was born July 3^d Anno Dom 1741

Rebecca the Daughter of John and Lydia Manſfield was born May 17th Anno Dom 1745

Roſwell ye Son of M^r: Daniel Lyman & M^rs: Sarah Lyman was born upon the Ninth Day of July 1755

Timothy Son of Tim^o: & Sarah Gorham born aug^t 1st: 1754

Jeſse ye Son of Lazarus Ives was Born May 27th: 1755

Ruben Son of Eben^r: & Mary Humaſton was born March 22^d 1747

Abram Son of Eben^r: & Mary Humaſton born May 13 1749

Abigail Martha Daughter of Eben^r & Mary Humaſton was born July 28th: 1751

[Mary] Daughter of Eben^r: & Mary Humaſon was born March 4th: 1754

[15] Births

Joseph ye Son of Nehemiah & Lois Lewis was born the 20th day of auguſt Anno Domini 1755

Stephen ye Son of Nathan & Tryphenne Dumer was born aug^t: 10th 1755

Sam^ll: ye Son of Thomas and Lydia Trickey was born Jan^ry: 18th 1754

Jared ye Son of Thomas & Lydia Trickey was born Dec^r: 19th: 1755

Moſes ye Son of John & Deſire Josling was born upon the 16th: day of Jan^ry Anno Dom 1756

Eſther ye Daughter of Nath^ll: and Deſire Humberſon was born upon ye 2^d day of Nov^r: 1755

Mary ye Daughter of Capt: David & M^rs. Mary wooſter was born Octr 21st 1755

Bele ye Daughter of Lennard Lewis & Hannah Lewis was born July 31st 1754

Hannah ye Daughter of Lennard & Hannah Lewis was born Feb^ry: 7th: 1756

Samuel ye Son of Samuel Brocket Ju^r was born upon ye 5th Day of Feb^ry: 1756

Rebeccah ye Daughter of Benjamin & Rachel Woodin was born upon ye 17th: Day of May 1755

[16] Births

Moſes ye Son of Moſes & Martha Brooks was born March 12th Anno Dom 1754

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman was born December 10th: Anno Dom 1755

Thomas ye Son of Thomas & Hannah Mix was born May 3^{d}: Anno Dom 1755

Hannah ye Daughter of Jos: & Jemima Cooper was born Sep^{t}: 7th 1740

Mary ye Daughter of Jos. & Jemima Cooper was born April 11th 1745

Thankfull ye Daughter of Jos. & Jemima Cooper was born May 3^{d}: 1748

Eunice ye Daughter of Jos Cooper & Jemmima Cooper was born July 9th: 1753

Lucy ye Daughter of Stephen & Efther Goodyear was born 26th Decr 1755

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Sarah Alling was born Augt 19th: Anno Dom 1752

Sarah the Daughter of Stephen & Sarah Alling was born June 24th Anno Dom 1755

William ye Son of Thomas Walter born March 6th: 1752

Mary the Daughter of Thomas Walter was born 23^{d} Day of april 1754

[17] Births

Enos ye Son of Saml Candee was born Feb^{ry}: 1st: 1746

Dinah the Daughter of Saml Candee was born November 27th Anno Dom 1748

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Saml Candee was born May 11th: 1752

James ye Son of James & Darcos Humefton was born ye 23^{d}: Day of Feb^{ry}: Anno Dom 1756

Isaac ye Son of Jonathan Alling Ju^{r}. was born Dec^{r}: 21st 1755

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan & Thankfull Iues was born March 26th Anno Dom 1751

Alling Ives the Son of Jonathan & Thankfull Ives was born Nov^{r}: 13th: Anno Dom 1753

Sarah ye Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Gilbert was born January 26th Anno Dom 1753/4

Thaddeas ye Son of Samuel and Sarah Gilbert was born april 4th: Anno Dom 1755

Abigail ye Daughter of James and Sarah Bafset was born December 2^{d}: Anno Dom 1755

Jonathan ye Son of M^{r}: John Whiting & M^{rs}: Sarah whiting was born upon the 12th: Day of april 1756

Hannah ye Daughter of Jos: & Sarah Mix was born Sep^{tr}: 19th: 1754

[18] Births

Jacob Son of Jacob & Lydia Sperry born June 29th: 1748

Lemuel ye Son of Jacob & Lydia Sperry was born Augt 21st 1751

Lydia ye Daughter of Jacob & Lydia Sperry was born Nov^r: 16th 1754

Lydia ye Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born Feb^ry: 11th: anno Dom 1756

Jonathan Son of Jonathan & Mary Daton was born March 10th 1756

Ann ye Daughter of Epheram and Rachel Turner was born April 29th: 1755

Mercy ye Daughter of Seth Downs Ju^r: & Sarah Downs was born January 8th: 1755

Sarah Daughter of John Storer was born May 28 1756

Abigail ye Daughter of Dan^ll Bradly ye 3^d was born ye 28th Day of april Anno Dom 1755

Thomas ye Son of Peter & Rhoade Cavalee was born auguſt ye 8th:[101] Day 1753

Mary ye Daughter of Peter and Rhoade Cavalee was born Nov^r: 20th 1755

John Todd ye Son of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle was born the 20th: Day of May 1756

[19] Births

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Sam^ll: and Eliſabeth Pierpoint was born July 3^d: 1752

Hannah ye Daughter of Sam^ll & Eliſabeth Pierpoint was born June 16 1754

Samuel ye Son of Sam^ll: and Eliſabeth Pierpoint was born May 16: 1756

Polley ye Daughter of Thomas Manſfield was born June 14th Anno Dom 1756

Ruben ye Son of Jos Joslin was born aug^t 9th: 1755

Zealus ye Son of mathew Blackslee was born aug^t 9 1756

Suſannah ye Daughter of Samuel Dickerman was born the firſt Day of Feb^ry Anno Dom 1756

Simeon ye Son of Amos & Phebe Biſhop was born Aug^t: 17th Anno Dom 1755

Hannah Daughter of Jos Hull was born Octr 17th 1756

Zopher ye Son of Dan^ll & Sarah Atwater was born June 28th Anno Dom 1756

Lucy ye Daughter of Saml: and Deborah Sanford was born Sep^r: 16th: Anno Dom 1755

Elijah ye Son of Azariah Perkins was born July 17th 1756

Ezekiel ye Son of John Jacobs was born June 20th 1755

Mary ye Daughter of John Robinſon Ju^r was Born aug^t: 8th 1755

[101] First written "Novr 20th."

[20] Births

Eſther ye Daughter of Step^n^: and Eſther Peck was born July 1st anno Dom 1753

Henry ye Son of Stephen & Eſther Peck was born aug^t^: 20th 1755

Abram ye Son of Abram Gilbert was born april 15th: 1754

Aſa ye Son of Gerſhom & Katherine Todd was born June 28th: 1756

Lent ye Son of Eliſha and mary Bradly was born upon the 14th: Day of June Anno Dom 1756

John Nichoals ye Son of John Hatch was born april 17th: 1756

Isaac ye Son of M^r^. John & Mrs Rebecca Hubbard was born Novr. 23^d^: Anno Dom 1752

Lydia ye Daughter of Enos Tuttle Ju^r^: & Martha Tuttle was born upon ye 10th Day of June Anno Dom 1756

Darcos ye Daughter of James & Lois Turner was Born ye 30th: Day of Sep^tr^: Anno Dom 1756

Juſtus ye Son of Jos: & Meriam Bradly was born June 28th: 1756

Samuel ye Son of Thomas and Mary Punderſon was born Oct^r^: 4th: 1756

Hannah ye Daughter of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born July 29th 1745

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born March 20th 1748

[21] Births

Levi ye Son of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born March 17th 1751

Amos ye Son of Stephen & Joanna Potter was born June 14th 1754

Anna ye Daughter of James & Anna Blackſlee was born upon the 25th: Day of aug^t^: 1756

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jos: & Abigail Row was Born June 29th: 1750

Mary ye Daughter of Jos: & Abigail Row was born Jan^r^: 28th 1753

Eunice ye Daughter of Jos: & Abigail Row was born June 29 1755

Timothy the Son of Samuel & Sarah Atwater was born april 7th 1756

Daniel ye Son of M^r^: Daniel & M^rs^: Martha Hubbard was born upon ye 26th of may 1756

Martha Daughter of Jos: Merwin was born may 26 1754

John ye Son of John and Martha Froſt was born may 18th Anno Dom 1756

Eſther ye Daughter of Benj: & Sarah Humphervile was born may 7th Anno Dom 1755

David ye Son of David & Eliſabeth Atwater was born December 8th: Anno Dom 1756

Martha ye Daughter of Job & Lydia Smith was born may 15th: Anno Dom 1756

[22] Births

Simon ye Son of Simon and Sarah Tuttle was born may 5th: Anno Dom 1756

Amos ye Son of Stephen & Hannah Thompſon was born aug^t 2^d Anno Dom 1751

Moſes ye Son of Step^n: & Hannah Thompſon was born Dec^r: 28th Anno Dom 1754

Abigail ye Daughter of James & Lydia Payne was born November 8th Anno Dom 1752

Sarah ye Daughter of James & Lydia Payne was born December 4th Anno Dom 1754

Sibel ye Daughter of Epheram Andrews was born Jan^y: 18th: Anno Dom 1757

Jabez ye Son of Abraham Turner was born upon the 31st Day of January Anno Dom 1756

Aaron ye Son of Daniel Heaton and Ruth Heaton was born Feb^y: 10th Anno Dom 1757

Candace ye Daughter of Jos: and Phebe Downs was born November 6th: Anno Domini 1756

Elijah ye Son of Amos Peck and Eliſabeth Peck was born ye 12 Day of april Anno Dom 1755

Eſther ye Daughter of John & Lydia Gilbert was born March 6th: 1756

Bette ye Daughter of Asa & Mehetabel goodyear was born January 2^d: 1756

[23] Births

Tamer ye Daughter of Aaron Sperry & Abigail Sperry was born June 17th 1753

Abigail ye Daughter of Aaron & Abig^l Sperry was born ye 15th Day of may 1756

Mary ye Daughter of Ithamer & Hannah Todd was born april 11th 1755

Phileman ye Son of Danl: and Eliſabeth Auger was born may 20th 1754

Rebecca ye Daughter of Samuel & Eunice Humphervile was born upon the 2^d: Day of april 1756

Solomon ye Son of Solomon & Eloner Hotchkis was born upon ye 20th: Day of March A:D: 1752

David ye Son of Solomon & Eloner Hotchkis was born upon the 26th: Day of oct^r. A D: 1754

Eunice ye Daughter of Jabez and Eunice Munſon was born upon ye 10th: Day of april 1757

Lydia ye Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Alcock was born upon ye 8th: Day of May 1756

Abraham ye Son of Jacob and Thankfull Pinto was born upon ye 8th: Day of March 1757

Wait ye Son of Wait & Joanna Chatterton was born upon ye Second Day of March 1757

Timothy ye Son of Tim^o: & Efther Potter was born Oct^r: 30th: Anno Dom 1756

[24] Births

Joel ye Son of Jonathan & Rebecca Dickerman was born upon ye Second Day of Jan^y: 1757

Hannah ye Daughter of Abel & Hannah Brockett was born upon ye 18th Day of April 1756

Eben^r. ye Son of Eben^r. Froft was born Novr. 15th Anno Dom 1756

James ye Son of Timothy & Sarah Howell was born upon the firft Day of June 1756

Ruth ye Daughter of Isaac & Mary Blackflee was born ye 8th: Day of Feb^ry: Anno Dom 1757

Amos ye Son of Enos & Mary Bafset was born upon ye 13th: Day of Feb^ry: Anno Dom 1757

Sarah & Eber Twins Daughter & Son of James & Sarah Iues was born on ye 16 Day of Sep^tr 1756

Joseph ye Son of Israel Dorman was born on ye 28th: Day of May 1757

Eldad ye Son of Joel & Mary Hotchkis was born upon the 21st: Day of april Anno Dom 1756

Timothy ye Son of Timothy & Mercy Bradly was born Feb^y: 25th: Anno Dom 1757

Solomon ye Son of Dan Barns was born Feb^r: 11th: 1757

Eunice ye Daughter of Joseph Dorman was born upon ye 20th: Day of Feb^y: Anno Dom 1757

[25] Births

Eunic ye Daughter of James & Martha Todd was born June 9th 1757

Robert ye Son of m^r. James Pierpoint & m^rs. Ann Pierpoint was born on ye 13th: Day of June A:D: 1757

Ezra Son of John Row was born april 5 1752

John Son of John Row was born may 31 1757

Mathew Son of John Row was born Nov^r: 28th 1756

Ebenezer Son of Eben^r: Todd was born June 13th: 1757

Mary ye Daughter of John & Lydia Eliot was born Jan^ry: 19th: Anno Dom 1742/3

John ye Son of John & Lydia Eliot was born april 22^d 1745

Sarah ye Daughter of John & Lydia Eliot was born Nov^r: 30th 1750

Richard Rofewell Son of John & Lydia Eliot was born oct^{r} 8th 1752

Hannah ye Daughter of John & Lydia Eliot was born aug^{t}: 25th 1755

William ye Son of John & Lydia Eliot was born July 29th: 1757

Ezra ye Son of Jos. & Lydia Pierpoint was born July 11-1757

Levi Son of Alven & martha Bradly was born aug^{t}: 19 1757:

Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Sarah Brockett was born Dec^{r}: 28th: 1756

Jofeph ye Son of Rich^{d}: & Mary Brockett was born Jan^{ry}: 18 1757

[26] Births

Amos ye Son of Amos & Deborah Clark was born March 6th: Anno Dom 1756

Mary ye Daughter of Amos & Deborah Clark was born Novr. 2^{d}. Anno Domini 1753

Lois ye Daughter of David & Mary Whitney was born upon ye 25th: Day of December Anno Dom 1756

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Afa & Mehetabel Goodyear was born aug^{t}: 26th: Anno Domo 1757

Ickobad ye Son of Timothy & Mary Alling was born October 24th: Anno Domini 1756

Lois ye Daughter of James Payne was born May 20th: Anno Dom 1757

Abigail ye Daughter of Daniel & Eunice Hull was born ye 20th Day of Feb^{ry}: Anno Dom 1757

Efther ye Daughter of Ruben & Mary Batcheler was born October 6th: Anno Dom 1757

Sufannah ye Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Sufannah Bafset was born april 3^{d} 1754

Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^{r}. & Sufannah Bafset was born Feb^{ry}: 8 1757

Efther of the Daughter of Stephen & Efther Goodyear was born aug^{t} 7th 1757

Cloa ye Daughter of David & Rachel Johnfon was born may 6th 1757

[27] Births

Elifha ye Son of Stephen & Efther Peck was born oct^{r}: 11th: Anno Dom 1757

Flecher ye Son of Jos: & Martha Merwin was born upon ye 13th: Day of aug^{t}: Anno Domini 1757

Riverus ye Son of Nicholas and Mary Rufsel was born upon ye 30th: Day of march Anno Dom 1756

John ye Son of James and Lydia Smith was born June 14th: Anno Dom 1756

John Son of John and Lois Ives was born Feb^{y}: 5th: 1757

Mary ye Daughter of Jonathan Smith Junr was born December 30th: Anno Dom 1755

Jotham ye Son of Jacob Atwater was born Nov^{r}: 17 1757

Lois ye Daughter of John & Mehetabel osborn was born January 19th 1757

Jos: Eaſon ye Son of Stephen & Lydia Trowbridge was born June 14th: Anno Dom 1752

Lydia ye Daughter of Stephen & Lydia Trowbridge was born Dec^{r}: 23^{d}: 1757

Mary ye Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Munſon was born upon ye 23^{d} Day of Novr 1757

Deſire ye Daughter of Moſes & mary Sanford was born upon ye 27th: Day of July 1757

Rachel ye Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born upon ye firſt Day of Jan^{y}: 1757

[28] Births

Wheeler ye Son of Caleb and Abigail Beecher was born Sep^{tr}. 29th Anno Dom 1755

Burr ye Son of Caleb & Abigail Beecher was born October 5th: Anno Dom 1757

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Thomas & Abig^{l}: Humaſton was born april 9th: Anno Dom 1757

Dimon ye Son of David & Eliſabeth Bradly was born Feb^{y}: 28th: Anno Dom 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of Nathan & Tryphena Dumer was born Jany 10th 1758

Anna ye Daughter of Jos: and Ann Miles was born march 8th Anno Dom 1757

Thaddeus ye Son of Jos: & mabel Alling was Born Nov^{r}: 9th Anno Dom 1757

Ezra ye Son of Ezra & Eliſabeth Candee was born Augt firſt anno Dom 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of M^{r}: John & M^{rs}: Sarah whiting was Born on Saturday ye 21st: Day of Jany 1758

James ye Son of James and Mabel Alling was Born on ye 11th: Day of march Anno Dom 1756

Jared ye Son of Hez^{h}: & Mary Hotchkis was born march 15 1757

John ye Son of Samuel and Sarah Atwater was Born Dec^{r}: 24th: Anno Dom 1757

Jacob ye Son of Thomas walter was born april 5 1756

[29] Births

Ezra ye Son of Danl: Tallmadge was born Sepr. 21 1757

Salle ye Daughter of Amos & Phebe Biſhop was born Dec^{r}: 23^{d} Anno Dom 1757

James ye Son of James and Sarah Baſset was born may 30th: 1757[102]

John ye Son of John & Thankfull Cotter was born July 11th: Anno Domini 1755

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of John and Thankfull Cotter was born Sepr. 19th Anno Dom 1757

Chauncy ye Son of Eden & freelove Sperry was born October 2^d: Anno Domini 1752

Philo ye Son of Eden and freelove Sperry was born Sep^r: 7th: Anno Dom 1754

Army ye Son of Eden & freelove Sperry was born Sepr 29th: Anno Domini 1756

Dorothy ye Daughter of M^r. Thomas & Mrs Abigail Darling was born Feb^ry: 15th: 1757

Huldah ye Daughter of Phin^s: & martha Bradly was born Nov^r: 13th: 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of M^r: Danl: & M^rs: Sarah Lyman was born Decr. 21 1757

Ahimaer ye Son of David & Thankfull Punderſon was Born ye 26 Day of auguſt 1757

[30] Births

Eſther Daughter of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r. & Mehetabel Sperry was born Sepr. 19th 1749

Alexander ye Son of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r. and Mehetabel Sperry was born Novr. 17th 1752

Ambros ye Son of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r and Mehetabel Sperry was born May 6 1755

Zinee ye Son of Jonathan Sperry Ju^r & Mehetabel Sperry was born Jan^ry. 12 1758

Eunice ye Daughter of Jos. Collins was born December 8th 1747

Joel ye Son of Jos. Collins was born March 16th 1750

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Jos. Collins was born July 14th 1752

Amos ye Son of Jos. Collins was born June 1st 1755

Anna ye Daughter of Jos. Collins was born april 25th: 1757

Martha ye Daughter of David & Lydia Perkins was born oct^r. 10th: 1757

Henry ye Son of Elie^r. Browne Ju^r. & Sibel Brown was born Feb^y: 18th 1755

Araunah ye Daughter of Mathew Blackslee was born april 17th 1758

Mary ye Daughter of Jos. & Elſe Miles was born June 1st 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of will^m. & Sarah Plrymert was born October 28th: 1757

[102] First written "1758."

[31] Births

Avis ye Daughter of Eben^r. Finch was born oct^r. 26th: 1755

Anna ye Daughter of Eben^r. Finch was born oct^r. 26. 1757

Patience ye Daughter of Step^n. Jacobs was born aug^t 18: 1757

Ebenezer ye Son of Titus and Mabel Manſfield was born July 16th: Anno Dom 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of Timothy & Eſther Thompſon was born auguſt firſt Anno Dom 1750

John ye Son of Timothy & Eſther Thompſon was born on ye 27th: Day of april 1753

Deſire ye Daughter of Timothy & Eſther Thompſon was born march 26th 1756

Elihu ye Son of Timothy & Sarah Howell was born upon ye 20th: Day of april 1758

Martha ye Daughter of Job Smith was born may 15th: Anno Dom 1756

John ye Son of Simon Tuttle was born Feb^y: 12th: 1758

Jabez ye Son of Jeremiah Osborn was born on ye 23^d Day of June 1757

Aſa Son of Laz^r. & mabel Ives was born march 8 1758

[32] Births

Ithamer ye Son of Aaron and Eſther Blackslee was born Feb^y: 23^d: 1745

Lydia ye Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born april 24th: 1747

Hannah ye Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born July 17th: 1749

Phebe ye Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born may 8th 1751

Jonah ye Son of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born may 3 1753

Eſther ye Daughter of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born Sep^r: 8th 1755

Gideon Andrews and Moſes Aaron Twins Sons of Aaron & Eſther Blackslee was born Jan^y: 13th: 1758

Caleb ye Son of James & Darcos Humaſton was born upon ye 16th: Day of may A:D: 1758

Abigail ye Daughter of Solomon & Sarah Gilbert was born July 28th 1758

Obediah ye Son of Daniel Hotchkis was born april 9th: 1731

Eli ye Son of Obed^h: & mercy Hotchkis was born Sep^r: 18 1758

Mary ye Daughter of Eliſha & Mary Bradly Born June 9th: 1758

John ye Son of Jos: & Hannah Hitchcock was born May 8th Anno Dom 1754

[33] Births

Eſther ye Daughter of Jeſse & mamry Bradly was born November 17th: Anno Dom 1758

Ame ye Daughter of Benjn: & Ame Hull was Born aug^t 3^d Anno Dom 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of Hezekiah & Abigail Gorham was born upon ye 27th: Day of Novr. 1757

Eunice ye Daughter of John & Lydia manſfield was born april 1 1740

David ye Son of John & Lydia manſfield was born July 3^d 1741

Rebecca ye Daughter of John & Lydia manſfield was born may 17th 1745

Mercy ye Daughter of Hez^h Sabin was born July 29th 1758

Timothy ye Son of James and Sarah Baſset was born December 24th Anno Dom 1758

Enos ye Son of Jotham & Hannah Blackslee was born September 8th: Anno Dom 1758

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Jabez & Eſther Bradly was Born March 3^d 1757

Hannah ye Daughter of Jabez & Eſther Bradly was Born December 21 Anno Dom 1758

Abigail ye Daughter of Stephen & Abigail Ball was born December 29th Anno Dom 1758

[34] Births

Enos ye Son of Dan^ll Atwater Ju^r was born Novr. 22^d. 1758

Samuel ye Son of Aaron & Darcos Potter was born ye 13th Day of December Anno Dom 1758

Experience ye Daughter of Alexander & Sibel Booth was Born Novr. 3^d Anno Dom 1758

Timothy Clark ye Son of Isaac Stiles Ju^r. & Mabel Stiles was born Feb^ry. firſt 1758

Gideon ye Son of Phin^s: Perkins was Born Feb^r: 17 1754

Jaſon ye Son of Phin^s. Perkins was born aug^t 31 1756

Patience ye Daughter of Phin^s: Perkins may 16 1758

Denis ye Daughter of And^r. Bradly was born Decr 13th: 1753

Abigail ye Daughter of James warren was born June 3^d: 1752

Nathaniel ye Son of James warren was born Jan^ry: 15th: 1755

Jemima ye Daughter of James warren was born Oct^r: 1758

Bette ye Daughter of Nicholas Ruſsel was born april 6th: 1758

Ruth ye Daughter of John Perkins was born Sepr 7th 1758

Hannah ye Daughter of James Thompſon Ju^r was born January 14th. 1754

James ye Son of James Thompſon Ju^r was born Aug^t: 2^d 1756

[35] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of John & Eunice Gilbert was Born aug^t: 26th: Anno Dom 1758

Mabel ye Daughter of Seth and Abigail Barns was born may 29th 1758

James ye Son of James & Sarah Heaton was born June 23^d Anno Dom 1758

Mary ye Daughter of John & Mary Turner was born January 17th Anno Domini 1759

Lucy ye Daughter of Ebenezer & mary Beech was born october 29th: Anno Dom 1758

Jerusha ye Daughter of Benj: & Martha Hotchkis was born March 10 1756

Defire ye Daughter of Benj & Martha Hotchkis was born June 10th: 1758

Sam^ll: Bellamy Son of Saml Bellamy was Born aug^t 8th 1755

Anne ye Daughter of Saml Ballamy was Born December 8th 1757

Joel ye Son of And^r. Ives was born may. 7th 1751

william ye Son of Andrew Ives was born July 4th 1753

Lent ye Son of Andrew Ives was born June 27 1758

Isaac ye Son of Giles Dayton was born aug^t: 24 1758

Jefse ye Son of Sam^ll: Brockett Ju^r & Eunice Brocket was born may 7th 1758

[36] Births

Stephen ye Son of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born July 27th Anno Dom 1758

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jos. & Abigail Row was born June 29th 1750

Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Abig^l: Row was born Jan^ry: 28th: 1753

Eunice the Daughter of Jos: and Abigail Row was born June 29th: 1755

Stephen ye Son of Joseph and Abigail Row was born January 31 1758

Amos ye Son of Isaac Blackslee Ju^r: was born Nov^r: 6: 1758

Lydia the Daughter of Enos Tuttle Ju^r. was born Sep^r: 13 1758

Sarah ye Daughter of M^r: Jonathan & M^rs: Sarah Fitch was Born June 22^d 1758

Holebrook ye Son of Jonah & Lydia Atwater was born the 20th: Day of aug^t: 1758

Martha ye Daughter of Abram Turner was born March 10th: Anno Dom 1758

Luc ye Daughter of Enoch Turner was born June 22^d: Anno Dom 1758

Mary ye Daughter of Jonathan & Mary Smith was Born Dec^r: 30th: 1755

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan & Mary Smith was Born Feb^r: 16th 1758

[37] Births

Elifha ye Son of Jonathan Atwater Ju^r. was Born Dec^r: 20th 1758

Jefse ye Son of Elip^t: & mary Pardee was born June 3^d 1757

Eſther ye Daughter of John & Thankfull Brockett was born aug^t 7th 1755

John ye Son of John & Thankfull Brocket was born July 5th anno Dom 1757

Rebeckah ye Daughter of John & Eliſabeth Hill was born December 15th 1757

Suſanah ye Daughter of Amos & Eliſabeth Thorp was born January 20th 1754

Aſhbel y^h Son of Jeruſha Barns was born march 16th: 1757

Hannah ye Daughter of Amos Peck was born may 20th: 1757

Eliſabeth Ann ye Daughter of Silas Alling was born March 17th: 1758

Jaſon ye Son of Jacob Atwater was Born may 5th: anno: Domini 1759

Sarah ye Daughter of John & Phebe Melone was born January Anno Dom 1757

Daniel ye Son of John and Phebe melone was Born November 23^d Anno Dom 1758

[38] Births

Lowrana ye Daughter of Danl Heaton was born June 18th 1759

Sarah ye Daughter of Step^n: & Sarah Chatterton was Born July 14th 1759

Hila ye Daughter of James Biſhop was born July 20 1737

Dinah ye Daughter of James Biſhop was born Octr 7 1739

Rebeckah ye Daughter of James Biſhop was born June 12 1741

James ye Son of James Biſhop was born July 12 1744

Sibel ye Daughter of David & Hila Tharp was born aug^t: 1 1757

Mary ye Daughter of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman was Born January 17th: anno Dom 1758

Eunice ye Daughter of James & Sarah Ives was born aug^t. 18th 1758

Silas ye Son of Amos & Hannah Perkins was Born april 4th 1758

Lucreaſea ye Daughter of Enos Todd was born aug^t. 26th 1759

Joseph ye Son of m^r. Thos: & M^rs. Abigail Darling was born on ye firſt Day of July 1759

Aaron ye Son of Dan^ll Bradly ye 3^d. was born aug^t 3^d: 1757

Obedience ye Daughter of Dan^ll: Clark was born Nov^r: 7th: 1756

Amilia ye Daughter of Dan^ll Clark was born Jan^ry: 7th: 1759

[39] Births

Jared ye Son of David Atwater was born Sep^r: 24th 1758

Jeſse y^e ſon of John Ives was born aug^t: 16th 1759

Lucy ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Beecher Ju^r: was born January ye 8: 1740

Molley ye Daughter of Sam^ll Beecher Ju^r was born October 29 1741

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Saml Beecher Ju^r was born Dec^r: 24th: 1743

Tryphene[103] ye Daughter of Saml Beecher Ju^r was born Feb^ry: 5th 1745

Rachel ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Beecher Ju^r. was born april ye 5th: 1749

Medad ye Son of Sam^ll: Beecher Ju^r: was born January ye 13th: 1750

Amos ye Son of Sam^ll. Beecher Ju^r: was born may 26th 1753

Afhbell ye Son of Sam^ll: Beecher Ju^r was born april 5th 1755

Jonathan ye Son of Samuel Beecher Ju^r: was born april 8th 1757

Samuel ye Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Bifhop was Born Feb[104] 14th: 1758

[40] Births

Isaac ye Son of Isaac Beecher Ju^r. was born Aug^t: 18th: 1757

Isaac ye Son of Isaac Beecher Ju^r. was born Novr 3^d: 1748

Sam^ll Son of S^d. Beecher was born Nov^r: 15 1750

Mabel ye Daughter of S^d. Beecher was born March 9: 1753

Hezekiah ye Son of S^d. Beecher was born July 29 1755

Hannah ye Daughter of S^d. Beecher was born Octr 22^d 1757

Aaron ye Son of Dan^ll: Bradly ye 3^d. was born aug^t 3^d: 1757

Obedience ye Daughter of Dan^ll Clark was born Novr. 7th: 1756

Amilia ye Daughter of Danl Clark was born Jan^ry: 7th: 1759

Enos ye Son of Titus manffield was born December 12th 1758

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Jos: and Sarah Munfon was born aug^t: 7, between 2 & 3 of ye Clòck in ye morning 1759

Lucy ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Dickerman was born June firft 1759

Katherine the Daughter of Thos. Walter born July 18th: 1758

Stephen ye Son of John Row born may 6 1759

Elijah ye Son of Job Smith born aug^t: 27th: 1758

John ye Son of Epheram & Sufanna Humafton was born October 3^d: 1758

[41] Births

Phebe ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Bafset was born Novr. 22^d 1759

william ye Son of arch^d. & Sarah McNiel of New Haven was born may 13th 1759

Mary ye Daughter of Jude Tuttle was born July 20th 1758

Eunice ye Daughter of Mofes & Martha Brooks was born april 17 1757

Deborah ye Daughter of Henry and Deborah Toles was born ye 27th: Day of July 1751

---

[103] First written "Rachel."

[104] First written "Nov^r."

Phileman ye Son of Henry and Deborah Toles was born may 8th: 1753

Hannah ye Daughter of Mabel Toles was born June 14th Anno Dom 1755

Rachel ye Daughter of Henry and Deb^h Toles was born December firſt 1745

Isaac ye Son of Isaac and Sarah Doolittle was born Feb^y: 13th: Anno Dom 1759

Ithamer ye Son of Ithamer and Hannah Todd was born Nov^r: 15th: Anno Dom 1757

Patience ye Daughter of Ithamer and Hannah Todd was born Jan^r: 23^d: Anno Dom 1759

Lowle ye Daughter of Step^n: Goodyear was born June 12th 1759

[42] Births

John ye Son of Step^n. and Eſther Peck was born Dec^r: 12th: 1759

Mary ye Daughter of Benjamin & Hannah Pardee was born July 10 1759

Sarah ye Daughter of Jos. Beecher ye 3^d and Eſther Beecher was born Novr. 25 1754

John ye Son of Jos. Beecher ye 3^d. & Eſther Beecher was born Jan^r. 30 1756

Walter ye Son of Jos. Beecher ye 3^d: & Eſther Beecher was born Novr. 21 1757

Medad ye Son of Joel and Mary Hotchkiss was born april 21 Anno Dom 1758

Abraham ye Son of Titus and Eſther Todd was born april 19 1759

Rebecca ye Daughter of David and Mary Auſtin was born Dec^r: 16 1753

Mary ye Daughter of David and Mary Auſtin was born Oct^r: 24 1755

David ye Son of David & Mary Austin was born March 19th 1759

Jacob ye Son of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born June 29th 1748

Lemuel ye Son of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born aug^t 21 1751

[43] Births

Lydia the Daughter of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born Novr. 16 1754

Luſene ye Daughter of Jacob and Lydia Sperry was born March 24th 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of Jos and Sarah Tallmadge was born Jan: 23 1760

Joseph ye Son of Thos: and Lydia Trickey was Born Feb^r: 7th: Anno Dom 1760

Rebecca ye Daughter of m^r: John & m^rs: mary Noyes was born Nov^r: 22^d: 10 minutes after Eleven o Clock in ye Evening 1759

Jeſse ye Son of Nathl & Abigail Tuttle was born Jany. 26 1759

David ye Son of David Bradly was born March 28 Anno Dom 1759

Anna ye Daughter of David & Thankfull Punderſon was born Feb 17: 1760

Solomon ye Son of Dan^ll Hotchkis was born June 20th 1756

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Danl Hotchkis was born December 4th 1757

Tirzah ye Daughter of Danl Hotchkis was born ye 14 Day of aug^t: 1759

[44] Births

Abner ye Son of Hez^h: and Martha Tuttle was born Feb: 27 1760

Samuel ye Son of Peter & Mary Perkins was born Sep^r: 11 1756

Rachel ye Daughter of John & Eſther Dickerman was born Feb: 23: 1753

Abram ye Son of John & Eſther Dickerman was Born oct^r: 25th 1754

Eſther ye Daughter of John & Eſther Dickerman was Born July 8 1759

Andrew ye Son of And^r & Denis Bradly was born July 12th 1759

Abner ye Son of Daniel Hull was born may 4th 1759

Samuel ye Son of Mathew Blackslee was born may 22^d 1760

Isaac ye Son of Joseph & Ann Miles was born November 21 1759

Eunice the Daughter of the Revd Mr Nicholas Street & m^rs. Kezia Street was born oct^r: 27 1759

Caleb ye Son of Saml. & Sarah Atwater was Born upon the 28th: Day of December Anno Dom 1759

Rebecca ye Daughter of Judah & Sarah Thompſon was born January 3^d 1760

[45] Births

Mary ye Daugther of Jos: & Hannah Hull was Born June 13th: 1760

Job ye Son of Caleb Sperry was born July 19 1756

Mercy the Daughter of Caleb Sperry was Born January 23^d. 1759

Hannah ye Daughter of Nath^ll: & Diſire Humaſton was born June 16 1757

Ruth ye Daughter of Nath^ll: & Defire Humaston was born ye 10th Day of Dec^r: 1759

Eloner ye Daughter of Thos: & Mehetabel Walter was born march 14th 1760

Mary ye Daughter of Asa Goodyear was born march 23 1760

Sarah ye Daughter of mofes Brooks was born april 29 1760

Efther ye Daughter of Gerfhom & Katherine Todd was born aug^t: 28th 1759

Mamare ye Daughter of Thomas Clinton was Born ye 11th: of Sepr. 1747

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Clinton was born May 13th 1750

Ebenezer ye Son of Thomas Clinton was born Feb^r: 20 1755

[46] Births

Benjamin ye Son of Benj & Hannah Ally was born December 24th 1756

Richard ye Son of Benj: & Hannah Ally was born March 5th 1759

Stephen ye Son of Jabez & Eunice munfon was Born 1759

Eunic ye Daughter of Obed Johnfon was born March 12th 1754

Joseph ye Son of Jos & Lydia Peck was Born Feb^r. 4 1759

Afa ye Son of Afa Morris was born June 1760

Mofes ye Son of Jacob Robinfon was born July 14 1754

Ade ye Daughter of Jacob Robinfon was born aug^t 18 1760

Rachel ye Daughter of John & Rachel Bifhop was born Octr 28th 1752

Sarah ye Daughter of John & Rachel Bifhop was born Dec^r: 17 1754

John ye Son of John & Rachel Bifhop was born Feb 27th 1757

Ruly ye Daughter of John & Rachel Bifhop was born June 17 1759

Jo Heaton ye Son of Enos & Mary Bafset was born ye 16 Day of June 1760

Mary ye Daughter of M^r. Jabez mix & Jemima Mix was born June 17 1760

[47] Births

Ann ye Daughter of Samuel Chatterton was born Feb 16 1754

Samuel ye Son of Sam^ll Chatterton was born march 13 1755

Sufannah ye Daughter of Saml Chatterton was born aug^t 29 1757

John ye Son of Sam^ll Chatterton was born march 11 1759

William Joseph ye Son of m^r. John Whiting & M^rs: Sarah Whiting was born oct^r. 15th: 1760

Jefse ye Son of John Gilbert Ju^r. was born march 19 1758

Lydia ye Daughter of John Gilbert Ju^r was born march 4th 1760

Hannah ye Daughter of Joy Humaston was born Dec^r: 11th 1758

Darias ye Son of Richard Sperry was born Novr 29 1758
John ye Son of Jonah Baldwin was born Sepr 10 1743
Anna ye Daughter of Jonah Baldwin was born July 14: 1753
Silas ye Son of Jonah Baldwin was born March 9: 1757
Miles ye Son of Joseph Merwin was born may 9 1760
Archibald ye Son of Nathan Sanford was born april 14th 1759

[48] Births

Eſther ye Daughter of Tim^o: Thompſon was born aug^t: 12th 1759
Reuben ye Son of Titus Hitchcock was born Decr 28: 1759
Clark ye Son of Henry & Hannah Toles was born aug^t: 25th: 1758
David ye Son of Henry & Hannah Toles was Born aug^t. 5th 1750
David ye Son of Elip^t. Pardee was born aug^t.[106] 8 1759
Amos ye Son of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock was born June 9 Anno Dom 1753
Sarah ye Daughter of Amos and Dorcos Hitchcock was born aug^t 20th 1754
Abigail ye Daughter of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock was born Jan^ry 1 1756
Mary ye Daughter of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock was born March 6 1758
Abiah ye Daughter of Amos & Daros Hitchcock was born Jan^y: 5 1760
Stephen ye Son of Step^n. & Abigail Ball was born Feb^r: 22 1760
Lucy ye Daughter of Step^n. & Lucy munſon was Born Oct^r: 16 1756
Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Lucy Munſon was born Feb: 20 1758

[49] Births

Suſannah ye Daughter of Stephen & Lucy munſon was born Novr. 3^d 1759
Solomon ye Son of Jacob & Thankfull Pinto was born Dec^r: 29 1758
William ye Son of Jacob and Thankfull Pinto was born December 16th 1760
Mary ye Daughter of James Ives was born march 10 1760
Joanna ye Daughter of wait Catterton was born may 27 1753
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Daniel & Eliſabeth Tuttle was born may 10th: 1760
Samuel ye Son of Samuel & Lydia Austin was born oct^r. 7. 1760
Rhoade ye Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born Feb^y: 10 1759

[106] First written "July."

Calvin ye Son of Theophilus Heaton was born aug^t: 14. 1755
Lydia ye Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Humaſton was born March 2^d 1760
Rebeckah ye Daughter of John & Mehetabel Johnſon was born Feb: 6th 1760
David ye Son of Seth Downs Ju^r. & Sarah Downs was born September 4 1760
Timothy ye Son of Sam^ll: & Mehetabel Biſhop was Born march 28 1759

[50] Births

Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer Beecher Ju^r: and Sarah Beecher was born June 22^d: 1757
Joseph Nicholes ye Son of Eben^r: Beecher Ju^r: and Sarah Beecher was born Sep^r: 9th: 1760
Noah ye Son of Jonathan Alling Ju^r. and Ame Alling was born Dec^r: 20th 1757
Ame ye Daughter of Jonathan Alling Ju^r. & Ame Alling was born Oct^r: 28 1760
Rebeckah ye Daughter of David & Eliſabeth Atwater was born april 27th 1760
Chauncy ye Son of Tim^o: & Eunice Howel was born oct^r. 9th: 1759
Samuel ye Son of Solomon and Rhoade Lewis was born april 10th 1760
Medad ye Son of Capt: Joel Hotchkis and Mary Hotchkis was born 7th of Octr 1760
Laben ye Son of Jos. Downs & Phebe Downs was born Sepr. 19 1758
Zepheniah y^e. Son of Jos. & Phebe Downs was born July 15th 1760
Hannah ye Daughter of Titus and Mabel Manſfield was born Feb 12th 1761
Abigail ye Daughter of Jonathan Osborn was born Sepr. 28th: 1758
Mehetabel ye Daughter of Jonathan Osborn was born Oct^r: 1st 1760

[51] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of M^r: Lev^tt: Hubbard & M^rs: Sarah Hubbard was born may 31: 1758
Hezekiah ye Son of Hez^h: & Mary Brockett was born January 6th 1761
Joseph ye Son of Mr John Noyes & M^rs: Mary Noyes was born ye 14th: Day of Feb: at one Quarter of an hour before 2 of ye Clock in ye morning 1761
Ithamer ye Son of Ithamer Todd & Hannah Todd was born oct^r: 4th 1760

Elihu ye Son of M^r. Dan^ll Lyman & M^rs. Sarah Lyman was Born aug^t 24 1760

Eſther ye Daughter of Lawrence Clenton was born aug^t 5th 1760

Eldad ye Son of Jonathan & Patience mix was born may 23^d: 1757.

Mary ye Daughter of Jonathan & Patience Mix was born Novr. 20th 1759

Mabel ye Daughter of Abram & Eliſabeth Cooper was born Novr. 22^d 1741

Cloe ye Daughter of Abram & Eliſabeth Cooper was born march 9 1744

Mary ye Daughter of Abram & Eliſabeth Cooper was born Feb: 22^d. 1747

Mabel ye Daughter of Abram & Eliſabeth Cooper was born Decr 12. 1750

[52] Births

Abraham ye Son of Abram & Eliſabeth Cooper was Born July 31 1753

Isaac ye Son of David Biſhop was born Feb. 21 1759

Jonah ye Son of David Biſhop was born Feb: 20 1761

Mary the Daughter of Samuel and Mehetabel Biſhop was born on thirſday ye 10th: Day of July 1760

Phebe ye Daughter of Dan^ll: & Eunice Hull was born Dec^r: 3^d 1760

Jared ye Son of Jeſse Bradly was born aug^t: 25 1760

Ichabod ye Son of Daniel & Sarah Atwater was Born Feb^ry: 11th 1761

Nathaniel ye Son of James & Anna Blackslee was born april 11th 1760

Joſeph ye Son of Thomas & Lois Pardee was born July 11th: 1755

Suſannah & Joel, Twins Daughter of Son of Thomas and Lois Pardee was Born Feb: 11 1760

Lydia ye Daughter of Andrew & Sarah Ives was Born aug^t 7th 1759

Archibald ye Son of Azariah & Anna Perkins was born 31 Day of Decr. 1758

[53] Births

Nathan Hanes ye Son of Col: Nathan & M^rs. Mary Whiting was born Novr. 6 1759

Lois ye Daughter of David & Sarah Biſhop was Born Novr. 21 1759

Phebe ye Daughter of Jos & Phebe Woodin was born Novr. 19 1755

Phebe ye Daughter of Jos. & Phebe woodin was born September 23^d. 1756

Calvin ye Son of Jos. and Phebe woodin was born aug^t. 14 1758
Aner ye Son [107] of Jos. & Phebe Woodin was born Novr. 4th 1760
Lydia ye Daughter of Obediah & Mercy Hotchkis was born January 26th 1761
Jared ye Son of Hez^h: and mary Hotchkis was born March 6 1761
Elifabeth ye Daughter of John Brocket Ju^r. was born oct^r. 13 1760
Bulah ye Daughter of Abraham Turner was born June 10th 1760
Saml Son of Sam^ll Dorman was born Novr 1749
Mary ye Daughter of Saml Dorman was born Octr. 26. 1753
James ye Son of Saml Dorman was born Novr. 18 1755
David ye Son of Saml Dorman was born June 15 1757
Sarah ye Daughter of Sam Dorman was born Nov^r: 1: 1760

[54] Births

Warham ye Son of Jonathan Smith was born Decr. 2. 1760
Edward ye Son of James warren was born Sep^r: 18: 1761
Jofiah ye Son of Elifha Bradly was born Novr. 23^d: 1760
John ye Son of John Blackslee was born March 15 1756
Mary ye Daughter of Dennis Bradly was born Sepr. 8th: 1760
Aaron ye Son of Jude Tuttle was born oct^r. 4 1760
Dan^ll: ye Son of Henry freeman & Lydia Hufe was born June 17th 1759
Abram ye Son of Zop^r. Blackslee was born March 2^d 1761
Elihu ye Son of James and mehitabel Thompfon was born Jan^ry: 15 1759
Enos ye Son of Alvan & martha Bradly was born June 14 1759
Eben^r. ye Son of Lazarus Ives was born Feb: 21 1761
Thomas ye Son of John Munfon was born January 31 1758
Anna ye Daughter of John Munfon was born Octr. 2^d 1760

[55] Births

Major ye Son of Eben^r. & Mabel morris was born oct^r: 16 1751
Efther ye Daughter of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born Feb: 28 1753
Abigail ye Daughter of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born Sep^r: 1 1754
Sarah ye Daughter of Eben^r. and mabel morris was born may 17 1756
Lydia ye Daughter of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born June 1 1757
Amos ye Son of Eben^r. & mabel morris was born Oct^r: 7 1759
Thedofha ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Pierpoint was born Feb: 22^d: 1758
Mehetabel ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Pierpoint was born June 28 1760

[107] First written "Daughter."

Medad ye Son of Jos Potter was born Feb: 4 1760
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jos. Potter was born ye 5th of april 1761
Ebenezer ye Son of John Pardee was born ye 27 Day of January 1755
Mary ye Daughter of Joel & Abigail Bradly was born Novr. 11 1760

[56] Births

Rebecca ye Daughter of Benj: & Ame Hull was born may 12th 1761
Moſes ye Son of Moſes and mary Sanford was born Feb: 17 1761
John ye Son of Walter and Mabel Munſon was born March 1 1761
Reuben ye Son of Reuben Batcheler was born Oct^r: 28 1760
Richard Newman the Son of Samuel and Sarah Atwater was born april 26th 1761
Thomas Richmond ye Son of Thos. and mary Purcel was born may 13th 1753
Daniel ye Son of Benj Dorman Ju^r and May Dorman was born march 3^d 1761
Samuel Dennis ye Son of Dennis & Eſther Covert was born april 4 1760
Ebenezer ye Son of Deacon David Auſtin and m^rs: mary Auſtin was born June 18 1761
Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah Townſend Ju^r. and Abigail Townſend was born June 27 1761
Joel ye Son of James Heaton Ju^r. & Sarah Heaton was born June 24th 1761
Sarah Eliſabeth ye Daughter of M^r. Jonathan & m^rs. Sarah Fitch was born aug^t: 9 1760

[57] Births

John ye Son of John & Sarah Danielſon was born July 13, 1759
Sarah ye Daughter of John & Sarah Danielſon was born Sepr. 13 1760
Dameras ye Daughter of Daniel Bradly ye 3^d & Abigail Bradly was born march 21 1760
Sarah ye Daughter of Jabez Bradly & Eſther Bradly was born Novr. 29: 1760
Zebulon ye Son of Zeb: & Eliſabeth Bradly Oct^r: 30th: 1754
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Zeb: & Eliſabeth Bradly was born Dec^r: 15th 1756
Elijah ye Son of Zeb & Eliſ^h Bradly was born Oct^r: 10th 1759
Deſire ye Daughter of M^r. Nicholas Street and m^rs. Deſire Street was born Aug^t: 15th: 1761
John ye Son of John and Lydia winſtone was born Sep^r: 12 1761

Joel ye Son of Eben^r: & Sarah Brocket as born aug^t: 11th 1760
Elifha ye Son of Jacob Atwater was born July 8th 1761
James ye Son of M^r. James Pierpoint & m^rs: Ann Pierpoint was born July 27th: 1761
Elijah ye Son of will^m. Hubbard born Sepr. 14: 1761

[58] Births

Hannah ye Daughter of Tilley and Hannah Blackslee was born Sepr. 24th. 1761
Lois ye Daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah Hotchkis was born July 17th 1761
Sarah ye Daughter of Nathl: & Sibel Heaton was born Nov^r: 23^d 1755
Thankfull ye Daughter of Nathl: & Sibel Heaton was born Feb: 4 1757
Sibel ye Daughter of Nathl: & Sibel Heaton was born March 17 1759
Patience ye Daughter of Nath^ll & Sibel Heaton was born January 21 1761
Jefse ye Son of Amos and mary Leek was born Sepr. 29 1760
William Fredrick ye Son of Isaac and Sarah Doolittle was born april 14 Anno Dom 1761
James ye Son of Eben^r: & Lydia Hull was born June 16th 1745
Joseph ye Son of Eben^r. & Lydia Hull was born aug^t: 8th 1747
Lydia ye Daughter of Eben^r: and Lydia Hull was born april 6th 1749
David ye Son of Eben^r. & Lydia Hull was born September 17th 1751

[59] Births

Samuel ye Son of Eben^r: & Lydia Hull was born Feb 9th: 1754
Rebeckah ye Daughter of Eben^r: & Lydia Hull was born aug^t: 5th 1756
Elifabeth ye Daughter of Titus Todd was born July 14th 1761
Tryphena ye Daughter of Nathan & Tryphena Dumer was born Sep^r: 16 1761
Phileman ye Son of Isaac Blackslee Ju^r: was born oct^r 1760
Lucy ye Daughter of John Ives was born oct^r: 15. 1761
Stephen ye Son of Stephen Goodyear was born June 16 1761
Mary ye Daughter of Eben^r Beech was born Sepr 15 1761
Ame ye Daughter of James Thompfon was born may 18: 1761
Nathan ye Son of Abr^m: Thompfon Ju^r: was born Jan^ry: 17: 1759
Martha ye Daughter of Abr^m Thompfon was born Feb: 11: 1761
Mary ye Daughter of Richard and mary Brocket was born march 13: 1759
Giles ye Son of Richard & mary Brockett was born april 30 1761
Richard ye Son of Richard wood was born Jan^r. 22^d 1761

Bette ye Daughter of Nicholas & mary Rufsel was born April 6 1758

[60] Births

Elmer ye Son of Nicholas & Mary Rufsel was Born Feb^y: 14 1761

Edward and John Sons of Edwd & Mary Meloy was born april 27 1760

Rofsanner ye Daughter of Edwd. & mary Meloy was born Feb: 6 1761

Josephus Bennoni ye Son of Saml Bellamy was born aug^t 25 1760

Sarah ye Daughter of Epheram and Sufanna Humaston was born Novr. 16 1760

Jane ye Daughter of Tim^o: & Ruth Goodyear was born May 24 1761

Sarah ye Daughter of Amos morris was born march 18: 1752

John ye Son of Amos Morris was born July 22^d: 1754

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Amos morris was born March 6: 1757

John ye Son of Amos Morris was born Sepr. 2^d. 1759

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Amos Morris was born Octr 13: 1761

Andrew the Son of Hezekiah & Martha Tuttle was born January 4th 1762

Eunice ye Daughter of John & Elif^th Thompfon was born april 14: 1749

Levi ye Son of John & Elis^th Thompfon was born Novr. 26 1751

Mary the Daughter of John & Elis^th: Thompfon was born Novr 5 1754

Phebe ye Daughter of John & Elis^th. Thompfon was born april 15 1756

[61] Births

Hannah ye Daughter of John & Elif^th Thompfon was born June 4: 1758

Experiance the Daughter of John and Elifabeth Thompfon was born July 25th 1761

William ye Son of John wife was born oct^r 15 1761

Lydia the Daughter of Tim^o: Bradly was born Feb 1st 1762

Nancy the Daughter of Enos and Sarah Todd was born oct^r: 6 1761

Joseph ye Son of Joseph and Lydia Pierpoint was born april 28th 1760

Isaac ye Son of Abram and Lydia Bafset was born February 6th Anno Dom 1762

Rhoada Catherine ye Daughter of Dinis & Esther Covert was born November[108] 3^d 1761

Elisha ye Son of Jos. & Sarah munfon was Born april 7 1761

[108] First written "March."

Efther Stiles ye Daughter of Lemuel & Efther Bradly was born July 14 1761

David the Son of the Rev^d^. m^r^: Benj: Trumble and M^rs^: Martha Trumble was born March 10th 1762

Content ye Daughter of Ambros & Sarah Ward was born Sep^r^: 19 1761

John ye Son of James and Sarah Bafset was born oct^r^. 5 1761

[62] Births

Jared ye Son of Jotham Blackslee was born July 26: 1760

Eli ye Son of Nathan Tayler was born Sepr. 13 1760

Abigail ye Daughter of Dan^ll^ Pardee was born July 3: 1750

Isaac ye Son of Dan^ll^: Pardee was born aug^t^. 17: 1755

Mary ye Daughter of Danl Pardee was born Dec^r^: 22 1761

Samuel ye Son of Sam^ll^: & Dinah Smith was born Jan^ry^: 23 1760

Dinah ye Daughter of Sam^ll^: & Dinath Smith was born Oct^r^: 31st: 1760

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Zadock & Defire Alling was born Decr. 9th 1761

Deborah ye Daughter of Josiah and Deborah Tuttle was born Feb^ry^: 18 1742

Efther ye Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Humaston was born March 11 1762

Thomas ye Son of Mr Jonathan & M^rs^. Sarah Fitch was born Feb: 13 1762

Elem ye Son of James Iues was born December 16th Anno Dom 1761

Efther ye Daughter of Nathan & mary Alling was Born December 1 1755

Ely ye Son of Nathan & mary Alling was born June 20 1757

Nathan ye Son of Nathan & mary Alling was born october 21 1759

[63] Births

Abigail ye Daughter of Jacob Hitchcock was born Novr. 8 1761

Afal ye Son of William Bradly was born January ye 3^d^: 1758

Jude ye Son of William Bradly was born December 2^d^: 1760

Isaac ye Son of Isaac & Martha Ford was born Decr. 25 1757

Ellard ye Son of Isaac and martha Ford was born Decr. 17 1759

Flavel ye Son of Isaac & Martha Ford was born October 15th 1761

Mary ye Daughter of Jos. and Ann Miles was born May 6. 1762

Stephen ye Son of Stephen Thompfon was born January 11th 1760

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Atwater Ju^r^: and Lois Atwater was born June 10 1762

Mabel ye Daughter of Joy Humaston was Born June 19th 1761

Sarah ye Daughter of David Eliſabeth Bradly was born March firſt 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of John & Martha Froſt was born July 17th 1762

[64] Births

Thomas ye Son of James & Lydia Smith was Born ye firſt Day of october 1761

Mary ye Daughter of Benj Dorman Ju^r. & Mary Dorman was born aug^t: 11 1762

Rachel & Hannah Twins Daughters of Seth & Hannah Plumb was born aug^t. 19: 1743

Jemima ye Daughter of Seth and Hannah Plumb was born Novr. 14 1745

Lucy ye Daughter of Seth & Hannah Plumb was born June 15 1748

Deborah ye Daughter of Seth & Hannah Plumb was born Nov^r: 2^d 1749

Hannah the Daughter of John Row was born June 9: 1762

Ely ye Son of Jeſse & mamre Bradly was born may 3 1762

Eunice the Daughter of John & Gilbert was born Feb: 20 1762

William ye Son of Saml: and Lydia Auſtin was born Sep^r: 8th 1762

Eben^r. ye Son of Eben^r & Eſther Humphervile was born Decr 24. 1754

John ye Son of Eben^r. & Eſther Humphervile was born aug^t. 13: 1756

Joseph ye Son of Eben^r. & Eſther Humphervile was born Novr 27 1759

[65] Births

Abram ye Son of Abram Turner was born april 11 1762

John ye Son of Mr John & M^rs: Mary Noyes was born aug^t: 27th 1762

Medad ye Son of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born may 31 1753

Rachel ye Daughter of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born oct^r. 14th 1755

Lucy ye Daughter of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born March 4th 1758

Elisha the Son of Jehiel & Rebecca Osborn was born June 22^d: 1761

Jeſse ye Son of Lawrence & Eliſabeth Clenton was born aug^t. 9th 1762

Experience ye Daughter of Step^n. & Sarah Chatterton was born oct^r. 12 1762

Asa ye Son of Asa and Mehetabel Goodyear was born Feb^ry 14 1762

Caleb ye Son of James and Abigail Humaston was born May 27th: 1762

Medad the Son of David & Patience Alling was born June 28th 1762

Mary ye Daughter of Jacob Atwater was born Feb: 7th 1763

[66] Births

Hannah ye Daughter of Danl Lyman Eſq^r. & m^rs Sarah Lyman was born Oct^r: 9 1762

Lydia ye Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born april 14 1761

Lydia ye Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born aug^t. 9th 1762

Isaac the Son of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman was born april 15th 1760

Eſther ye Daughter of Saml Downs Ju^r. & Sarah Downs was born Sepr. 18th 1757

Felix ye Son of Saml Downs Ju^r. & Sarah Downs was born April 17th 1762

Aſael Ives ye Son of Eliſha Bradly was born Decr. 2^d: 1762

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bills was born July 1 1754

Mary the Daughter of Thomas & Mary Bills was born January 18 1756

Suſannah ye Daughter of Thos. & mary Bills was born oct^r. 14th 1757

Thomas ye Son of Thomas & Mary Bills was born January firſt 1760

Tenty ye Daughter of Thos. and Mary Bills was born Feb^ry: 24th 1762

Hannah ye Daughter of Step^n. & Lucy Munſon was born Decr 7 1762

[67] Births

Mathew ye Son of Mathew & Rhoade Blackslee was born July 16th Anno Dom 1762

Josiah Son of John & Ruth Hatch was born July 17 1758

Mary Daughter of John & Ruth Hatch was born Feb: 22^d 1761

Mary the Daughter of Jsaac & Lydia Blackslee was born oct^r 10 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of John Thompson was born Feb: 13th 1763

Anna the Daughter of Thomas & Deſire Green was born Sepr. 21 1762

Caleb ye Son of Seth and Phebe Blackslee was born april 25 1762

Anna Daughter of Jonathan osborn was born Sepr. 4 1762.

Joshua ye Son of Jos. & Phebe Downs was born December 1st 1762

Lucy ye Daughter of Ezekiel & Sarah Tuttle was born January 10th 1761

Solomon ye Son of Zopher & Eunic Blackslee was born the 9th Day of Novr 1762

John Son of Jos Dorman was born Decr. 2^d 1762

Sam^ll Son of Sam^ll & Elifabeth White was born June 25 1757

[68] Births

Nathan Hains Son of Col: Nathan Whiting & m^rs. Mary Whiting was born Novr. 6 1759

Elizabeth Mary Daughter of Col: Nathan Whiting & M^rs. Mary Whiting was born Octr. 14 1763

Louifa ye Daughter of M^r. M^r. John & M^rs. Sufannah Hotchkis was born March 3^d 1756

Gabriel Son of Mr John & M^rs. Sufannah Hotchkis was born Sep^r: 15th: 1757

Sufannah Augusta Daughter of m^r. John & Mrs Sufannah Hotchkis was born aug^t: 6 1759

Sophia Charlotte Daughter of M^r: John & M^rs: Sufannah Hotchkis was born march 3^d 1761

Fredrick William Son of M^r. John & M^rs: Sufannah Hotchkis was born Octr. 30 1762

Rhoade ye Daughter Ezra & Ruth Sperry was born Feb 20th 1760

Ruth ye Daughter of Ezra & Ruth Sperry was born aug^t: 22^d 1762

John ye Son of Eben^r. Todd was born Decr. 29 1762

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Giles Dayton was born aug^t. 28 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of Step^h: & Sarah Burrell was born may 22^d. 1758

Martha ye Daughter of Step^h. & Sarah Burrell was born March 11 1761

[69] Births

Jude ye Son of Jude and Lydia Tuttle was born march 7th 1763

Chriftopher ye Son of Capt. Christopher Kilby & m^rs. mary Kilby was born May 7 1762

Naomi ye Daughter of David & Sarah Bishop was born June 16 1762

Phineas ye Son of Elip^t Stevens was born Feb: 10 1746/7

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Elip^t Stevens was Born may 3^d 1748

Stephen ye Son of Elip^t: Stevens was born May 23^d 1750

Shubal ye Son of Elip^t Stevens was born June ye 28th 1753

Amelia ye Daughter of Elip^t Stevens was born Sep^r: 1 1759

Eben^r. ye Son of John & Ruth Hatch was born March 26 1763

Charles ye Son of Jos. & Hannah Manfield was born December 14 1762

Richard Newman the Son of Samuel & Sarah Atwater was born May 3d 1763

Ruſsel ye Son of Mr: Joseph Pierpoint and Mrs Lydia Pierpoint was born May 17 1763

[70] Births

Isaac ye Son of Moſes and Mary Sanford was born March 22d 1763

Ruth ye Daughter of Zuar Bradly was born Novr. 9th 1762

Rhoade ye Daughter of Oliver Blackslee was born april 16 1763

Timothy ye Son of David Gilbert Jur. & Eliſabeth Gilbert was born March 15 1763

Mary ye Daughter of Jos. & Eliſabeth Ives was born July 4th 1763

Benjamin ye Son of Benj: & Hannah Pardee was born March 23d. 1763

Samuel Pabody Son of John wife was born June 10 1763

Chauncy ye Son of Nathan Alling Jur: was born May 25th 1763

Hannah Seath ye Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Alley was born April 5 1761

Joseph ye Son of Benjamin & Hannah Alley was born March 2d 1763

Thomas ye Son of John munſon was born Nov. 1 1763

Hannah ye Daughter of Danll Tallmadge was born april 30th: 1761

[71] Births

John ye Son of Doctr. John Rhoads & Mrs. Rhoads was born march 4th: 1757

Freadrick ye Son of Doctr. John Rhoads & Mrs. Rhoads was born Jany. 14 1759

Thomas ye Son of Doctr: John Rhoads and Mrs. Rhoads was born Sepr. 10 1760

Simon ye Son of Danl. Atwater Jur. was born Sepr: 11 1763

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Jos. & Eunice Smith was born January 29 1756

Jeſse ye Son of Jos. & Eunice Smith was born augt: 26 1757

Katurah ye Daughter of Jos. & Eunice Smith was born Decr. 3d: 1759

Eunice ye Daughter of Jos. and Eunice Smith was born Sepr. 25th 1761

Cornlus ye Son of Jonathan & Mary Dayton was born Feb 25 1763

Jeremiah ye Son of Zadoch Alling was born July 27th 1763

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Stepn: Brown was born may 28 1756

[72] Births

Phebe ye Daughter of Stepn. Brown was born July 4th 1759

Ely ye Son of Saml Pierpoint was born augt 5 1763

Eſther ye Daughter of Reuben Batcheler was born March 5 1763

Sarah ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Alling was born april 22^d 1760

Roger ye Son of Thomas & Mary Alling was born March 12th 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of Deacon David Auſtin & M^rs. Mary Auſtin was born July 24 1763

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Leek was born may 29 1762

Emelia & Cloiſe Twins Daughters of David Whitney was born Feb: 18 1759

David ye Son of David Whitney was born Novr 22^d 1762

Joseph ye Son of Amos Peck was born July 5 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of Jos. & Lois Dickerman was born aug^t. 31 1757

Hezekiah ye Son of Jos. & Lois Dickerman was born January 31 1760

[73] Births

Amiſa ye Son of Eliſha Mallery was born Feby 20 1763

Sarah ye Daughter of Hez & Eunice Bradly[109] June 18 1757

Alexander ye Son of Hez & Eunic Bradly was born Decr. 29 [1758]

Hezekiah ye Son of Hez^h & Eunice Bradly was born January 12 1760

Elijah ye Son of Hez^h & Eunice Bradly was born may 27 1762

Amos ye Son of Eben^r. Warner was born November 8th 1761

Eſther the Daughter of Eben^r. Warner was born July 19th 1763

Meriam ye Daughter of Dearing & Phebe Phipps was born Novr. 8 1759

Eliſabeth & Phebe Daughters of Dearing & Phebe Phipps was born Feb. 18 1763

Benjamin ye Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Feby 18 1753

Anil ye Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Sepr. 9 1755

[74] Births

Edmon ye Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Sepr. 24 1757

Sarah ye Daughter of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born Novr. 27 1759

Nehemiah ye Son of Dan & Sarah Bradly was born April 13 1762

Zerah ye Son of Joel and Eliſabeth Blackslee was born aug^t 26 1763

Jeſse ye Son of Jeſse & Mamre Bradly was born December 9th Anno Dom 1763

Israel ye Son of Israel Dorman was born Novr. 23: 1761

[109] First written "Johnſon."

Stephen ye Son of Israel Dorman was born Nov^r: 7: 1763
Nathan ye Son of Joseph & Eſther Beecher was born may 30th 1760
Sibel & Joseph Daughter & Son of Joseph & Eſther Beecher was born June 23^d 1763
Anna and Thankfull Daughters of David and Thankfull Punderſon was born oct^r 5th: 1763
Jarias ye Son of Thos. Sanford was born Novr. 21 1762

[75] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of Samuel Horton was born Sepr. 13 1751
Naomi ye Daughter of Saml Horton was born Novr. 14 1753
Mary ye Daughter of Samuel Horton was born aug^t: 22^d. 1755
Mehetabel ye Daughter of Saml Horton was born april 2^d 1757
Abigail ye Daughter of Saml Horton was born Feb 2^d. 1759
Caty ye Daughter of Isaac Smith was born march 20 1755
Alen ye Son of Isaac Smith was born March 11 1758
Abraham ye Son of Isaac Smith was born may 30 1760
Israel ye Son of Isaac Smith was born april 29th 1762
Samuel ye Son of Phineas Clark Ju^r: was born June 19 1747
Abigail ye Daughter of Phineas Clark Ju^r was born July 29th 1749
Rachel ye Daughter of Phin^s Clark Ju^r. was born July 1 1752

[76] Births

Joseph ye Son of Phin^s Clark Ju^r. was born Octr. 6 1754
Durias ye Son of Phin^s: Clark Ju^r: was born aug^t 1 1756
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Phin^s: Clark Ju^r. was born June 24 1760
Rebecca ye Daughter of Roger Sherman Eſq^r. and Mrs Rebecca Sherman was born Feb^y: 22^d: 1764
Josiah Stanley ye Son of Joel Tharp was born March 13 1764
Richard ye Son of Titus Mansfield was born May 24 1763
Salle ye Daughter of Hopeſtill & Abigail Crittondon was born april 16 1762
David ye Son of David Potter was born may 28 1762
Obediah ye Son of Obediah and Mercy Hotchkis was born Sepr. 4th 1762
Rebeckah ye Daughter of James and Sarah Baſset was born Sepr 27 1763
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of John Gills was born April 23^d 1763
Eli Bradly and Eſther Goodyear of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 8 1763 [109]
Hannah ye Daughter of Eli & Eſther Bradly was born Novr. 19 1763

[77] Births

Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph & Cloe Baſset was born Sepr. 21 1761

[109] Entry crossed out.

Zopher ye Son of Jos: & Cloe Baſset was born april 11 1763
Luther ye Son of Peter & mary Mallery was born Sepr. 25 1756
Daniel ye Son of Peter & Mary Mallery was born June 25th: 1758
Eſther ye Daughter of Peter & Mary Mallery was born aug^t. 4 1760
Calvin ye Son of Peter & Mary Mallery was born aug^t 13 1762
Caleb ye Son of Jonah & Rachel Bradly was born July 20 1760
Lydia ye Daughter of Jonah and Rachel Bradly was born Decr 29 1761
Phebee ye Daughter of Jonah & Rachel Bradly was born Jany 9th 1764
Titus ye Son of Dan^ll: Bradly ye 3^d. was born oct^r: 12 1762
Suſanah & Roſsaner, Twins Daughters of John and Sarah Pardee was born oct^r: 13th: 1762
Ruth ye Daughter of Benj & Ame Hull was born Novr. 27 1763

[78] Births

Samuel ye Son of Josiah & Sibel Pardee was born July 26 1762
Edward ye Son of Seth Downs Ju^r: was born Feb^r: 19 1764
Eri ye Son of Jos. Woodin was born July 11th 1763
Solomon ye Son[110] of David Jacobs was born July 1st 1759
Hannah ye Daughter of David Jacobs was born Sep^r: 15th 1762
Giles ye Son of Danl: & Rebeckah Doolittle was born December[111] 28th 1763
Lucy ye Daughter of Thos. Green was born March 24 1764
Willmot Son of Walter Munſon was born July 4 1764
John the Son of Stephen manſfield was born april 11: 1756
Jared ye Son of Step^n. Manſfield was born May 23^d: 1759
Henry ye Son of Step^n manſfield was born Feby 1st: 1762
David ye Son of M^r. James Pierpoint & M^rs. Anna Pierpoint was born July 26 1764
Eſther ye Daughter of Jabez & Eſther Bradly was born July 3^d 1762

[79] Births

Isaac ye Son of Joel and Eliſabeth Gilbert was born Novr. 8th 1756
Eliſha ye Son of Joel and Eliſabeth Gilbert was born July 3^d 1758
Israel ye Son of Joel and Eliſabeth Gilbert was born Sepr. 20th: 1760
Sarah ye Daughter of Joel & Eliſabeth Gilbert was born Feb:[112] 7th 1764

[110] First written "Sarah ye Daughter."
[111] First written "July."
[112] First written "Sep^r."

James ye Son of M^r. John Noyes and M^rs: Mary Noyes was born aug^t: 4th: 1764

Anna ye Daughter of Danl. & Hannah Smith was born aug^t. 25 1751

Joseph ye Son of Dan^ll & Hannah Smith was born November 4th 1754

Benjamin ye Son of Dan^ll & Hannah Smith was born Aug^t: 12th: 1757

Darcos ye Daughter of Danl & Hannah Smith was born Feb: 25 1760

Daniel ye Son of Dan^ll & Hannah Smith was born Sepr. 23^d 1762

William ye Son of Mofes & Mary Vinters was born June 18 1761

Mofes Samuel ye Son of Mofes and mary Vinters was born June 19th: 1763

[80] Births

Anna ye Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater was born Sepr. 28th 1764

Eunice ye Daughter of David and Elifabeth Atwater was born June 2^d. 1762

Phebe ye Daughter of David and Elifabeth Atwater was born May 5th 1764

Phebe ye Daughter of Jonathan Ives was born Feb^y: 8th 1757

Alatheah ye Daughter of John Bradly Ju^r. and Deborah Bradly was born July 11 1763

Nathan ye Son of Nathan Tayler was born april 6th 1763

Daniel ye Son of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born Sepr. 29 Anno Dom 1749

Abraham ye Son of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born Novr. ye 17th 1750

Mary ye Daughter of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born april ye 16th 1752

Rebecca ye Daughter of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born December ye 20th 1755

Chriftopher ye Son of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born September 26 1759

Mary ye Daughter of Joel and Rebecca Tuttle was born april 11th. 1764

[81] Births

William ye Son of M^r. Adam & M^rs: Abigail Babcock was born Novr 1764

Isaac ye Son of Giles and Mary Dayton was born Novr. 23^d. 1764

Jo Heaton ye Son of Enos Bafset was born Sepr 2^d 1764

Caleb ye Son of Tim^o. & Mary Ford was born Feb: 21 1744

Sarah ye Daughter of Tim^o. and Mary Ford was born May 17 1746

Eſther ye Daughter of Tim^o: & Mary Ford was born march 17th 1750

Ezra ye Son of Joy Humaston was born aug^t: 13th: 1763

Katurah ye Daughter of Jo^s. Smith was born april 12th 1764

Eber ye Son of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born November 26th 1764

David Merriman ye Son of Enos Todd born the 9th Day of Feb 1765

Stateira ye Daughter of Benj Hotchkis was born Nov^r: 16 1765

Abi ye Daughter of Isaac Blackslee Ju^r & Lydia Blackslee was [born] Jan^r. 11 1765

[82] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born Jan^ry 2^d. 1764

Amela ye Daughter of Zop^r. Blackslee was born Decr. 4th 1764

Sibel ye Daughter of David & Hila Tharp was born aug^t: 1st: 1757

Moſes ye Son of David & Hila Tharp was born Octr. 22^d 1760

Sarah ye Daugher of David and Hila Tharp was born Novr 4th 1762

Merriam ye Daughter of James and Phebe Barns was born Feb: 12th 1753

Reuben ye Son of James and Phebe Barns was born april 23^d 1755

Phebe ye Daughter of James and Phebe Barns was born Decr. 6 1758

Mamre ye Daughter of Eliſha & mary Bradly was born March 5 1765

John ye Son of John Pardee was born Octr 24 1764

Suſanah ye Daughter of Epheram and Suſanah Humaston was born october 5th 1763

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Capt Joel Hotckis & Mary Hotchkis was born July 14: 1764

Lydia ye Daughter of David Bradly born March 17 1765

[83] Births

Charles ye Son of Charles & Suſanah Sabin was born July 5 1763

Suſanah ye Daughter of Charles and Suſanah Sabin was born March 4 1765

James Munſon ye Son of Charles & Sibel Cook was born June 11 1765

Rebecca ye Daughter of Sam^ll: Bishop Ju^r. and Mehetabel Biſhop was born on monday the 21 Day of January at 10 of ye Clock at Night 1765

Samuel ye Son of Daniel & Ruth Heaton was born July 1 1765
Mary the Daughter of the Rev^d. Mr Benj Trumble & Mrs Martha Trumble was born May 30th 1765
Nathaniel ye Son of Jno. & Hannah Storer was born Octr. 25 1762
John ye Son of Jno. & Hannah Storer was born July 27 1764
Hannah ye Daughter of Ezra Sperry was born Novr. 1 1764
Lydia ye Daughter of Benj. Bishop was born May 3^d. 1765
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of James Bishop ye 3^d. was born oct^r: 16 1759
Mary ye Daughter of James Bishop 3^d. born October 25 1761

[84] Births

Sarah ye Daughter of James Bishop 3^d: was born March 5th 1764
John ye Son of Jno. & Sarah Mix was born Octr 22^d 1761
Samuel ye Son of Jno. & Sarah Mix was born aug^t 22^d 1763
Diodate ye Son of Jno. & Sarah Mix was born July 31: 1765
Lucy ye Daughter of Jos. Woodin was born July 11: 1765
Stephen ye Son of Jonathan Sperry was born Nov^r: 6th 1744
Sam^ll ye Son of Jonathan Sperry was born Decr. 7th 1747
Fanny ye Daughter of John & Mary Lothrop was born July 24 1765
Samuel ye Son of Dan & Sarah Barns was born Feb^ry. 5 1765
Cloa ye Daughter of Joel Bradly was born June 15 1764
Phebe ye Daughter of Thos. Humaston was born Decr 7 1764
Abigail the Daughter of Danl Hull was born Jan^ry: 16 1765
James ye Son of James Bishop ye 3^d. was born Oct^r: 16.1765
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Deacon David Auſtin and M^rs. Mary Auſtin was born June firſt 1765

[85] Births

Christopher ye Son of Christopher Killby was born May 7 1762
William Alling ye Son of Chris^r Kilby was born Decebmer 25 1763
Thomas Tyler ye Son of Chris^r Kilby was born Octr. 14 1765
Saml ye Son of John Hatch was born may 25 1765
Cornelia ye Daughter of Adonijah Sherman was born March 25 1763
William ye Son of Adonijah Sherman was born July 27 1765
David ye Son of David Gilbert Ju^r and Eliſabeth Gilbert was born Feb 7th 1765
Eſther ye Daughter of Hez & Abigail Gorham was born July 26 1764
Enos ye Son of John Bradly Ju^r & Deborah Bradly was born March 13 1765
Polly Agusta ye Daughter of Peter & Suſanah Bonticou was born aug^t. 13 1763
David ye Son of Lawrence Clenton was born aug^t 27 176[illegible]

[86] Births

Samuel ye Son of Elifha Mallery was born May 1 1765

Thaddeus ye Son of Lemuel & Mary Hotchkis was born Sepr 24 1757

Hepsiba[113] ye Daughter of Lemuel & Mary Hotchkis was born March 14th 1760

Mary & Amrilus Twins Children of Lemuel and Mary Hotchkis was born april 3 1762

Ruel ye Son of Job & martha Todd was born Octr. 30th: AD 1765

Eli ye Son of Abram & Lydia Bafset was born January 5th 1766

Ame ye Daughter of Benjamin Pardee J^r: was born December 30 1765

Israel ye Son of Ezra Dodge born Sepr. 23^d. 1755

Ruth the Daughter of Ezra Dodge born January 29. 1756

Ira the Son of Ezra Dodge born September 29: 1758

Israel ye Son of Ezra Dodge born Sepr. 22 1760

Sufanah ye Daughter of Ezra Dodge born aug^t. 4 1762

Ezra ye Son of Ezra Dodge born July 13th: 1764

Sarah ye Daughter of Sam^ll Atwater born oct^r. 31: 1765

Mamry ye Daughter of Jefse & Mamry Bradly was born Decr 22^d 1765

[87] Births

Abel ye Son of Saml & Mary Smith was born January 7 1766

Defire ye Daughter of John Robinfon was born January 2^d 1758

John ye Son of Jno Robinson born Nov^r: 12: 1760

Juftin[114] ye Son of John Robinson was born Decr. 6th 1765

Mary ye Daughter of Sam^ll & Elifabeth White was born June 19 1764

Thomas ye Son of Sam^ll. & Elifabeth White was born May 2^d 1766

Mary Deforestt the Daughter of the Revd Stephen Hawley & M^rs. Mary Hawley was born aug^t: 30th: 1765

Cearfull ye Daughter of Mathew Blackflee was born may 4th 1764

Abigail ye Daughter of John & Abigail Brown was born March 18th 1765

Huldah ye Daughter of Tim^o: Thompson was born June 25 1762

David ye Son of James and Anna Blackslee was born Feb: 7th Anno Dom 1766

[88] Births

Cloe ye Daughter of Abel & Mary Bifhop was born april 29th 1764

---

[113] First written "Mary."

[114] First written "Jacob."

Abraham ye Son of Abel & mary Biſhop was born June 5th 1765
Stephen ye Son of Step^n: & Lucy Peck was born Feb 2^d 1765
Sarah ye Daughter of Step^n. & Lucy Peck was born April 24 1766
Gerſhom ye Son of Eliez^r. Brown J^r. was born Jan^ry. 13: 1759
Sarah ye Daughter of Eliez^r Brown Ju^r. was born Novr. 13th. 1760
William ye Son of Eliez^r Brown J^r. was born Feb: 17th 1763
Sibel ye Daughter of Eliez^r Brown Ju^r. was born Feb: 2^d. 1765
Laben the Son of Danl Smith was born aug^t. 14 1765
Mary the Daughter of Mr John Noyes and Mrs Mary Noyes was born June 21 1766
Rhoade the Daughter of David & Eliſabeth Atwater was born May[115] 13th 1766
Mary ye Daughter of Ruben Batcheler was born May 15th 1765
Eſther ye Daughter of Noah & Abigail Ives was born aug^t 22^d. 1765
Tilotſon ye Son of Tiley & Hannah Blackslee was born July[116] 25 1766

[89] Births

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Thankfull and Eli^ſth: Peck was born January 25 1763
Sarah ye Daughter of James and Sarah Baſset was born July 25 1765
Bennit ye Son of Joy Humaston was born July 8th: Anno Dom 1766
Moſes & Aaron Sons of Jos. Sperry J^r was born Sep^r: 21 1765
Mary Ann ye Daughter of Willm: & Eloner more was born Sepr. 13 1764
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of John & Henritte Miles was born June 1st 1755[117]
Minor the Son of John & Henrittee Miles was born January 10th 1757
Elnathan ye Son of John & Henritte Miles was born Decr. 22^d. 1758
Stephen ye Son of John & Henritte Miles was born Novr. 2^d 1761
Stephen ye Son of John & Henritte Miles was born Octr. 23^d 1763
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of John and Henritte Miles was born June 1 1766
Edward the Son of Abraham & Abigail Blackslee was born June 21 1766
Mary the Daughter of Jonathan & mary Dayton was born Sepr. 4th 1765

[115] First written "June."
[116] First written "Aug^t."
[117] The words "Duplicate. See page 2" have been written in the margin.

[90] Births

Rebecca ye Daughter of Azariah Perkins was born Sepr. 24 1765

Sacket ye Son of Joel Blackslee was born April 15th 1766

Anna the Daughter of John Clenton was born april 9th 1766

Gurdon Saltonſtall ye Son of Col: Nathan Whiting and M^rs. Mary Whiting was born Sepr 10 1766

Hannah the Daughter of Epheram Goldsmith and Sarah Goldsmith was born aug^t 23^d. 1766

John the Son of John & Eſther Row was born December 13th 1765

John the Son of Edward Meloy and Mary Meloy was born December 5th Anno Dom 1766

Simeon ye Son of Isaac Dickerman was born July 20 1766

Rachel ye Daughter of John Lewis born May 19 1763

Mary ye Daughter of John Lewis born Novr 7th 1765

Cloe ye Daughter of Saml Brockat J^r was born oct^r 20 1766

Timothy ye Son of Tim^o Leek was born Sepr 24 1762

Eliſha ye Son of Tim^o Leek was born Octr 14 1764

Silas ye Son of Obediah & Mercy Hotchkis was born March 16 1765

[91] Births

Anna ye Daughter of John and Phebe Warner was born June 7th 1763

John the Son of John and Phebe Warner was born June 16 1764

Phebe ye Danghter of John & Phebe Warner was born Sepr. 3^d 1766

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Ruben & Joanna Tuttle was born Novr. 5th 1766

Hannah ye Daughter of the Rev^d. Nich^s Street and M^rs. Hannah Street was born March 7th. Anno Dom 1767

Sarah ye Daughter of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born January 2^d. 1764

Isaac ye Son of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born May 5 1765

Lewis ye Son of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born January 14th 1767

Tim^o. ye Son of Tim^o: & Mary Ball was born Novr. 6th 1751

Hannah ye Daughter of Tim^o: & Mary Ball was born Dec^r: 13th: 1753

Amos ye Son of Tim^o. & Hannah Ball was born Dec^r: 10th 1755

Chloranna ye Daughter of Oliver Blackslee was born Novr. 27 1764

Suſanna ye Daughter of Oliver Blackslee was born January 27th 1767

[92] Births

Abiah ye Daughter of Joel & Abiah Atwater was born October 6th 1764

Rebecca ye Daughter of Joel & Abiah Atwater was born March 21 1766

Joseph ye Son of Zadock Alling was born March 5th: 1765

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Zadoch Alling was born December 15th 1766

Thomas ye Son of Eben^r Todd was born Jan^ry. 28 1766

Noah ye Son of Eben^r Darrin was born Feb: 8 1767

Joshua ye Son of Ithamer Tuttle was born March 3^d 1764

Jude ye Son of Ithamer Tuttle was born June 27th 1765

Lydia ye Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Pierpoint was born November 18th 1766

Samuel ye Son of Mr John Whiting & Mrs Sarah Whiting was born Sepr. 9th 1762

Hannah ye Daughter of M^r. John Whiting & M^rs. Sarah Whiting was born Auguft 15th 1765

Bettee ye Daughter of Walter & mabel Munfon was born Novr 7th 1765

Dan the Son of Jabez and Efther Bradly was born June 10th 1767

[93] Births

Hannah ye Daughter of Jefse Goodyear was born aug^t 10 1763

Jefse the Son of Jefse Goodyear was born Septem^r 29 1765

Obedience ye Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born Dece^r 7th 1753

Comfort ye Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born July 31: 1756

Philena ye Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born Feb: 10 1758

Jafon the Son of Dan Carrinton was born Sepr. 12 1759

Sibel the Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born aug^t 26. 1761

Mary Ann ye Daughter of Dan Carrinton was born Sepr 17th: 1763

Merrit ye Son of Dan Carrinton was born Octr 10th 1765

Johnson ye Son of Daniel Doolittle and Rebecca Doolittle was born Novr 10 1765

Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Doolittle and Rebecca Doolittle was born march 26 1767

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Sarah Ingerham was born april 15 1766

Elijah ye Son of Nicholas & Abigail Peck was born March 14 1765

Benjamin ye Son of Phin^s: Curtis & Hannah Curtis was born July 19th 1763

Phin^s the Son of Phin^s: & Hannah Curtis was born Novr. 8th 1765

John ye Son of John & Deborah Bradly was born Jan^ry: 20th 1767

Clerana ye Daughter of Jonathan & Elifabeth Bradly was born aug^t 1st 1766

[94] Births

Caleb ye Son of Joshua & Martha Ray was born aug^t: 12: 1758

Martha ye Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born June 16 1760

Richard ſon of Joshua & Martha Ray was born March 1st: 1762

Abigail ye Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born July 20 1763

Beckah ye Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born aug^t 19th: 1765

Eſther ye Daughter of Joshua & Martha Ray was born april 16 1767

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Caleb & Lois Alling was born April 17th. 1767

Eunice ye Daughter of Zôpher & Eunice Blackslee was born april 25 1767

Tome ye Son of Benj Biſhop was born Jan^ry 3^d: 1764

Mary the Daughter of Ruben Batcheler was born may 15th 1765

Timothy ye Son of John Hatch was born June 13: 1767

Polley ye Daughter of John & Mary Lothrop was Born March 25 1767

Sarah ye Daughter of Silvanus & Sarah Biſhop was born Octr. 16 1763

Elihu ye Son of Silvanus & Sarah Biſhop was born Sepr. 23^d 1765

[95] Births

Malley ye Daughter of Silvanus & Sarah Biſhop was born aug^t 12th 1767

John ye Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Biſhop was born June 26 1767

Samuel ye Son of M^r. Joseph Ruggels was born Sepr. 18th 1750

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Joseph Ruggles was born March 22^d 1753

Mary ye Daughter of Jos. Ruggels was born aug^t. 22^d 1757

Molle ye Daughter of Phineas and Martha Bradley was born april 28th 1767

Suſanna ye Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Atwater was Decr. 29th. 1766

Hannah ye Daughter of Amos and Hannah Perkins was born March 24 1765

James ye Son of James Lines was born Novr. 30 1748

Aſhbel ye Son of James Lines was born april 9 1751

Pamela ye Son of James Lines was born april 15 1756

Ezra ye Son of James Lines was born Sepr. 24 1760

Benjn. ye Son of James Lines was born aug^t 16. 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of James Lines was born Decr. 31. 1764
Ebenezer ye Son of James Lines was born June 25 1767

[96] Births

Silas ye Son of Tim^o Bradly was July 20 1767
Phebe ye Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hotchkis was born Novr. 6th 1766
Sarah ye Daughter of Charles Cook was born Decr. 22^d 1766
Epheram ye Son of Eliez^r. Brown J^r. was born Feb 23: 1767
Lydia the Daughter of Isaac Blackslee was born Feb: 4th 1767
Levi ye Son of Daniel & Sarah Sperry was born Novr. 15th 1767
Mary ye Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born aug^t 14 1761
Martha ye Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born Octr. 14th 1763
Betty ye Daughter of Caleb & Mary Sperry was born June 8th 1767
Ira ye Son of Zuar Bradly was born June 8th 1767
Abigail ye Daughter of Henry Freeman Huſe was born Octr. 2^d 1761
Patience ye Daughter of Jos. Baſset was born Novr. 8th: 1764
Eſther ye Daughter of Jos. Baſset was born Oct^r: 11th 1766

[97] Births

Samuel Mix the Son of M^r. Jonathan & M^rs. Eliſabeth Fitch was born Sepr. 8th 1767
Stephen ye Son of John Abigail Sava was born Nov^r: 6 1762
Mary ye Daughter of John and Abigail Sava was born oct^r: 9th 1764
Abigail ye Daughter of John & Abigail Sava was born aug^t 23^d 1766
Ezra ye Son of Ezra Sperry was born March 2^d 1767
Mary ye Daughter of Aaron & Mary Potter was born Novr. 28 1767
Israel ye Son of Israel munſon was born Feb. 3^d 1767
Leemale ye Son of Thomas Humphervile was born 25 February 1760
Thomas ye Son of Thomas Humphervile was born Feb^ry: 25th 1762
Elijah ye Son of Thomas Humphervile was born March 2^d 1764
Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Thos. Humphervile was born Novr. 10 1766
Hannah ye Daughter of Deacon David Auſtin & M^rs. Mary Auſtin was born oct^r: 26 1767
Guy ye Son of Thomas & Eſther Dodd was born Feb^r: 27th: 1763
Mercy ye Daughter of Caleb Tuttle was born March 12th 1767

[98] Births

Deborah ye Daughter of Obed Bradly was born Feb: 8th 1766

Jeſse ye Son of Obed Bradly was born Octr 10 1767

Polley ye Daughter of Samuel and Mary Smith was born March 8th. 1767

Eliſabeth Mary ye Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Doolittle was born March 16 1765

Joel ye Son of Joel & Eliſabeth Gilbert was born the 15th Day of april 1766

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Joel and Eliſabeth Gilbert was born ye 2^d of Feb: 1768

Mary Dinah ye Daughter of Nicholas and Abigail Peck was born Octr 31 1767

James ye Son of Peter Bontecou & Suſanna Bontecou was born aug^t. 6 1766

Thomas ye Son of Thomas Humaston was born Octr 21 1767

Abigail ye Daughter of Jeremiah & Abigail Parmale was born November 3^d 1767

Rehoda ye Daughter of David Alling was born Feb 14th: 1764

Patience the Daughter of David Alling was born July 21 1766

Juſtus ye Son of Nathan Alling J^r & Mary Alling was born June 8th 1766

[99] Births

Samuel ye Son of Col: Nathan Whiting & M^rs. Mary Whiting was born Feby. 22^d. 1768

Josiah ye Son of Chriſtopher Todd was born oct^r. 28 1753

Abigail ye Daughter of Christopher Todd was born oct^r 22^d 1755

John ye Son of John Kimberly was born Auguſt 24th 1762

Sarah ye Daughter of John Kimberly was born Feb: 10 1765

Jabez ye Son of David Gilbert Ju^r. was born Sepr. 15th 1767

Amos ye Son of Nathan Tayler was born March 24th 1767

Peter ye Son of Peter Perkins was born Sepr. 22^d 1766

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Peter Perkins was born November 14 1767

Silas ye Son of Stephen & Eunice Peck was born May 23^d 1765

Hezekiah ye Son of Stephen & Eunice Peck was born July 7th 1767

Sarah ye Daughter of Abraham Baſset was born ye 16th Day of Feb^r. 1768

[100] Births

Lydia ye Daughter of Nath.^ll: Penfield was born aug^t 19th 1758

Nathaniel the Son of Nath^ll. Penfield was born Novr. 14th 1760

Rebecca Rena ye Daughter of Nath^ll Penfield May 10th 1763

Amelia ye Daughter of Nath^ll Penfield was born May 26 1766
Amarila ye Daughter of Elifha Bradly was born March 8th 1767
Lyman ye Son of Lemuel & Parthene Hotchkis was born January 9th 1766
Jeremiah ye Son of Jeremiah and Anna Atwater was born February 15th. A Dom 1767
Millecent ye Daughter of Joseph & Abigail Hitchcock was born June 6th. 1768
Sarah the Daughter of Jos. & Sarah Trowbridge was born Sepr. 5th 1767
Israel the Son of Israel Dorman was born april 23^d 1761
Stephen the Son of Israel Dorman was born Novr. 7th 1763
Adah ye Daughter of Israel Dorman was born april 11th 1766

[101] Births

Sufanah ye Daughter of Tim^o: Goodyear was born auguft 19th 1762
Ruth ye Daughter of Timothy Goodyear was born July 11th 1764
Mabel ye Daughter of Timothy Goodyear was born July 25th 1766
Joseph ye Son of Tim^o: Goodyear was born auguft 3^d 1768
Fanny ye Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Munfon was born oct^r. 31st 1765
Roger ye Son of Roger Sherman Efq^r: & M^rs. Rebecca Sherman was born July 16 1768
William ye Son of Samuel & Lydia Auftin was born Sepr. 8th 1762
Lydia the Daughter of Samuel & Lydia Auftin was born December 9th 1764
Elifabeth ye Daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail Gorham was born Jan^y: 18 1768
Lucy the Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Peck was born July 20 1768
Eunice ye Daughter of Caleb & Eunice Gilbert was born Sep^r: 11th 1767
Lydia the Daughter of Joel & Elifabeth Blackslee was born July 2^d 1768
Lydia ye Daughter of Reuben & Mary Batcheler was born March 29th 1768

[102] Bezaleel ye Son of Jonathan & mary Dayton was born march 15th 1768
Jared ye Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born Novr. 1 1754.
Clement ye Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born June 29 1756
Efther ye Daughter of Jehiel Tuttle was born Sepr 14 1758
Jared ye Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born June 2^d 1760
Charles ye Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born Jan^ry 30 1762

Sarah ye Son of Jehiel Tuttle was born Sepr. 10th 1763
Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel Atwater was born January 18th 1767
Lowle ye Daughter of Elisha mallery was born Novr. 20 1767
Sibel ye Daughter of Joel & Thankfull Ford was born may ye 22^d 1764
Mary the Daughter of Joel & Thankfull Ford was born aug^t 3^d 1767
Lydia the Daughter of John Pardee was born July 22^d 1766
Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Abigail Ball was born Feby. 17th 1762
Anna ye Daughter of Stephen and Abigail Ball was born March 28th 1764
Sarah the Daughter of Stephen and Abigail Ball was born October 19th 1765

[103] Mary the Daughter of Stephen & Abigail Ball was born Sepr 6th 1767
Elias ye Son of Joseph Woodin was born Decr. 30 1767
Meriam ye Daughter of Capt Jacob Atwater and Meriam Atwater was born Sepr 2^d 1768
Amaryllis ye Daughter of Henry Toles J^r. was born January 14th 1764
John ye Son of Henry Toles J^r. was born July 7th 1766
Henry ye Son of Henry Toles J^r. was born aug^t 29 1768
Edmond ye Son of Benj Dorman J^r was born may 31 1764
Amisa ye Son of Benj Dorman J^r. was born aug^t 7 1766
Mabel ye Daughter of Benj Dorman J^r. was born Sepr 7th 1768
Joshua ye Son of Jos Downs was born Decr 1 1762
Phebe ye Daughter of Jos Downes was born may 1: 1765
Seth ye Son of Joseph Downes was born Octr 28 1767
Ezra ye Son of David & Elisabeth Atwater was born November 23^d 1768
Mary ye Daughter of Daniel & Elisabeth Tuttle was born November 29 1762
Isaac Tuttle Son of Dan^ll & Elisabeth Tuttle was born Novr 21 1764

[104] Births

Ashael ye Son of Dan^ll: & Elisabeth Tuttle was born January 17 1767
Ezra ye Son of Dan^ll & Elisabeth Tuttle was born Feb: 1 1769
Susanah ye Daughter of Eben^r. Blackslee was born December 1st 1768
Abigail ye Daughter of David & Ame Ford was born Sep^r: 24 1767
Meriam ye Daughter of Noah & Abigail Ives was born aug^t 15th 1768

Sarah ye Daughter of Gamaliel & Hannah Bradly was born March 8 1760

Sufanah ye Daughter of Gam^ll. & Hannah Bradly was born Sepr. 9 1762

Molle ye Daughter of gan^l. and Hannah Bradly was born June 4th 1765

Jason ye Son of Gan^ll. & Hannah Bradly was born June 11 1767

Roger ye Son of Jos Dorman was born Octr 4 1765

Isaac ye Son of Jos Dorman was born Novr 21 1768

Titus ye Son of David & Eloner Bishop was born May 19 1763

Jefse ye Son of David & Eloner Bishop was born april 15 1765

David ye Son of David & Eloner Bishop was born march 13th 1768

[105] Births

Efther ye Daughter of Abel & mary Bishop was born april 2^d 1767

Stephen ye Son of Mofes and Cloe Gilbert was born November 16 1767

Sarah ye Daughter of Saml Culver was born ye 12 Day of Novr 1768

Eunice ye Daughter of Benj Doolittle was born Octr 4th 1758

Sarah the Daughter of Benj Doolittle was born July 20 1761

Abigail ye Daughter of Benj Doolittle was born October 10th 1763

Elias ye Son of Hez^h & Elifabeth Parmale was born Sepr 26 1765

Salla Bette ye Daughter of Hez^h & Elif^th Parmale was born Decr. 21 1766

David the Son of Solomon & Eunice Tuttle was born Octr. 22^d 1768

Lois ye Daughter of Isaac & Lois Bradly was born Sepr. 20th 1768

Abigail ye Daughter of Abram & Abigail Blackslee was born July 13 1768

Nehemiah ye Son of Ezra Dodge was born March 18th 1768

Afa ye Son of Jacob & Merriam Atwater was born aug^t. 8th 1764

[106] Births

Zopher ye Son of Zop^r: & Eunice Blackslee was born Feb 5th 1769

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Saml & Elifabeth white was born Decr 8th 1768

Efther ye Daughter of Jonah & Rachel Atwater was born Sepr. 8 1765

Huldah ye Daughter of Jonah and Rachel Atwater was born Octr 20 1768

Thankfull ye Daughter of Benj & Thankfull Peck was born april 24 1768

Mary the Daughter of Mr Adam & M^rs^. Abigail Babcock was born Sepr 30 1768

Lois ye Daughter of John and Lois Ives was born Sepr. 10th 1764

William Trowbridge ye Son of Mr Isaac & M^rs^. Elifabeth Jones Was born Feb 25th 1769

Rebeckah ye Daughter of Caleb & Lois Alling was born Feb^ry^ 1st 1769

David Lyman ye Son of David & Hannah Beecher was born Jan^ry^: 14 1769

Asenah ye Daughter of Jefse and Abigail Beecher was born Nov^r^: 4 1767

Irelan ye Son of Seth Todd was born Jan^ry^. 29 1766

Mary ye Daughter of Seth Todd was born Decr 13: 1767

Sarah ye Daughter of Seth Todd was born July 17 1769

[107] Births

Hermon ye Son of John Robinson was born July 7th Anno Dom 1768

Isaac ye Son of Tim^o^ & Sarah woodin was born april 26 1765

Benjamin ye Son of the Rev^d^: Mr Benjamin & Mrs Martha Trumble was born Sepr. 24 1769

Elijah ye Son of Abram Turner was born Novr 2^d^ 1766

Judath ye Daughter of Abram Turner was born Sep^r^: 17th 1768

Timothy ye Son of Timothy Thompson was born Dec^r^: 7th. 1766

Joseph ye Son of Nathl. Heaton J^r^. was born July 13 1764

william ye Son of Nathl. Heaton Ju^r^ was born Feb 2^d^ 1768

A Daughter of Col: Nathan & Mrs Mary whiting was born oct^r^ 14 1754

A Son of Col: Nathan whiting & m^rs^ mary whiting was born Decr. 27 1756

Elifabeth mary ye Daughter of Col Nath^n^ & m^rs^ mary whiting was born July 21 1761

Isaac ye Son of Isaac Dickerman was born September 20th 1769

Ezekiel the Son of Ezekiel and Hannah Hotchkis was born November 6th 1768

[108] Births

Ezra ye Son of Zopher & Hannah Tuttle was born march 20 1768

Abiather ye Son of Zopher & Hannah Tuttle was born aug^t^ 29 1769

Jonathan ye Son of Mr Jonathan Fitch and M^rs^. Elifabeth Mary Fitch was born Octr 30 1769

Ame ye Daughter of Enos Dickerman was born March 26 1769

Ezra ye Son of Bazel & Kazia Munſon was born may 15 1757

Isaac Stiles ye Son of Bazel & Kazia munſon was born Sepr 13 1761

Kazia ye Daughter of Bazil & Kazia munſon was born march firſt 1763

Samuel Dickerman ye Son of Joel Munſon J^r. and Sarah munſon was born Jan^ry. 29 1763

Mary the Daughter of Joel munſon J^r and Sarah munſon was born Sepr 30th 1766

Joel ye Son of Joel Munſon J^r and Sarah Munſon was born January 25th 1769

Sarah the Daughter of David and Sarah Bishop was born July 3^d 1768

Erastus ye Son of Jos. & Eſther Beecher was born Feb: 25 1766

[109] Births

Anna ye Daughter of Caleb and Eunice Gilbert was born april 24 1769

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Stephen & Eliſabeth Browne was born Sepr 5th 1767

Phebe the Daughter of Stephen and Eliſabeth Browne was born July 13 1769

Cloe ye Daughter of Titus Todd was born June 26 1763

Titus ye Son of Titus Todd was born auguſt 13th 1767

Eſther ye Daughter of Titus Todd was born may 15th 1767

Eunice ye Daughter of Lawrence & Eliſabeth Clenton was born Decr 13 1768

Mary the Daughter of Nathan & Tryphena Dumer was born Decr 27 1768

Joy ye Son of Joy and Hannah Humaston was born Oct^r: 28 Anno Dom 1768

Eliſha ye Son of Eliſha Bradly was born Jan^u. 1 1770

Molley ye Daughter of Abraham and Lydia Baſset was born March 24 1770

Lydia ye Daughter of Caleb Tuttle was born 19 of march 1769

Eliſha ye Son of Deacon David Auſtin and m^rs mary Auſtin was born march[118] 23^d: 1770

[110] Births

Armela ye Daughter of Lemuel woodin was born Feb 22^d 1767

Katherina ye Daughter of Lemuel woodin was born Jan^ry. 6th 1769

Stephen Samuel ye Son of the Rev^d. Stephen Hawley and M^rs. Mary Hawley was born aug^t: 11th. Anno Dom 1767

[118] First written "April."

Joel ye Son of william & Lydia Sanford was Born Feb: 22^d 1764
Moſes ye Son of william and Lydia Sanford was born July 31 1766
Elam ye Son of william and Lydia Sanford was born Novr. 4 1768
Titus ye Son of William & Lydia Sanford was born may 1 1770
John the Son of Abram Norton was born Novr. 7th anno Dom 1769
Abigail ye Daughter of Nath^ll: Barns was born Feb 4th: 1753
Diſire the Daughter of Nath^ll: Barns was born Feby 2^d 1755
Hannah ye Daughter of Nath^ll. Barns was born oct^r. 2^d 1757

[111] Births

Jacob ye Son of Nath^ll: Barns was born Nov^r: 11: 1759
Levi ye Son of Nath^ll: Barns was born may 9: 1762
Jude ye Son of Abel Smith was born may 22^d 1768
Suſannah ye Daughter of David and Patience Alling was born Sep^r: 10 1769
Eſther the Daughter of John Row was born March 7 1768
Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Hotchkiſs was born Decr. 17 1765
David Brooks ye Son of Benjamin Hotchkiſs was born aug^t 7th 1769
Eldad ye Son of Capt. Tim^o: Bradly was born may 6 1770
Polley ye Daughter of Step^n & Lucy munſon was born Feb 23^d 1770
Mary the Daughter of Jeremiah & Suſannah Parmale was born march 28 1769
Enos ye Son of Japhet Benham Ju^r. was born aug^t 23^d: 1755
Jabez ye Son of Nath^ll: & Abigail Spencer was born March 18 1764
Abigail ye Daughter of Nath^ll and Abigail Spencer was born January 29 1766

[112] Births

Elihu ye Son of Nath^ll. and Abigail Spencer was born Decr. 9th 1767
william ye Son of Nath^ll: and Abigail Spencer was born Sepr. 4th 1769
Deſire ye Daughter of will^m & Anna Stiles was born Nov^r: 27 1769
Martha the Daughter of Hezekiah & Martha Tuttle was born July 7th 1764
Hezekiah ye Son of Hez^h and Martha Tuttle was born Novr 15th 1766
Lucy the Daughter of Hez^h & Martha Tuttle was born Sepr. 7th 1770

Mabel ye Daughter of James & Lydia Smith was born January 20 1769

Thankfull ye Daughter of Elihu & Elifabeth Rogers was born aug^t 30 1770

Daniel ye Son of Daniel and Rebecca Doolittle was born October 27 1768

Michael ye Son of Daniel and Rebecca Doolittle was born april 16th 1770

Hannah ye Daughter of Zuar Bradly was born January 23^d 1770

[113] Births

James ye Son of Job Smith was born the firſt Day of November 1760

Job ye Son of Job Smith was born aug^t: 11th Anno Dom 1763

Lydia the Daughter of Jeſse & mamry Bradly was born Sepr 4 1769

Benjamin ye Son of Henry Toles Ju^r. was born aug^t 30 1770

Silva ye Daughter of Zopher and Eunice Blackslee was born Sepr. 28 A:D: 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Nicholas & Abigail Peck was born March 10 1770

John Smith ye Son of Caleb Beecher Eſq^r: and Hannah Beecher was born Jan^r: 15 1770

Eſther ye Daughter of James Hill was born June 13th 1765

Ezra ye Son of James Hill was born December 29 1767

Stephen ye Son of James Hill was born June 17th 1770

Israel ye Son of Jason Bradly was born June 23^d: 1767

Lyman ye Son of Jason Bradly was born June 14 1769

[114] Births

Levi ye Son of Nathan Alling Ju^r. was born March 17th 1770

Lyman ye Son of Hez^h & Lois Tuttle was born June 3^d 1770

Isaac ye Son of Jabez & Eunice Munſon was born Novr 24th 1761

Levi ye Son of Jabez & Eunice Munſon was born May 1 1764

Joshua ye Son of Jabez & Eunice munſon was born aug^t. 17 1765

Jared ye Son of Jabez and Eunice Munſon was born March 13 1769

Joseph ye Son of Jeremiah and Hannah Ives was born Feb^y: 2^d 1771

Levi ye Son of Daniel and Hannah Clark was born Sepr. 8 1764

Sarah ye Daughter of Dan^ll. & Hannah Clark was born March 12 1768

Patience ye Daughter of Enos Todd was born June 9 1768

Synthe ye Daughter of Enos Todd was born Feb: 12th 1771

Abram ye Son of Epheram and Sufanna Humaston was born Feb 3^d 1766

Joel ye Son of Epheram and Sufanna Humaston was born aug^t 15 1768

Sufanna ye Daughter of Peter and Sufanna Bontecou was born Octr. 15 1769

[115] Births

Moley ye Daughter of william and Mary Scott was born July 15th 1768

Sarah ye Daughter of william and Mary Scott was born october 25 1769

Herman ye Son of Jos. woodin was born may 30 1770

Betty ye Daughter of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born march 20 1755

Allen ye Son of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born march 11th 1758

Abraham the Son of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born may 30th: 1760

Israel ye Son of Isaac and Katherine Smith was born april 29 1762

Deborah ye Daughter of Isaac & Katherine Smith was born June 10th 1764

Katherine ye Daughter of Isaac & Katherine Smith was born may 16 1766

Isaac ye Son of Isaac & Katherine Smith was born September 28th 1767

Sibel ye Daughter of Jotham & Sarah Alling was born Sepr. 11 1770

Purlina ye Daughter of Walter & Mabel Munfon was born April 2^d 1770

Stephen ye Son of Abraham and Abigail Blackslee was born april 12th 1770

[116] Births

Mehetabel the Daughter of Pheneas & Mary Caftle was born January ye 24 1768

Mary the Daughter of Phineas and Mary Caftle was born Feby 24 1770

Sufanna the Daughter of Deacon Isaiah Tuttle and m^rs Deborah Tuttle was born march 12 1762

Rachel the Daughter of Deacon Isaaiah Tuttle and m^rs Deb^h Tuttle was born Jany 9th 1764

Elifabeth Sarah the Daughter of Deacon Isaiah Tuttle & m^rs. Deb^r Tuttle was born may 30 1766

Joseph ye Son of Deacon Isaiah Tuttle and m^rs. Deb^r Tuttle was born June 2^d 1770

Elizabeth y^e [Daughter of] Jos. Trowbridge J^r and Sarah Trowbridge was born aug^t 2^d 1770

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Solomon and Eunice Tuttle was born Novr. 8th Anno Dom 1770

Jared the Son of Tim^o. & Sufanna Potter was born July 11th 1769

Alling the Son of Tim^o. & Sufanna Potter was born June 2^d 1771

Benjamin ye Son of Benj & Abigail Englifh was born January 5th: 1770

[117] Births

Frances Newman the Son of Azariah & Elif^th Perkins was born oct^r 24 1770

Jefse the Son of Hezekiah and Mary Tuttle was born march 8th 1771

Giles the Son of Richard and mary Brocket was born april 30 anno Dom 1761

Lydia the Daughter of Richard and Mary Brocket was born Novr. 29 1763

Richard the Son of Richard and Mary Brocket was born January 9th 1768

Lois the Daughter of Theop. Goodyear was born Novr 20 1770

A Daughter of Enos Dickerman was born December 14th 1770

Daniel ye Son of Abraham Chatterton was born Sepr. 21 1766

Dinah ye Daughter of Abraham Chatterton was born march 17th 1768

David ye Son of Abr^m. Chatterton was born Dec^r: 26 1769

Daniel ye Son of David Sperry of Mt Carmell was Born January 18th 1771

[118] Births

Munfon the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was [born] October 5th 1761

Benajah the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born aug^t. 5th 1763

Asael the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born Novr. 7th 1765

Uri the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born aug^t 21st 1768

Eli the Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket was born July 7th 1770

Sarah ye Daughter of Saml Hitchcock J^r & Hannah Hitchcock was born Jany. 3^d 1771

Sarah Mary the Daughter of Thomas & mary Leek was born June 18th 1765

Amasia ye Son of Isaac & Sibel Dickerman was born Oct^r: 17 1771

Josepheus william the Son of william and Jemima Tyler was born may 13th 1771

Jefse ye Son of Elip^t & mary Pardee was born april 12th 1771

Phebe the Daughter of John & Mabel McCleave was born aug^{t} 10th: 1767

Polley the Daughter of John & mabel McCleave was born June 26 1770

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of m^{r} Benj Douglaſs & M^{rs}. Eliſabeth Douglaſs was born may 18 1770

[119] Births

Darcos ye Daughter of Jonathan Bradly was born oct^{r}. 25th 1768

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Jonathan Bradly was born March 31 1771

Deſire ye Daughter of Zadock Alling was born June 24 1769

Mary the Daughter of Zadock Alling was born Feb: 27 1771

Abigail ye Daughter of Usual mansfield and Rachel mansfield was born aug^{t}. 7th. 1771

Jeſse ye Son of David & Sarah Beech was born Sepr 17 1771

Jeſse ye Son of Joel munſon J^{r}. was born may: 30 1771

Lydia the Daughter of Nathan Tayler was born Novr 18th 1771

Molley the Daughter of Saml Humaston J^{r} and Mary Humaston was born aug^{t} 16 1768

Bede the Daughter of Saml Humaston J^{r}: & mary Humaston was born april 10 1770

Walter ye Son of the Rev^{d}. Jonathan Edwards & M^{rs}. Mary Edwards was born January 5th 1772

Abraham son of Samuel Bishop Junr and Mehetabel Bishop was born on the 5th day of February Anno Domini N: 1763

[120] Births

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Stephen and Hannah Hunnwell was born may 12th 1753

Hannah ye Daughter of Stephen & Hannah Hunnewell was born March 2^{d} 1758

Mary ye Daughter of Stephen & Hannah Hunnewell was born Feb^{ry} 25th 1760

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Hannah Hunnewell was born Jany. 23^{d}: 1762

Levi ye Son of Ebenezer and Hannah Johnson was born Feb^{r} 19th 1762

Amelia ye Daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah Johnson was born Octr. 19th 1763

Ebenezer ye Son of Ebenezer and Hannah Johnson was born June 18th 1765

Hannah ye Daughter of Ebenezer & Hannah Johnson was born January 24 1768

Isaac ye Son of Daniel and Hannah Browne was born Feb^{y}: 24th 1771

Rebecca the Daughter of Daniel Doolittle was born Novr 7th 1771

Eſther ye Daughter of Eli and Eſther Bradly was born Feb. 23^{d} 1765

Eli ye Son of Eli & Eſther Bradly was born Jany. 22^{d}. 1767

[121] Births

Heman ye Son of Eli and Eſther Bradly was born may 15th 1769

Medad ye Son of Eli and Eſther Bradly was born June 9th 1771

Eſther the Daughter of Caleb Alling was born June 11th 1771

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Thomas & Eliſabeth Humphervile was born oct^{r} 2^{d} 1770

Joshua ye Son of Thomas Humerston was born march 26 1771

Anna ye Daughter of Peter & Cloe Johnson was born Sepr. 22^{d} 1770

Benjamin ye Son of Benjamin and Sarah Pierpoint was born Sepr 4 1766

Lucy ye Daughter of Capt Joseph Pierpoint & M^{rs}. Lydia Pierpoint was born oct^{r} 21 1771

Eſther the Daughter of Job and Martha Todd was born Oct^{r}: 1767

Amaſa ye Son of Job and Martha Todd was born aug^{t} 1769

Ruel ye Son of Job and martha Todd was born Sepr 1771

Simeon ye Son of Nath^{ll}. Tuttle J^{r} and Eliſabeth Tuttle was born april 18 1769

[122] Births

Eſther ye Daughter of Nath^{ll}. Tuttle Ju^{r} and Eliſabeth Tuttle was born Feb 6 1771

William ye Son of James and Anna Blackſlee was born Feb: 19th 1772

Nehemiah ye Son of David and Mary Osborn was born aug^{t} 25th 1770

William ye Son of M^{r}. James Pierpoint & M^{rs}. Anna Pierpoint was born January 11 1772

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Mr Solomon Pinto and m^{rs} Anna Pinto was born Feby 9th. 1772

William ye Son of Jeſse & Mamre Bradly was born Aug^{t}: 1st 1771

Richard Hall ye Son of william[119] & martha Munſon was born January 16th 1771

Abigail ye Daughter of Joel Atwater was born Feby. 8th 1768

Joel ye Son of Joel Atwater was born Novr. 1st 1769

Mary ye Daughter of Joel Atwater was born Feby 9th 1772

Sarah the Daughter of Joel Bradly was born Novr 7th 1765

Betſy ye Daughter of Joel Bradly was born Feb^{y}: 15th 1769

[119] First written "Israel."

[123] Births

Eſther ye Daughter of Joel Bradly was born march 30th 1771

Benedict ye Son of Benedict Arnold was Born Feb^r. 22^d 1768

Richard ye Son of Benedict Arnold was born auguſt 15th 1769

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Rog^r Sherman Eſq^r and Mrs Rebecca Sherman was born Feb^r: 20th 1772

Sarah Melia ye Daughter of Jeremiah Parmale J^r: and Suſanna Parmelee was born Sepr. 3^d 1770

Jair ye Son of william and Anna Stiles was born Feb^ry 13th 1772

Eliſabeth Polly ye Daughter of David and Eliſabeth mix was born Decr 23^d 1771

Joel ye Son of Joseph Dorman was born march 4th 1772

Philomelia ye Daughter of Eliakim Mallery was born may 31 1772

Hannah ye Daughter of David and Sarah Bishop was born march 13 1771

Belah ye Son of M^r. Michael & M^rs. Theodore Balwin was born March 3^d 1772

[124] Births

Bede the Daughter of James Ives was born may 14th 1770

Lydia the Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born oct^r 4th 1765

Mercy the Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born aug^t 28th: 1767

Abigail ye Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born aug^t 8th 1770

Hannah ye Daughter of Noah & Abigail Ives was born aug^t 18th: 1772

Mary Ann the Daughter of John and Sarah Danielſon was born July 5 1762

James the Son of John and Sarah Danielſon was born april 13th 1764

Martha the Daughter of John and Sarah Danielſon was born Jan^ry 2^d 1766

Martha the Daughter of John and Sarah Danielſon was born aug^t 12 1767

Eliſabath ye Daughter of John & Sarah Danielſon was born July 2^d 1770

Suſanah ye Daughter of John and Sarah Danielſon was born Feb. 6th 1772

[125] Births

Samuel ye Son of Paul Noyes was born Octr. 6th 1772

Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Mansfield Ju^r was born June 22^d 1762

John the Son of Jonathan Mansfield Ju^r was born December 28 1764

Reuben ye Son of Caleb Doolittle was born may 30th 1771

---

120 First written "March."

Lowle ye Daughter of Saml Humaston J^r^. and Mary Humaston was born July 14 1772

Abigail Baſset ye Daughter of Bazel and Abigail munſon was born July 20 1772

Ame ye Daughter of David and Ame Ford was born may 5th 1771

Anna Daughter of Jabez & Eunice Munſon was born March 14th 1772

Polley the Daughter of David and Mary Osborn was born Decr 18th 1772

Suſanna the Daughter of Reuben Batcheler was born Jan. 14th 1770

Lois ye Daughter of Jabez Bradly was born Feb. 12th 1769

[126] Births

William ye Son of John & Mary Culver was Born March 27 1770

Molley ye Daughter of John & Mary Culver was born March 12th 1772

Eſther the Daughter of Peter and Cloe Johnson was born ye 30th of Sepr 1772

John ye Son of Capt Amos & M^rs^. Lydia morris was born Sepr. 2^d^ 1759

Easther ye Daughter of Capt Amos & m^rs^ Lydia morris was born Octr 13th 1761

Esther ye Daughter of Capt Amos & m^rs^ Lydia morris was born oct.^r^ 24th 1763

Aſael ye Son of Capt Amos & Mrs Lydia morris was born Feb. 14th 1766

Lorindia ye Daughter of Capt Amos & M^rs^. Lydia morris was born June 4th 1768

Sarah ye Daughter of Chauncy Dickerman was born aug^t^ Seventh 1772

Mabel ye Daughter of Seth Todd was born September 13th 1771

William ye Son of william and Martha Munſon was born July: 26th 1772

[127] Births

Tabatha ye Daughter of Phineas and Mary Caſtle was born march 19th 1772

Jason ye Son of Jason and mary Bradly was born march 22^d^ 1772

Mary ye Daughter of James Dickerman was born Sepr 8th 1768

Jane ye Daughter of Saml & Eliſabeth White was born July 13th 1771

Solomon the Son of Hez^h^ Tuttle ye 3^d^ and Lois Tuttle was born march 24 1772

Sarah ye Daughter of David Sperry Ju^r: was born Feb 5th: 1773

Mary ye Daughter of Saml. Hitchcock J^r. and Hannah Hitchcock was born aug^t 9th 1772

Charles ye Son of Abram and Lydia Baſset was born May 13th 1773

Lucy ye Daughter of James and Lucy Plant was born May 14 1773

Mary ye Daughter of Capt David Phips & mary Phips was born aug^t 21 1772

Polly the Daughter of Stephen and Sibel Brocket was born January 10th 1772

[128] Births

John wooſter ye Son of william & Jemima Tyler was born May 10th 1773

Polley ye Daughter of Capt Elijah Forbs & m^rs May Forbs was born April 9 1771

Jeremiah ye Son of Titus & Lydia Bradly was born Sepr 15th 1770

Solomon the Son of Titus and Lydia Bradly was born may 9th 1773

Aſa ye Son of James & Lois Dickerman was born June 8th 1773

Mary ye Daughter of David [121] Beecher was born Decr. 2^d: 1770

Beri ye Son of David[121] Beecher was born October 11th: 1772

Abraham ye Son of Titus Todd was born Sepr 1 1773

Lois the Daughter of Enos Brooks was born May 1st 1771

Amos the Son of Jared & Sarah Baſset was born may 10th 1770

Jared ye Son of Jared & Sarah Baſset was born Novr. 12th 1772

[129] Births

Andrew ye Son of Andrew and Denis Bradly was born July 14th 1759

Martha ye Daughter of Andrew and Denis Bradly was born oct^r 9th 1763

Jared ye Son of Nathan Alling J^r was born Sepr 4th 1773

Sarah ye Daughter of Jonathan and Mary Dayton was born march 19th 1773

Reuhel ye Son of Abram Blackslee and Abigail Blackslee was born Jan 31st 1773

Joel ye Son of Joel Bradly J^r: and Abigail Bradly was born april 15 1769

Elam the Son of Joel Bradly J^r. & Abigail Bradly was born Nov^r: 15th 1771

Elnathan ye Son of Thomas Atwater was born January 31st 1773

[121] First written "Jeſse."

William ye Son of Mr Seth Coleman and M^rs. Sarah Coleman was born Sepr 7th 1766

Jared ye Son of Danl Rexford J^r. and Martha Rexford was born Novr. 7th 1767

Joel ye Son of Dan^ll Rexford J^r. and Martha Rexford was born Feby. 5th 1770

[130] Births

Milla ye Daughter of Danl Rexford J^r and Martha Rexford was born march 5th 1772

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Samuel and Elifabeth Horton was born 22^d of march 1769

Patience ye Daughter of Abner and Mary Todd was born December 6th 1762

Mary the Daughter of Abner and Mary Todd was born Decr. 13th 1764

Ury ye Son of Abner and Mary Todd was born December 7th 1766

Abner ye Son of Abner and Mary Todd was born april 6 1769

Cloe the Daughter of Abner & mary Todd was born aug^t 21 1771

Medad the Son of Abner and mary Todd was born Novr. 27th 1773

Street ye Son of Epheram and Sufanna Humaston was born June 28th 1771

Eunice ye Daughter of David & Sarah Beech was born October 20 Anno Dmo 1773

Rebecca the Daughter of Paul & Rebecca Noyes was born October 17 1773

[131] Births

Job ye Son of David and Patience Alling was born april 12th 1773

Adna ye Son of Eben^r. Sperry was born July 21st anno Domini 1770

Lyman ye Son of Eben^r: Sperry was born may 3^d. anno Dom 1772

Augustus ye Son of Pember & Eilfabeth Joulin was born Feb^r. 18 1772

William ye Son of Pember and Elifabeth Joulin was born Feb 4 1774

Caleb ye Son of Caleb Doolittle was born Jan^ry 5 1773

Ezra ye Son of Hez^h & Sarah Bafset was born Feb: 15th 1771

Mabel the Daughter of Hez & Sarah Bafset was born July 7 1772

Efther ye Daughter of Joseph & Cloe Bafset was born oct^r: 11th 1766

Jefse ye Son of Joseph & Cloe Bafset was born December 12th 1768

Cloe ye Daughter of Joseph & Cloe Baſset was born Feb. 25th 1773

[132] Births

John the Son of Richard & mary Tuttle was born March 7th 1772

Joel ye Son of Joel and Thankfull Ford was born July 24 1773

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Roger Sherman Eſq^r & M^rs. Rebecca Sherman was born Jan^ry 1774

John ye Son of John Sherman J^r. & Rebecca Sherman was born June 30 1772

Jeremiah ye Son of Amos Peck J^r. and Lois Peck was born December 18th 1773

Uri ye Son of uſual & Rachel Mansfield was born May 30th 1773

Anna ye Daughter of Abraham [&] Abig^l Alling was born Decr. 4th 1773

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Abel & Hannah Bradly was born may 1st 1768

Sarah ye Daughter of Abel & Hannah Bradly was born May 1st 1772

Lydia ye Daughter of Caleb & Lois Alling was born June 14th 1773

Samuel ye Son of Eliſha Horton was born Decr. 4th 1773

Amos ye Son of Ebenezer Johnson was born Feb^r. 9th. 1772

[133] Births

Sarah the Daughter of Saml: & Eliſabeth white was born July 7th 1773

Eldad ye Son of John and Deborah Bradly was born Octr. 16th 1773

Polley ye Daughter of Titus Tharp was born May 11 1772

Hezekiah ye Son of Hez^h & Sarah Baſset was born april 26 1774

Naomi the Daughter of David and Eloner Bishop was born July 17th 1770

Hannah the Daughter of David and Eloner Bishop was born Feb: 27th 1773

Sarah ye Daughter of Eliakim and Sarah Mallery was born may 17th 1774

Michael ye Son of Mr Michael Baldwin and Mrs Theadore Baldwin was born aug^t 26th: 1774

Thomas the Son of M^r. Jonathan Fitch and m^rs. Eliſabeth mary Fitch was born Sepr. 9th 1774

[134] Births

Elijah ye Son of Aſa & Sarah willmot was born December 17 1742

Sarah the Daughter of Aſa & Sarah willmot was born april 10 1745

Thomas the Son of Aſa and Sarah willmot was born January 6 1750

Aſa ye Son of Aſa & Sarah willmot was born aug^t^ 6 1752

Amos ye Son of Aſa & Sarah willmot was born Feb. 29. 1756

Joel ye Son of Aſa & Sarah willmot was born March 8th 1759

Eliſha the Son of Aſa & Sarah willmot was born march 12 1763

James the Son of Jeremiah and Lois Atwater was born June 7th 1772

Jeremiah the Son of Jeremiah & Lois Atwater was born Decr 27th 1773

Giles ye Son of Noah Ives was born April 25th 1774

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of John Lewis was born may 27th 1768

[135] The Rev^d^: M^r^: Napthali Daggett & M^rs^: Sarah Smith of Smith Town on Long Island were married December 19th: 1753 by ye Rev^d^: m^r^: Ebene^r^. Prime

Here followeth an account of ye Births of the Children of the above s^d^: M^r^: & M^rs^. Daggett

Henry Daggett born Oct^r^: 14th 1754 at Said Smith Town, & Died may 8 1755

Sarah Daggett was born april 17: 1756 at S^d^ Smith Town

Henry Daggett was born Feb: 27 1758

Ebenezer Daggett was born December 21: 1760

John Daggett was born March firſt 1763

Ezra Daggett was born April 18th: 1765

Joel the ſon of W^m^. & Theodosia Walter was born May 28th. 1778

Lovicy Walter daughter of W^m^ & Theodosia Walter was born May 22^d^. 1780

Lovina Daughter of W^m^ & Theodosia Walter was born May 4th. 1782

Jery Walter ſon of W^m^ & Theodosia Walter was born March 23^d^. 1784

W^m^ ſon of W^m^ & Theodosia Walter was born Octr 10th 1786

[136] Priſe the Daughter of Ceaſer & Roſe two free Negros was born Sepr 14th 1770

Cato the Son of Ceaſer & Rose two free negros was born Sepr. 12th 1775

An account of the Births of the Children of Tim^o^ and Cloa Negros

Hila was born Octr 24 1765

Gad was born Feb 2^d^ 1769

Liliee was born July 5 1771

Luke was born march 25 1774

Timothy was born may 3^d^ 1777

Titus May 13 1779

Phileman was born July 18 1781

Abraham was born march 16 1785

The following are the Children of Thomas Burrill & Sarah his wife 1767.

James was born March 18th. 1768
James was born April 9th 1769
Thomas was born Feby 14th 1771
Wm was born January 25th 1773
Samuel was born Janry 23 1775
Johnſon was born Decr. 1st 1777
Ebenr. was born Septr. 12th 1781
Martha was born July 12th 1783
Sarah was born Jany 5th 1786
Martha Bethiah was born Sepr. 1st 1788

Lucy Munſon Daughter of Samuel & Lucy Ruſsel was born Septr. 5th 1785

[137] Marriages

Samuel Biſhop and Mehetabel Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon the Nineth Day of November Anno Domini 1752 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Isaac Stiles

Enos Alling and Hannah Miles of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 26th Day of July Anno Dom 1753 ℘ ye Revd: Mr Samuel Johnson

Mr: Chauncy Whittelsey of New Haven and Mrs Martha Newton of Milford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 13th: Day of August Anno Dom 1753 ℘ the Revd. Mr: Samuel Whittelſey

Mr: Samuel Manſfield of New Haven & Mrs: Eſther Hall of Middletown were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 4th: Day of Octbr: 1742 ℘: the Revd: Mr. Ruſsel Miniſter in Middletown

Samuel Mix and Lydia Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon the third Day of January Anno Dom: 1753 ℘ Isaiah Tuttle Eſqr: Juſtice of Peace

Thomas Humberſon & Abigail Ray of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 19th: Day of October Anno Dom 1752 by ye Revd: Mr: Isaac Stiles miniſter

[138] Marriages

James Searl & Hannah Blin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Febry: 16th: 1754

Isaac Smith of New Haven & Katherine Cook of Wallingford were Joyned in marriage May 20th: 1754 by ye Revd: Mr Samuel Hall

Daniel Heaton of New Haven and Ruth Harriſon of Branford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 13th Day of Sepr: 1753 by the Revd: Mr: Warham Williams

John Miles & Henrittee Minor of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jany. firſt 1752 by ye Revd: Mr. Joseph Noyes

Samuel Tuttle & Sarah Turner (alias Humberſon) of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 14th Day of Man Anno Dom 1752 by Jsaiah Tuttle Eſqr Juſtice of Peace

Stephen Potter and Joanna Fox of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 25th Day of may Anno Dom 1737 ℘: John Prout Juſtice of Peace

Ebenezer Humphervile and Eſther Thompson of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye 25th: Day of July Anno Dom 1754 by John Hubbard Eſqr,. Juſtice of Peace

[139] Marriages

Hezekiah Hotchkis and Mary Woodin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 19th: Day of June Anno Dom 1754 ℘ the Revd: Mr: Samuel Bird

Nehemiah Smith & Eunice Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other on the 29th Day of November Anno Dom 1753 by the Revd: Mr: Nathan Burdſey

James Ives and Sarah Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 6th Day of November Anno Dom 1753 by the Revd: Mr Isaac Stiles

Job Smith and Lydia Row of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 5th Day of auguſt Anno Dom 1747 by ye Revd: Mr: Jacob Heminway

Nathan Dummer and Tryphena Auſtin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 24th: Day of october Anno Dom 1754 by ye Revd: Mr Samuel Bird

Jacob Brockett & Mary Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other Jany: 17th: 1755

Mr. James Pierpoint & Mrs: Anna Sherman both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon the 28th: Day of March Anno Dom 1754 by the Revd: Mr: Benjn: Woodbridge Miniſter in Sd. New Haven

[140] Marriages

Ebenr. Wolcut & Rhoade Todd of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 22d Day of Febry: Anno Dom 1753 by Isaiah Tuttle Eſqr: Juſtice of Peace

Joseph Tallmadge & Sarah Parmale of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 2d: 1752

James Baſset and Sarah Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr: 25th: 1754 by ye Revd: Mr: Joseph Noyes

Thomas Pardee & Lois Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye Day of Anno Dom by ye Revd: Mr: Warham Williams

Samll: Woodward of New Haven & Abigail Lampſon of Simsbury were Joyned in marriage November 22d: 1750 by Jos: Wilcocks Juſtice of Peace

John Parker and Mary Tharp of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^{ry}: 8th 1749 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Isaac Stiles

Epheram Turner of New Haven & Rachel Wheeler of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage Octr 2^{d}. 1754 ℘ the Rev: M^{r}. Sam^{ll} Hall

[141] Marriages

Benjamin Warner & Sarah Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other Decr 26th: 1751 ℘ the Rev^{d} M^{r}. Stiles

James Blackslee Junr of Waterbury, and Anna Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other upon the 14th Day of July Anno Dom 1755 ℘ the Rev^{d}: Mr Samuel Bird

Benjamin Todd Ju^{r}: and Lois Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other Sep^{tr} 3^{d}: 1755 ℘ Isaiah Tuttle Juſtice of Peace

Alexander Booth of New Haven and Sibel Baldwin of Milford were Joyned in marriage upon ye 4th Day of November Anno Dom 1748 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjamin Woodbridge

Jabez Bradly of New Haven and Eſther Beech of wallingford were Joyned in Marriage unto each other November 13th: Anno Dom 1754 by Capt: Elihu Hall Juſt: of Peace

Lennard Lewis & Hannah Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other oct^{r}: 10th: 1753 by Chauncy Whittelſey Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of Peace

Caleb Ball & Hannah Hull of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^{r}: 4th Anno Dom 1754 by Chauncy Whittelſey Juſt: of Peace

[142] Marriages

Capt Stephen Alling of New Haven & Mrs Sarah Andrew of Milford were Joyned in marriage Oct^{r}: 22^{d} 1751 by ye Rev: M^{r}: Sam^{ll} Whittelſey

Jsaac Johnſon Ju^{r}: & Eſther Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other Jan^{ry}: 15th: 1756 ℘ ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Jsaac Stiles

Jsrael Dorman & Eſther Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 11th: 1756 ℘ Jsaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Jus^{t} Peac

Peter Cavalee and Rhoade Dorſon were Joyned in marriage unto each other Oct^{r}: 8th: 1752 ℘ John Hitchcock Juſt: of Peace

Samuel Pierpoint and Eliſabeth Froſt of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^{r}: 5th: 1751

David Biſhop and Eloner Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marrige oct^{r}: 1st 1756 ℘ Isaiah Tuttle Juſt of Peace

Daniel Atwater & Sarah Harris of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^{y}: 26th: 1756 ℘ Jsaiah Tuttle Juſt: of Peace

[143] Marriages

John Turner and Mary Cornwell of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the Seventh Day of October Anno Dom 1756 ℘ the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Joseph Noyes

John Robinſon Ju^{r}. and Lois Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 8th: 1755 ℘ Deodate Davenport Juſt of Peace

Stephen Peck and Eſther Munſon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage april 3^{d}. 1753 ℘ Jsaac Dickerman Juſtice of Peace

Isaac Ford and Martha Benham[122] of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 9th Day of September Anno Dom 1755 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Nathan Birdſey Miniſter in weſt Haven Parriſh

Epheram Andrews and Todd of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 28th: 1755

Joseph Downs and Phebe Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan^{y}: 29th: Anno Dom 1756 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benjn. Woodbridge

Timothy Potter & Eſther mix of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto Each other Feb^{y}: 15th: 1756 ℘ Isaac Dickerman Juſt. of Peace

[144] Marriages

John Gilbert and Lydia Ives of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 22^{d}: 1755 ℘ John Hubbard Eſq^{r} Just of Peace

Asa Goodyear and Mehetable Sacket of New Haven ware Joyned in Marriage Sepr. 11th 1755 ℘ Chauncy Whittelſey Esqr: Jus^{t} of Peace

Dennis Covert and Rhoade Potter of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 11th: 1756 ℘ ye Revd Mr Sam^{ll} Bird

Samuel Humphervile and Eunice Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 12th Day of June Anno Domini 1755 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Nathan Burdſey

Ruben Bacheler and Mary Hill of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 27th 1757 ℘ m^{r} Isaac Stiles

Abel Brocket and Hannah Pierpoint of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 24th Day of July Anno Domini 1755 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles

John Cooper and Meriam Todd of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 10th: Day of March Anno Domini 1756 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles

[145] Marriages

James Atwater of ye Nine partners and ye widdow Lois Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other upon ye Nineth Day of December Anno Dom 1756 by Isaiah Tuttle Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of Peace

---

[122] First written "Trowbridge."

Joseph Pierpoint & Lydia Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^{r}: 21st 1756 by Isaiah Tuttle Eſq^{r} Justice of Peace

Richard Brockett & Mary Pierpoint of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 31st: 1756 ꝑ ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Isaac Stiles

Eben^{r}: Brocket and Sarah Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 8th: 1756 by Isaiah Tuttle Juſt. of Peace

Nicholas Ruſsel and Mary Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 26th: 1757

John Osborn of New Haven & Mehetabel Malbe of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage January 30th: 1755 by Saml Hall Juſtice of Peace

Titus Dayton and Mary Biſhop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other June 14th: 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Eſq^{r} Jus^{t} of Peace

[146] Marriages

Joseph Munſon and Sarah Biſhop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the Second Day of Feb^{y}: Anno Dom 1757 by Isaac Dickerman Eſq^{r}: Juſtice of Peace

David Bradly and Eliſabeth Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 27th: Day of may Anno Dom 1756 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Samuel Hall

Joseph Alling and Mabel Gilbert of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon ye 16th of Feb^{y}: 1757 by John Hubbard Eſq^{r} Juſ^{t} Peace

Ezra Candee and Eliſabeth Trowbridge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^{r}: 3^{d}: 1756 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Punderſon

Aſa morris and Hannah Brown of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March firſt Anno Dom 1758 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Eben^{r} Punderſon

Isaac Blackslee Ju^{r} of New Haven and Lydia Alcock of waterbury were Joyned in marriage Novr. 23^{d}. 1757 by Thos: Brunſon Eſq^{r} Juſt of Peace

William Playmert & Sarah English of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 4th: 1757 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Eben^{r}. Punderſon

[147] Marriages

William Danſhe Ju^{r} & Sarah Dorman of New Haven was Joyned in Marriage March 23^{d} 1758 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}: Sam^{ll}: Bird

Ebenezer Beech & Mary Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the firſt Day of Feb^{ry}: Anno Dom 1758 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles

Solomon Gilbert & Sarah Alcock of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon ye 11th Day of october Anno Dom 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Eſq^{r}. Juſtice of Peace

Obediah Hotchkis & Mercy Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^{r}: 16th: 1758

Jeſe Bradly of New Haven & Mamry Ives of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage January 19th: 1758 by the Revd: Mr: Samuel Hall

Joy Humaston and Hannah Granis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage augt: 10th. 1758 by Deodate Davenport Juſtice of Peace

Timothy Leek and Martha Hotchkis of New Haven were Joyned in marriage octr: 18th: 1758 by John Hubbard Eſqr. Justt: Peace

[148] Marriages

Seth Barns & Abigail Manſfield of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 22d. 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Justt of Peace

Jabez Mix and Jemima Brown of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 12th: 1759 by ye Revd: mr Chauncy Whittelſey

Mr. Jonathan Fitch and Mrs. Sarah Saltonſtall of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon the firſt Day of September 1757 by the Revd: Mr: Noyes miniſter in Sd. New Haven

Jeremiah Atwater and Annah Mix of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage upon ye 20th Day of april Anno Dom 1757 by ye Revd: mr. Joseph Noyes

Elipt: Pardee and Mary Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 8th: 1756 by ye Revd: Mr: Isaac Stiles

John Hill Jur. and Eliſabeth Tharp of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other march 15th: 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Juſt of Peace

William Abdial Hubbard and Sarah Gilbert of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 14th. 1759 by John Hubbard Juſt of Peace

[149] Marriages

Mr. John Noyes of New Haven & Mrs: Mary Fiſh of Stonington were Joyned together in marriage Novr: 16th: 1759 by ye Revd. Jos: Fiſh Pastr of a C:C:

Enos Todd & Sarah Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Janry: 24 1759 by Caleb merriman Juſt of peace

Epheram Humaston & Suſanna Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other December firſt anno Dom 1757 by the Revd: Mr. Isaac Stiles

Archd: McNiel of New Haven & Sarah Clark of Darby were Joyned in marriage unto each other May 2d: 1758 by ye Revd. Mr: Samll: Bird

Jeſse Johnſon and Sarah Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr: 29th: 1759 by mr Isaac Stiles

Joseph Beecher ye 3d and Eſther Potter of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Febr 28th: anno Dom 1754 by ye Revd. Mr Saml Bird

Titus Todd of New Haven & Eſther Barns of wallingford were Joyned in marriage June 7 1758 by ye Revd Mr Saml Hall

[150] Marriages

David Auſtin and Mary Mix of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^{r}: 14th: Anno Dom 1752 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Saml Bird

Ezekiel Tuttle and Sarah Rexford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 10th: 1760 by Caleb merriman Jus. Peace

David Alling & Patience Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan^{y}: 3 1760 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Saml Bird

Hez^{h} Tuttle & Martha Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr. 3^{d} 1750 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Chauncy Whittelſey

John Dickerman and Eſther Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 8 1752 by Isaac Dickerman Jus. of Peace

Jotham Blackslee and Hannah Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan: 18 1758 by Caleb merriman Jus Peace

Demas Bradly and Lydia Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 6: 1759 by Caleb Merriman Jus. Peace

Benjamin Dorman Ju^{r}: & Mary[122] Ball of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^{r}: 20th: 1759 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}: Chauncy Whitelſey

[151] Marriages

M^{r}. James Norton and Rebecca Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jan: 11 1743 by Isaac Dickerman Juſt of Peace

Joel Bradly and Abigail Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage upon ye 10 Day of January 1760 by ye Rev^{d}: Mr Isaac Stiles

Joseph Painter & Ame Stevens of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^{r}: 25 1755 by Saml Sherman Jus. of Peace

Benjamin Alley and Hannah Stacy of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Oct^{r}: 2^{d}: 1755 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Joseph Noyes

Jos Peck and Lydia Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 27th: 1758 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Saml Bird

Jacob Robinſon & Eliſabeth Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 14th: 1747 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Isaac Stiles

John Biſhop and Rachel Ruggels of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^{ry} 1: 1752 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Saml Bird

Obed Johnson of New Haven & Rebecca Clark of Milford were Joyned in marriage april 16 1752 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Benj woodbridge

[152] Marriages

Henry Toles of New Haven and Hannah Clark of Milford were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 25 1757 by ye Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Saml Whittelſey

Stephen Munſon of New Haven & Lucy Rily of weathersfield

[122] First written "Abigail."

were Joyned in Marriage Oct^{r}: 16: 1756 by ye Rev^{d}: James Lockwood.

Daniel Tuttle and Elifabeth Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 25: 1759 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Benj: woodbridge

Samuel Austin and Lydia Woolcut of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 6th: 1759 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Sam^{ll}: Bird

John Johnfon and Mehetabel Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sep^{r}: 11: 1759 by Col: John Hubbard Jus. Peace

Tim^{o}: Howell and Sarah Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^{t} 7 1755 by John Prout Jus Peace

Tim^{o}: Howell & Eunice Toles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr. 9 1758 by John Hubbard Jus Pac.

Solomon Lewis and Rhoade woodin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^{r}: 29th: 1759 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Sam^{ll}: Bird

[153] Marriages

Ambros Ward of New Haven & Sarah Chamberlin Lately belonging to Wallingford formerly of Northfield were Joyned in marriage ye 27th Day of Novr. 1760 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. James Dana

Hezekiah Brockett of Wallingford & Mary Beecher of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 22^{d}: 1760 by Sam^{ll}: Sherman Jus of Peace

Lawrince Clenton & Elifabeth Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr. 15 1759 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Isaac Stiles

Jonathan Mix & Patience Alling of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 22^{d}. 1756 by Col: John Hubbard Juft of Peace

Jacob Hitchcock of New Haven & Phebe Ives of Branford were Joyned in marriage October 9th: 1760 by Jofiah Rogers Juft of peace

Abram Cooper and Elifabeth Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^{r}: 5 1740 by Isaac Dickerman Efq^{r}. Juft of Peace

Reuben Sperry & Eunice Beecher of New Haven was Joyned in marriage Feb: 6. 1760 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Benj woodbridge

David Bifhop and Sarah Auftin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr. 9th 1758 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Nich^{s}: Street

[154] Marriages

James Humafton & Abigail Bifhop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 11 1760 by John Hall Ju^{r}. Juft of peace

Joseph Woodin & Phebe Perkins of New Haven was married Jan^{r}: 10 1754 by Jsaac Dickerman Juft: Peace

Abraham Bafset and Lydia Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 12 1761 by the Rev^{d}: Benjamin Trumble

Amos Sperry and Bette Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 30 1760 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}: Benj woodbridge

Joseph Bafset and Cloe Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 24th 1760 by ye Rev^{d}: m^{r}. Benj Trumble

Alvan Bradly & martha Gilbert of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 9th: 1757 by Isaiah Tuttle Juſt of Peace

Noah Wolcut Jur. & Thankfull Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 4th: 1760 by ye Revd: Mr Benjn. Trumble

Ebenezer Morris & Mabel Carrinton of New Haven were married Novr: 28th: 1750 by ye Revd. Mr. Benjn: Woodbridge

[155] Marriages

Timothy Woodin[123] and Sarah Ford both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage unto each other upon the 4th Day of Feb: anno Domini 1761 by the Revd: Mr: Samll Bird

Walter Munſon and Mabel Manſfield were Joyned in marriage June 19th 1760 by Saml Sacket Juſt. of Peace

Thomas Purcell and mary Newel were Joyned in marriage march 20th: 1752 by ye Revd. Saml: Bird

Zadock Alling and Deſire Warner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage march 19th: 1761 by ye Revd. Mr Saml Bird

Daniel Atwater Jur. and Lois Manſfield of New Haven were Joyned in marriage augt: 13th: 1761 by ye Revd. Mr Chauncy Whittelſey

Jeremiah Townſend Jur: of New Haven and Abigail Woodbridge of Stockbridge were Joyned in marriage Novr: 20th: 1760 by ye Revd. mr Whittelſey

John Danielſon & Sarah Manſfield of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr. 19 1758 by ye Revd: mr Ebenr. Punderſon

[156] Marriages

Thomas Leek and Mary Johnſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 22 1761

Joseph Ives and Eliſabeth Granis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 5. 1761 by ye Revd. Saml Hall

Jeſse Goodyear and Hannah Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 25 1761 by ye Revd Mr Trumble

Edward Meloy and Mary Parmale of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 7 1758

Timo: Goodyear and Mary Ives of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 29 1760 by ye Revd Mr. Whittelſey

Zuar Bradly of New Haven & Mary Matune of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage Janry 13: 1762 by ye Revd: Mr Danna

Silvanus Bishop and Sarah Beecher of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr: 16 1761 by the Revd: Mr Saml Bird

Aaron Gilbert and mary Ford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 12 1760 by John Prout Jus: Peace

Reuben Blackslee & Rhoade Griswold of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Jany: 20 1762 by the Revd: Saml Bird

[123] First written "Cooper."

[157] Marriages

Saml Smith & Dinah Sherman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 29 1759 by Sam^{ll}: Sherman Jus. of peace

Nathan Alling Ju^{r}. and Mary Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb^{ry}: 12: 1755

Isaac Bishop and Sarah Macomber of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^{ry}: 21: 1762 by the Rev^{r}. M^{r}. Chauncy Whittelſey

Eliſha Mallery and Eſther Chatterton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 13 1762

Mr Solomon Pinto and Anna Green of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage october 4th: 1762 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Chauncy Whittelſey

Mr Richard Wood Hull and M^{rs}. Rebecca Mix of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 2^{d}. 1762. by the Rev^{d}: Mr Chauncy Whittelſey

Ithamer Tuttle & Rhoade Barns of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 28 1762 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Benj Trumble

Thomas Bills & Mary Thomas were Joyned in marriage July 24 1752

Saml Hotchkis of Milford & Lydia Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 23^{d}. 1762 by M^{r}. Woodbridge

[158] Marriages

John Cornwell and Lydia Auſtin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 29 1762 by the Rev^{d}. Sam^{ll} Bird

Thomas Green and Deſire Sanford of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sep^{r}: 30 1761 by ye Rev^{d}. Chauncy whittelſey

Seth Blackslee and Phebe Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr. 7 1761 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Benj Trumble

Gideon Todd Ju^{r}. and Prudence Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr 31 1762 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Waterman

Col: Nathan Whiting & M^{rs}: Mary Saltonſtall of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 12 1750 by the Rev^{d} M^{r}. Jos Noyes

Mr John Hotchkis & M^{rs}. Suſannah Jones of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Auguſt 28 1755 by ye Revd Mr Sam^{ll} Bird

Jos. Gilbert and Dorathy Munſon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Augt. 27 1761 by the Revd Saml Bird

Thos Sanford & Kezia Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 26 1762 by Saml Sacket Eſq^{r}.

Sam^{ll} White & Eliſabeth Chatterton were Joyned in marriage Decr. 25 1755 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Camp

[159] Marriages

Roger Sherman Eſq^{r} of New Haven and Mrs Rebeckah Preſcott of Danvers in ye Maſsachuſetts Bay were Joyned together in marriage on ye 12th; Day of May Anno Domini 1763 by Benj. Preſcott Jus. of Peace

Joseph Manſfield and Hannah Punderſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 27th: 1761 by ye Revd. Samll Bird

Doctr: John Rhoade of New Haven & Mrs: Tyler of Middletown were Joyned in Marriage Sepr: 23d. 1756 ꝑ ye Revd. Mr. Ruſsel

Jos. Smith and Eunice Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage augt 18: 1755

Obed Bradly of New Haven and Mary Alcock of waterbury were Joyned in Marriage June 28 1763 by ye Revd Mr Trumble

Noah Ives and Abigail Pierpoint of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 23: 1762 by the Revd: Mr Trumble

Hezekiah Bradly and Eunice Johnſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage augt: 12 1756

[160] Marriages

Dearing Phipps and Phebe Brown of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Octr: 12th: 1758

Dan Bradly of New Haven and Sarah Judd were Joyned in Marriage Novr: 20: 1751

Joel Blackslee and Eliſabeth Sacket of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 3d. 1762 by Saml Sacket Jus Peace

Col: John Hubbard of New Haven & Mrs. Mary Stevens were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 10 1761 by ye Revd. Chauncy Whittelſey

Titus Tharp and Merriam Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 16: 1764

Joel Tharp & Mary Stanly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decr. 29 1762 by ye Revd Mr Benj Trumble

Hopeſtill Crittendon and Abigail Heaton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 6 1762 by John Prout Jus Peace

Eli Bradly and Eſther Goodyear of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 8 1763 by ye Revd: Mr. Trumble

Peter Mallery and Mary Munſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 17 1756

[161] Marriages

Jonah Bradly and Rachel Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage augt: 12 1759 by Saml Sherman Jus Peace

John Pardee and Sarah Ruſsel of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Febr: 18 1761 by ye Revd. Mr Street

Stephen Peck & Lucy Miles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Janr: 26 1764 by the Revd. Chauncy Whittelſey

Joel Gilbert and Eliſabeth Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage to each other July 12th: 1756 by the Revd: Mr: Chauncy Whittelſey

Moſes Venteres of New Haven and Mary Parriſh of Branford were Joyned in Marriage March 15th: 1759 by the Revd: Mr Robins

John Bradly Ju^{r}. and Deborah Tuttle[124] of New Haven were Joyned in marriage october 22^{d}: 1761 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Sam^{ll} Bird

David Beecher and Mary Auſtin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Octr 18 1764 by the Rev^{d}. Saml Bird

Stephen Mix of New Haven & Zerviah Miles of Derby were Joyned in Marriage May 30 1764 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Manſfield

[162] Marriages

John Clenton and Ann Tharp of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 7 1764 by Caleb Merriman Jus Pea^{c}:

David Thorp and Hila Biſhop of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 2^{d}. 1757

James Hill and Rachel Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 23^{d}. 1764 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Benj Trumble

Abraham Chatterton and Anna Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb^{y}: 6th: 1765 by ye Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Benj Trumble

Charles Cook and Sibell Munſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^{t}. 1. 1764 by ye Rev^{d}. Sam^{ll}: Bird

John Storer Ju^{r}. & Hannah Brown of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Nov^{r}: 11. 1761

M^{r}: John Lothrop and M^{rs}: Mary Jones of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Oct^{r}: 31 1764 by the Revd Saml Bird

Adonijah Sherman & Abigail Munſon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 3^{d} 1763 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Whittelſey

[163] Marriages

Peter Bunticou and Suſanah Thomas of New Haven were Joyned in marriage November 14th 1762 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Whittelſey

Lemuel Hotchkis of New Haven & Mary Mollery of Stratford[125] were Joyned in marriage January 2^{d} 1757 by Sam^{ll} Sacket Jus Pac

Lemuel Hotchkis of New Haven & Parthany Murry of New Milford were Joyned in marriage March 6 1765 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Sam^{ll} Brooks

Job Todd and Martha Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11 1765 by Caleb merriman Jus Peace

Saml Smith & Mary Smith of New Haven were Joyned in marriage April 11 1765 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Street

The Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Stephen Hawley & M^{rs}: Mary Bellamy of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 3^{d}. 1762

John Brown & Abigail Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 1 1764 by ye Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Whittelſey

[164] Marriages

Peter Perkins and Eliſabeth Perkins of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 12th: 1765 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Hawley

---

[124] First written "Bradly."

[125] First written "New Haven."

Benj Peck and Thankfull Rufsel of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 23 1761 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. woodbridge

John Miller and Eloner More were Joyned in Marriage July 7th: 1766 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Solomon Palmer

Epheram Goldsmith and Sarah Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 19: 1765 by Dan^{ll} Lyman Jus Peace

Jefse Beecher and Abigail Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr. 27 1766 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Stephen Hawley

Michael Todd and Mary Row of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sepr. 15 1766 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Street

Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr. 15th: 1766 by the Revd Mr Street

John Warner and Phebe Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sepr. 2^{d} 1762 by ye Rev^{d}. Saml Bird

[165] Marriages

Caleb Gilbert and Eunice Bafset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage oct^{r}. 18th 1764 by ye Rev^{d}. Saml Bird

Ruben Tuttle of New Haven and Joanna Tyler of Branford were Joyned in Marriage Jany. 20 1766 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Robbins

Tim^{o}. Ball of New Haven and Mary Hine of Milford were Joyned in marriage July 4 1750 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Woodbridge

Zurial Kimberly and Martha Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Dec^{d}. 17 1766 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Saml Bird

Joel Atwater of New Haven and Abiah Baldwin of Milford were Joyned in Marriage December 28th 1763 by the Rev^{d} M^{r}. Woodbridge

Joseph Trowbridge and Elifabeth Bishop of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^{r}: 20th: 1762 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Whittelfey

Jonathan Bradly of New Haven and Elifabeth Hurd of Newbury were Joyned in marriage March 6 1765 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Thos Brooks

Joshua Ray and Martha Minor of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Octr. 4 1757 by ye Rev^{d}. Eben^{r}. Punderfon

[166] Marriages

David Sperry J^{r}. & Sarah Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr 3 1766 by ye Revd Mr Trumble

Enos Dickerman and Lois Alling of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Octr. 22^{d} 1767 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Trumble

M^{r}: Jonathan Fitch and Mrs Elifabeth Mix of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage May 15th: 1766 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Whittelfey

Benjamin Alling and Lydia Tuttle both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage unto each other March 7th. 1764 by the Rev^{d}: Saml Bird

Caleb Tuttle and Zurviah Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 16 1762 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r} woodbridge

Israel munſon and Anna Griswold of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11 1765 by the Revd Mr Bird

Jeremiah Parmale J^{r}. & Abigail Ruſsel of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 14 1767

Stephen Peck J^{r} and Eunice Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 29th: 1763

Ebenezer Blackslee J^{r}: & Martha Beech of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage april 13 1768 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Trumble

[167] Marriages

Joseph Trowbridge J^{r}. and Sarah Sabin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 10th: 1766 by ye Rev^{d}. Saml Bird

Joel Ford and Thankful Potter of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 15 1764

Jeremiah Ives and Hannah Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 7th 1768 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Trumble

Solomon Sacket

Gamaliel Bradly and Hannah Dean of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage March 8 1759 by the Revd Isaac Stiles

Peter Johnson and Cloe Tuttle of New Haven was Joyned in marriage January 26 1769 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Chauncy Whittelſey

Hez^{h}. Parmale and Eliſabeth Cook of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decr. 6 1764 by the Revd Mr Bird

Solomon Tuttle and Eunice Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr. 11 1767 by ye Rev^{d}. Benj Trumble

[168] Marriages

Caleb Alling and Lois Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 5. 1765 by the Rev^{d}: Chauncy whittelſey

Aaron Potter & Mary Alling of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb 5th 1767 by the Revd Saml Bird

Israel munſon & Anna Griswold of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11th 1765 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Bird

M^{r}. Isaac Jones and M^{rs}. Eliſabeth Trowbridge of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 5th: 1768 by the Rev^{d}. Chauncy Whittelſey

David Beecher of Bethany in New Haven and Hannah Perkins of S^{d}. Bethany were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 18 1769 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Hawley

Zopher Tuttle of New Haven and Hannah Doolittle of wallingford were Joyned in Marriage June 11 1767

Joel Munſon J^{r}. and Sarah Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb: 4 1761 by the Rev^{d}: Saml Bird

Stephen Browne & Eliſabeth Phipps of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage December 3^{d}. 1766 by ye Rev^{d}. Sam^{ll} Bird

[169] Marriages

Daniel Willmot and Hannah woodin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 21 1768 by Saml Bishop J^{r}. Jus^{t} of Peace

Sam^{ll} Woodin J^{r} and Rachel Ford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 16 1770 by Samuel Bishop J^{r} Just of Peace

Alex^{r} Turner & Merriam Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sepr. 18 1769 by the Revd Mr Trumble

William Sanford and Lydia Brocket of New Haven was Joyned in marriage Dec^{r}: 12: 1763 by Saml: Sacket Just of Peace

David Osborn and Mary Tallmadge of New Haven were Joyned in marriage October 14 1769 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Whittelsey

Abel Smith and Lydia Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage June 25 1767 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Benj Trumble

Hezekiah Tuttle and Lois Clark of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decr 7 1769 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Trumble

[170] Marriages

Jeremiah Parmale J^{r}: and Suſannah Humaston of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage april 14 1768 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Whittelſey

Nath^{ll}: Spencer and Abigail Engliſh of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 30 1762 by the Revd Mr Whittelſey

William Stiles and Anna Rexford of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 9th: 1768 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Saml Hall

M^{r}: Caleb Beecher and M^{rs}: Hannah Clenton of New Haven were Joyned in marriage march 22^{d} 1769 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. williſton

William Scott and Mary Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^{r}: 17 1767 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Street

Jotham Alling and Sarah Wolcot of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^{r}. 8 1770 by Saml Sacket Juſt of Peace

Phineas Caſtle and Mary Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb^{ry} 12: 1767

Tim^{o}: Potter and Suſanna Punderſon of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Augt 2^{d}: 1768 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Sherman

Benjamin Engliſh J^{r}. and Abigail Doolittle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Nov^{r}: 17: 1768 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Whittelſey

[171] Marriages

Azariah Perkins J^{r} of New Haven and Eliſabeth Moſs of wallingford were Joyned in marriage Decr 28 1769 by the Rev^{d}. Saml Andrews

Hezekiah Tuttle and mary Turner[126] of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 19th: 1770 by Joshua Chandler Eſq^{r} Just of Peace

Mr Stephen Whitehead Hubbard of New Haven and Mrs Eunice White of Windham were Joyned in Marriage on the 15th Day of May 1771 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Stephen White

[126] First written "Todd."

Jacob Brocket and Sarah Munſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr 13: 1760 by Saml Sacket Jus^{t} of Peace

Samuel Hitchcock J^{r}: and Hannah Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr 29 1769 by the Rev^{d} M^{r}: Sherman

David Mix and Eliſabeth Atwater both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 7th: 1771 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Chauncy Whittelſey

William Tylar of Branford and Jemima Cooper of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 15 1770 by Joshua Chandler Eſq^{r} Jus^{t} of Peace

David Phipps and Mary Engliſ^{h} of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 13 1771 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. whittelſey

[172] Marriages

Eliakim Mallery and Sarah Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage October 13th 1771 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^{t} of Peace

Uſual Mansfield and Rachel Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^{r} 1 1770 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Trumble

Bazel Munſon and Abigail Baſset of New Haven were Joyned Oct^{r}: 22^{d} 1771 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^{t} of Peace

David Beech and Sarah Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage aug^{t} 29 1770 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Sherman

Samuel Humaston J^{r}. and Mary Gills of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 15 1767 by the Revd Mr Whittelſey

The Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Jonathan Edward of New Haven and M^{rs}. Mary Porter of Hadley were Joyned in marriage the fourth Day of October 1770 by the Rev^{d}: Mr Saml Hopkins

Daniel Browne and Hannah Engliſh of New Haven were Joyned in marriage upon the 24 Day of april 1770 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Whittelſey

[173] Marriages

Benjamin Pierpoint and Sarah Blackslee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage oct^{r}. 17th. 1765 by the Revd Mr Trumbell

Josiah manſfield & Hannah Cooper of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 7th: 1769 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Trumbell

Barnabas Mulford & Mehetabel Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in marriage November 10th: 1771 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Chauncy Whittelſey

Nath^{ll} Tuttle J^{r} and Eliſabeth Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^{t} 24 1768 by the Revd Mr Sherman

William Munſon and Martha Hall of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 8 1770 by Elihu Hall Jus^{t} of Peace

John Danielſon and Sarah Mansfield both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 13th: 1758 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}: Richard Mansfield

John Culver and Mary Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage April 4th: 1768 by the Revd. Mr woodbridge

[174] Marriages

Jabez Tuttle of wallingford and Mary Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feby. 10 1773 by Joshua Chandler Justt of Peace

James Dickerman and Lois Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decr. 24th 1767 by the Revd: Mr Trumble

Jonathan mansfield Junr. Son to Mr Moſes Mansfield was Joyned in Marriage to Mary Dorchester, (they being both of New Haven) November 10th: 1761 by the Revd Saml. Bird

James Plant and Lucy Judd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 9th: 1772 by the Revd. Jonathan Edwards

Stephen Brocket and Sibel Barns of New Haven were Joyned in marriage March 27th 1771 by the Revd. Mr Trumble

Jared Baſset and Sarah Goodyear of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 8th: 1770

[175] Marriages

Thomas Atwater and Margret Macomber of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 28th: 1772 by the Revd. Mr Whittelſey

Samuel Dickerman and Lowle Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feby 11th: 1773 by Simeon Bristoll Justt of Peace

Daniel Rexford Jr and Martha Hitchcock of New Haven were Joyned in marriage September[126] 9th 1766 by the Revd. Mr Chauncy Whittelſey

Ebenr Sperry and Bathshaba Sperry of New Haven were Joyned in mariage Octr 5th: 1769 by the Revd Benj woodbridge

Pember Joselin of New Haven and Eliſabeth Dudley of Guilford were Joyned in marriage Feb. 6th. 1771 by the Revd. Mr Jonathan Todd

Enos Atwater and Lois Alling of New Haven were Joyned in mariage Decr. 29 1773 by Joshua Chandler Justt of Peace

Hezh Baſset and Sarah Ives of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 15 1770 by the Revd. Mr Benj Trumbull

[176] Marriages

Jonathan Ranney of New Haven and Hannah Tiley of Saybrook were Joyned in marriage November 25th 1773 by Benjamin williams Justt of Peace

Amos Peck Jr: and Lois Chatterton of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 2d. 1772 by Simeon Briſtoll Justt of Peace

Abraham Alling and Abigail Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 16 1772 by the Revd mr Whittelſey

[126] First written "Novr."

Abel Bradly and Hannah Todd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 19 1767 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Trumbull

Aſa willmot and Sarah Johnson of New Haven were Joyned in marriage 20th 1740 by the Rev^{d}. m^{r} Noyes

Jeremiah Atwater J^{r}. and Lois Hurd of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^{t} 14th 1771 by Mr Saml Bird

[177] Marriages

M^{r}. John Coſens Ogden Late of Eliſabeth Town in the County of Eſsex in the Province of New Jersey, Now of New Haven and M^{rs}. Mary wooſter of Said New Haven, were Joyned in marriage upon the Sixth Day of october Anno Dom 1774 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Jonathan Edwards miniſter in Said New Haven

Oliver Smith and Thankfull Brockett of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr 17th 1774 by the Revd Mr Benj Trumbell

Hezekiah Tuttle J^{r}. and Dorathy Ball of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 30th: 1768 by the Revd Mr Whittelſey

Eben^{r} Alling J^{r} and Mary Wolcot of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr. 15th 1774 by the Rev^{d} M^{r}: Whittelſey

Zina Deniſon and Martha Auſtin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 2^{d} 1774 by the Revd Mr Edwards

[178] Marriages

Phineas Bradly J^{r}. of New Haven and Hannah Buel of Killingworth were Joyned in marriage Feb^{ry}: 1st 1769 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Huntington

John whiting Eſq^{r}: and M^{rs}. Sarah Trowbridge Daughter of Lieu^{t}. Stephen Trowbridge Dec^{d} both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 24th Day of may Anno Dom 1770 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Chauncy Whittleſey

Capt. Ezekiel Hays and M^{rs}. Abigail Brown of New Haven were Joyned in marriage the 5th Day of may 1774

Elijah Osborn and Phebe Tuttle both of New Haven werē Joyned in marriage Feb^{r}: 2^{d}: 1773 by the Rev^{d}: M^{r}. Mather

Jonathan Alling and Hannah Bradly both of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr. 3^{d}. 1774 by the Rev^{d}. Chauncy Whittelſey

Dan^{ll} Baſset and Eunice Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 6th: 1774 by the Revd Mr Trumbull

[179] Marriages

Stephen Atwater and Eunice Granis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 15th: 1775 by Simeon Bristoll Jus^{t} of Peace

Justus J Fitch & Suſanna Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr. 29 1774 by the Revd Benj Trumbell

Seth Blackslee and Jemima Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage December 8th 1772 by Joshua Chandler Jus^{t} of Peace

Jonathan Ford and Phebe Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 21st 1769 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Whittelſey

Lemuel Sperry and Mercy Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 12 1775 by the Revd Mr Woodbridge

John Miles J^{r} of New Haven and Mehetable Brooks of Wallingford were Joyned in Marriage March 24th 1768 by the Benjamin Hall Jus^{t} of Peace

Ebenezer Warner and Suſanna Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 27 1761 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Bird

[180] Marriages

Israel Bradly & Mary Hotchkis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Novr. 9th: 1774 by the Rev^{d}. Jonathan Edwards

Jonathan Ives J^{r}: and Sarah Baſset of New Haven were Joyned in marriage may 1st. 1777 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Whittelſey

James Lines J^{r}. and Suſanna Alling of New Haven were Joyned in marriage ye 1st Day of January 1772 by the Revd Benj Woodbridge

Glover Ball and Hannah Hotchkiſs of Newhaven were married the 22^{d}. day of January 1778 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Edwards

Stephen Ives and Mary Hotchkiſs of Newhaven were married to each other on the 1st day of July 1773 by the Reverend Stephen Hawley

Charles Chauncy and Abigail Darling of Newhaven were married on the 2^{d}: Day of February, 1763 by the Reverend Chauncy Whittlesey

Benjn. Baſsett and Hannah Tuttle. both of Newhaven were married on the 15th. day of January. 1777 by the Revrd Mr Trumbull

[181] Marriages

Amos mansfield and Mary Clark of New Haven were Joyned in marriage July 5th 1776 by the Revd Mr Hawley

Joshua Atwater and Betsy Goodyear of Newhaven were joined in Marriage January 20th. 1778 p^{r} the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Whittlesey

Jeſse Dickerman & Dameras Ives of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Sepr 21 1775 by Simeon Bristoll Jus. Peace

John Perkins J^{r}. and Jeruſha Turner of New Haven were Joyned in marriage 24 of July 1776 by the Revd Mr Hawley

Medad Atwater and Rhoade Dickerman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr. 9th: 1778 by the Revd Mr Whittelſey

John Hubbard and Martha Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage May 13th 1780 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Street

Stephen Goodyear and mary Peck of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decr. 3 1777 by Rev^{d} M^{r}. whittelſey

Jonathan Dickerman J^{r} and Merriam Bradly of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr. 16: 1770 by the Rev^{d}. m^{r} Sherman

[182] Marriages

David Atwater Jr of New Haven and Eunice Thompson of Stratford were Joyned in marriage Novr. 15th 1770

John Goodrich and Eunice Atwater of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 10th: 1779

Elifha Alling & Abigail Pardee of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Feb 19 1776 by the Revd. Williston

Daniel Bishop and Louifa Hotchkis of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage January 12th: 1777

Richard Cutler and Hannah Howel of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage July 29 1767

Thomas Darling Jr of New Haven and Mary Dibble of Milford were Joyned in Marriage Novr 28 1781 by the Revd. Mr Woodbridge

Mr Jeremiah Atwater of New Haven and Mrs Katherine Gale of Killingworth were Joyned in Marriage april 6th 1780 by the Revd Mr Mansfield

Saml Huggins and Sarah miles of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 11 1775

[183] Marriages

Saml Huggins of New Haven and mary Collins of wallingford were Joyned in marriage march 23d 1774 She Died Jany 1775[127]

Mathew Gilbert and Phebe Dorman of New Haven were Joyned in marriage January 3d 1782 by the Revd. Mr. Mather

Mr: Rufsel Clark and Mifsrs. Content Ward of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 14th: 1783: by the Revd Bela Hubbard Mifsionary

Joshua Barns Jr: and Mercy Tuttle of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Febr 15th 1781 by the Revd Mr. Street

The Revd: Jonathan Edwards and Mrs. Mercy Sabin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Decr. 18th: Anno Dom: 1783 by the Revd: Mr. Whittelfey

Charles Todd and Penina Peck of New Haven were married augt: 16. 1764

Isaac Dickerman and Hannah Ball of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Febr 8th: 1781 by the Revd. Mr. Edwards

[184] Marriages

Amos Alling and Mabel Hitchcock of New Haven were married Decr. 28 1770 by the Revd Mr. Whittelfey

Mr Benjamin Sanford and Mrs. Mary Brown both of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage to each other upon the firft Day of January Anno Dom 1756 by the Revd. Mr. Ebenr. Punderfon

Mr: John Pierpoint and Mrs. Sarah Beers of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 1767 26 by the Revd. Mr Saml Bird

[127] Written in pencil.

Stephen Hotchkis & Abigail Scot of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Decr. 9th 1767 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Whittelſey

Daniel Bradly of Mt Carmel and Mary Gilbert of ye 1st Society in New Haven were Joyned together in Marriage June 24 1784 by the Revd Jona^{n} Edwards

Enos Tuttle J^{r} of New Haven and Candara Hotchkis of Cheshire was Married May 5th: 1783 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Hawley

[185] Marriages

Hartham Ramsdale and Catherine Burn of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Jan^{r} 1 1784 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Mather

Joseph Jacobs and Lydia Jacobs of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage June 21 1775 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Williams

Joseph Hull and Abiah Alling of New Haven was Joyned in marriage March 1773 by ye Rev^{d}. Mr Whittelſey

Nathaniel Mix and Thankfull Alling were married Feb 9 1773 by the Revd Mr Whittelſey

M^{r}. Walter King and Mrs Sarah Austin of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage Feb: 17th. AD 1784 by the Revd Jonathan Edwards

Abraham Pinto of New Haven and Mary Gault of Boston were Joyned in Marriage Decr. 30 1779 by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Saml Bird

Nath^{ll}. Fitch and Mary Thompson of New Haven were Joyned in Marriage april 26 1770 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Edwards

[186] Marriages

John Sherman and Rebecca Austin of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Augt. 28 1771 by the Revd Jonathan Edwards

Benjn Harrington and Hannah Upson of New Haven were Joyned in marriage april 14 1786 by the Rev^{d}. Mr Hubbard

Mr Peter Tollon and M^{rs}. Grace Mansfield of New Haven Were Joyned together in marriage Octr. 15 1785 by the Rev^{d}. Bela Hubbard

Thomas Burrell & Sarah Johnſon were married June the 9th at Lynn by the Rev^{d}. Jno. Tredwell

Step^{n} Atwater and Rebecca Gorham of New Haven were Joyned in marriage aug^{t} 3^{d}. 17[ ]

Mr Edward Dummer & Miſs Polly Stillwell of New Haven were Joined together in Marriage November 30th. 1789 By the Rev^{d}. Saml Austin

Israel Bishop and Hannah Peck of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Sepr 14th: 1766 by y^{e}

Hez^{h} Sabin & Sarah munſon of New Haven were Joyned in marriage Novr 4th 1776

[187] Marriages

Lemuel Benham and Mary Atwater of New Haven were joined in Marriage by Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Whittelsey, January 2^{d} 1769

Lemuel Benham and Margaret Green of New Haven were Joined in Marriage by Rev^{d} M^{r}. Whittelsey april 14 1774

Jonathan Ingersoll of New Haven and Grace Isaacs of Branford were married by Rev^{d}. Nicolas Street april 1st 1786

David Daggett and Wealthian Munson of New Haven were Married by Rev^{d}. Chauncey Whittelsey Septr. 10 1786.

Simeon Baldwin of Norwich & Rebecca Sherman of New Haven were joined in Marriage July 27: by Rev^{d}. Doct. Edwards 1787.

Abraham Bishop of New Haven and Nancy Dexter of Newbury Port, (Maſsachuſt State) were Married at Newburyport by the Revd Doctor Baſs March 11 1792

Simeon Jocelin of New Haven and Luceanah Smith of Southington were Married by Rev^{d}. William Robinson June 17: 1789

[188] Births of Negros

Capt Thomas Rice gave an account of his negro which was born Augt. 6 1785 whoſe name is Venice Recorded Jan^{r}: 23^{d} 1789

Capt Thos Rice gave an acc^{t}. of his negro Jack Son of his negro woman Jude who was born Decr. 2^{d} 1789 Recorded march 9 1790

James Hillhouſe is in the poſsesſion of a negro Girl named Hager who was born on ye 17th day of March 1786 as alſo of a negro boy Named Jupiter born ye 22^{d} day of June A D 1789 which Children will by Law be free at ye age of Twenty-five years s^{d} hillhouſe Sworn to ye Truth of ye above acc^{t} before Saml Bishop Jus^{t} of Peace

Capt Thomas Rice gave an account of a negro Child named Hebe Daughter of his negro woman named Silvia which was born in his houſe may 30th 1792 — Recorded Nov^{r}: 16. 1792

[189] Births

Eliſabeth the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born oct^{r}. 18th 1766

Suſanna the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born July 11th 1768

Amelia the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born oct^{r}. 18 1771

Mary the Daughter of Isaac Thompson was born may 8th 1773

Lyman ye Son of Isaac & Sibel Dickerman was born may 12 1774

John Dixwell the Son of m^{r}. Solomon & M^{rs}: Anna Pinto was born Octr 12 1774

Eliſabeth ye Son of Abel & Eunice Burret was born aug^{t} 7th 1769

Eunice ye Daughter of Amos Perkins J^{r}: & Abiah Perkins was born may 19th 1773

Sarah the Daughter of Amos Perkins J^{r}. and Abiah Perkins was oct^{r} 14th 1774

Allen ye Son of Jason & mary Cooper was born Decr. 10 1760

Abigail ye Daughter of Jason & Mary Cooper was born Nov^{r}: 19 1762

[190] Births

Simeon the Son of Jason and Mary Cooper was born april 15 1765

Enoch Ives ye Son of Jason & Mary Cooper was born June 8th 1768

Polley the Daughter of Jason and Mary Cooper was born may 23^{d} 1771

Lucy the Daughter of Jason and Mary Cooper was born april 20 1774

David Todd the Son of Jabez Tuttle was born December 28th 1774

Eunice ye Daughter of Jabez & Abigail Johnson was born april 1 1774

Rhoade ye Daughter of Hez^{h} and Dorathy Tuttle was born Sep^{r}: 11th 1769

Hezekiah the Son of Hez^{h} & Dorathy Tuttle was born aug^{t}: 11th 1773

Nathan the Son of Daniel and Rebecca Doolittle was born Feb^{r}. 16th. 1774

Auſtin the Son of Zina & Martha Deniſon was born January 12th 1775

Cloe ye Daughter of Jonah and Eliſabeth Blackſlee was born Dec^{r}: 28th 1770

Cooper ye Son of Jonah and Eliſabeth Blackſlee was born oct^{r}: 30th. 1772

[191] Births

Electa ye Daughter of Phin^{s}. Bradly J^{r} and Hannah Bradly was born oct^{r}. 21 1769

Luther the Son of Phin^{s}: Bradly J^{r} and Hannah Bradly was born March 10th 1772

Bird the Son of Phin^{s} Bradly J^{r} & Hannah Bradly was born Decr 16th 1774

Samuel ye Son of Ichabod & Rebecca Hitchcock was born Sepr. 30th 1774

John Morris ye Son of Saml: & Eliſabeth watkins was born aug^{t} 20 1773

Elias ye Son of Gurdon Turner was born may 5th 1772

Abigail ye Daughter of Gurdon Turner was born april 25th 1774

Eliſha the Son of Allen Cooper was born april 16th: 1771

Jared the Son of Stephen Cooper J^{r}. and Obed^{ce} Cooper was born Jan^{y}: 30 1768

Mary the Daughter of Joel and Abiah Atwater was born July 10 1774

Daniel the Son of Capt. Joseph Pierpoint and Mrs Lydia Pierpoint was born May 16th 1775

[192] Births

Dinah the Daughter of David Sperry Ju^{r}. and Sarah Sperry was born April 20th 1775

Abigail the Daughter of Capt Ez^{l}. Hays & M^{rs}. Abigail Hays was born June 12th 1775

Samuel ye Son of Willm and Abigail Day was born May 20 1773

Mary the Daughter of william & Abig^{l} Day was born July 25th 1775

Eli ye Son of Elijah and Phebe Osborn was born November 24th 1773

Mary ye Daughter of Denis Covert was born march 2^{d} 1764

Jeremiah ye Son of Denis Covert was born July 12 1766

David ye Son of Denis Covert was born July 12 1768

William Jones ye Son of Denis Covert was born aug^{t} 18th 1771

Elifabeth ye Daughter of the Rev^{d}: Benjamin Trumbull and M^{rs}. Martha Trumbull was [born] upon the 19th Day of December 1774

Luc ye Daughter of Jabez and Efther Bradly was born april 7 1774

Jefse ye Son of Caleb & Hannah Doolittle was born April 16th 1775

[193] Births

Rebecca ye Daughter of Abram Turner was born December 27th 1770

Rhoda ye Daughter of Abram Turner was born June 30th 1773

Rachel the Daughter of Abram Turner was born may 11th 1775

Chriftopher ye Son of John and Patience Alling was born aug^{t} 29th 1735

Defire ye Daughter of Paul Noyes was born Sepr 23^{d} 1775

Daniel ye Son of Stephen & Eunice Atwater was born oct^{r}. 11th 1775

Phebe ye Daughter of Israel & Lydia woodin was born aug^{t} 19th 1758

Eli ye Son of Israel & Lydia woodin was born oct^{r}. 17th 1761

Mary the Daughter of Israel & Lydia woodin was born may 17th 1764

Amos the Son of Israel & Lydia woodin was born april 23^{d} 1768

Lydia ye Daughter of Israel & Lydia woodin was born aug^t 10th 1772

Lois ye Daughter of Enos & Lois Dickerman was born aug^t 24th 1772

Enos ye Son of Enos & Lois Dickerman was born Jany 15th 1775

[194] Births

Harriot the Daughter of Justus J Fitch & Sufanna Fitch was born Sepr. 8th 1775

James the Son of Ambros Barns and Bulah Barns was born april 16th 1772

Leverett ye Son of Leverett & Efther Stevens was born July 4 1773

Earl ye Son of Leverett & Efther Stevens was born oct^r 3^d 1775

Caleb ye Son of Abr^m. & Lydia Bafset was born Sepr. 7th 1775

Jefse ye Son of Jason and Mary Bradly was born July 7th 1774

Joseph ye Son of Danl Abbot and Mary Abbot was born May 20th 1773

Philenda the Daughter of Joseph & Mary Abott was born March 21 1775

Eldad the Son of John & Deborah Bradly was born October 16th 1773

Lucy the Daughter of John & Deborah Bradly was born Novr 7th 1775

Lucy the Daughter of Jeremiah Parmale J^r was born Decr 13th 1775

[195] Births

Mary[128] the Daughter of the Revd Jonathan Edwards and M^rs. Mary Edwards was born June 23^d 1773

Jonathan the Son of the Revd Jonathan Edwards and M^rs. Mary Edwards was born Feby 20th 1775

Jerufha ye Daughter of the Revd Jonathan Edwards & Mrs Mary Edwards was born Jany. 30. 1776

Phebe ye Daughter of Seth and Jemmima Blackslee was born Feb 8th 1774

Patience ye Daughter of Seth and Jemima Blackslee was born aug^t 14th 1775

Salone ye Daughter of william and Jemima Tyler was born Decr 27 1775

william ye Son of Jonathan and Phebe Ford was born Decr 1 1770

John the Son of Jonathan & Phebe Ford was born Jan^ry 26th 1773

[128] First written "Jonathan."

Enos ye Son of Jonathan and Phebe Ford was born March 8th 1775

Obed the Son of David & Ame Ford was born June firſt 1773

Trueman ye Son of Lemuel & Mercy Sperry was born December 17th 1775

Rhoade ye Daughter of Enos & Lois Atwater was born Octr 16 1774

[196] Births

Eliakim ye Son of Azariah Perkins J^r: and Eliſabeth Perkins was born march 8th: 1773

Amos mix ye Son of Azariah Perkins J^r. and Eliſabeth Perkins was born march 10th 1775

Philomile ye Daughter of John miles J^r & Mehitabel Miles was born march 2^d 1769

Marcus ye Son of John Miles J^r. & Mehitabel Miles was born may 21st 1771

Enos Brooks ye Son of John Miles J^r and Mehetabel Miles was born July 20th 1773

Patty ye Daughter of John and Mabel McChive was born January 26 1773

Eli the Son of Hez Tuttle ye 3^d and Mary Tuttle was born March 1 1775

Lyman the Son of Stephen and Eunice Atwater was born Novr 14 1775

Joseph ye Son of James & Lucy Plant was born March ye 26 1775

Jonah ye Son of Ebenezer & Suſanna Warner was born Feb: 18 1765

Hannah the Daughter of Eben^r & Suſanna warner was born March 14 1766

Ebenezer ye Son of Eben^r. & Suſanna Warner was born July 16 1768

[197] Births

Suſanna ye Daughter of Eben^r. & Suſanna Warner was born april 1st 1770

Isaac ye Son of Eben^r. & Suſanna warner was born January 6th 1772

Lydia ye Daughter of Eben^r & Suſanna Warner was born may 5 1773

Sarah the Daughter of David & Mary Phipps was born Novr. 26 1774

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of David & Mary Phipps was born april 8th 1776

Chidſey ye Son of Danl & Hannah Clark was born June 10 1771

Mix the Son of Israel & Mary Bradly was born aug^t 21st 1775

Israel the Son of Edward Perkins was born Decr. 30th 1767

Edward the Son of Edward Perkins was born Feb^{r}: 7 1769
Mary the Daughter of Edward Perkins was born January 13th 1771
Electa the Daughter of Edward Perkins was born oct^{r} 31 1775
Noah ye Son of Noah & Abigail Ives was born Sep^{r}: 18 1776

[198] Births

Abigail ye Daughter of Benjamin Dorman J^{r} & Mary Dorman was born March 4th 1771
Edmond ye Son of Benjamin Dorman J^{r} and Mary Dorman was born July 16 1773
Elihu ye Son of Benjamin Dorman J^{r} and Mary Dorman was born Novr 26 1775
Caleb ye Son of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Sepr. 19 1775
Rhoade ye Daughter of David & Sarah Sperry was born Decr. 20 1776
Amzi ye Son of Enos & Lois Atwater was born May 23^{d} 1776
Hannah the Daughter of Danl. & Hannah Brown was born Novr. 18 1772
Daniel the Son of Daniel & Hannah Browne was born Sepr. 11 1774
Sarah the Daughter of Daniel & Hannah Brown was born april 23^{d} 1776
Lucy ye Daughter of Chauncy Dickerman & Rebecca Dickerman[129] was born June 5th 1776
Mary the Daughter of Jonathan Alling was born april 22^{d} 1776
Rachel ye Daughter of Caleb Ives was born may 17th 1775

[199] Births

Elijah & Elisha Twin Sons of Danl. Abbott & Mary Abbott, were born March 14th 1777
Rhoda ye Daughter of David Hitchcock was born Sepr. 12 1772
David the Son of David Hitchcock was born Novr 17 1773
Lydia the Daughter of Isaac Hitchcock was born aug^{t} 21st 1776
Amos ye Son of Anthony Thompson J^{r} was born June 4th 1774
Lowly ye Daughter of Anthony Thompson J^{r}. was born July 21 1776
Mabel ye Daughter of Capt Jefse Goodyear was born aug^{t}. 27 1776
Mary the Daughter of Abr^{m}. & Phebe Hotchkis was born Novr. 13 1770

[129] First written "Bradly."

Elias the Son of Abr^{m}. & Phebe Hotchkis was born aug^{t}: 13 1772

Hulda ye Daughter of Abr^{m} & Phebe Hotchkis was born July 22 1774

[200] Births

Abraham the son of Ephraim & Susanna Humaston was born on the 3^{d} Day of February Anno Domini 1766

Lydia the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born May 9th 1772

Bede the Daughter of Eli Sackett was born February 1st 1774

Eli son of Eli Sackett was born october 8th 1775

Daniel son of Eli Sackett was born Octr. 8th. Anno Domini 1777

Anna the Daughter of Abner and Obedience Austin was born July 31 Anno Domini 1774

Mary Ann the Daughter of Eliakim Mallery was born June 25 1776

Eliakim ye Son of Eliakim Mallery was born Feb. 24 1778

Leverett ye Son of Jonathan Ives Ju^{r}. and Sarah Ives was born april 25 1778

Lois ye Daughter of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Jan^{r} 12 1778

David ye Son of Capt. David Phipps & mary Phipps was born Jany. 16 1778

[201] Births

Oliver ye Son of Rog Sherman Esqr. and M^{rs}. Mehetabel Sherman was born January 1777

Benjamin ye Son of Capt. Abel Burril and M^{rs}. Eunice Burril was born april 24 1778

Sarah ye Daughter of James Lines J^{r}. and Sufanna Lines[130] was born Feb 4 1775

John the Son of James Lines J^{r} and Sufanna Lines was born april 31st 1777

Mary Daughter of Stephen and Mary Ives was born march 23^{d}: Anno Domini 1774

Hannah Daughter of Stephen and Mary Ives was born Decr. 3^{d} 1776

Edward Morris Son of William and Jemima Tyler was born Novr. 27th 1778

Elisabeth Daughter of James Bishop 3^{d} and Patience Bishop was born Octr. 16th. 1759

Mary Daughter of James Bishop 3^{d}. and Patience Bishop was born Octr. 23^{d}.1761

Sarah Daughter of James Bishop 3^{d}. and Patience Bishop was born March 5th 1769

[130] First written "Alling."

[202] Births

Justus son of James Bishop 3d and Patience Bishop was born January 7th 1766

Alling son of James Bishop 3d. and Patience Bishop was born February 27th. 1768

Lydia Daughter of James Bishop 3d. and Patience Bishop was born February 20th. 1770

Levi Son of James Bishop 3d. and Patience Bishop was born June 10th 1772

Patience Daughter of James Bishop 3d and Patience Bishop was born July 10th. 1779

Charles son of Charles and Abigail Chauncy was born August 17th: 1777

Elihu son of Charles and Abigail Chauncy was born January 15th. 1779

Chloe Daughter of Benjn. and Hannah Bafsett was born Novr. 12th: 1777

Epheram the Son of Amos and mary Mansfield was born augt 3d 1778

David Son of David and Sarah Sperry was born Decr. 7th 1778

David Son of David and Ame Ford was born Decr. 8th 1777

[203] Births

Eli Son of Solomon and Sarah Gilbert was born may 5th 1762

Sarah Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Gilbert was born may 24th 1768

Lyman Son of Oliver Smith and Thankful Smith was born July 17th 1778

Anna Daughter of William Scott was born July 2d 1771

Sarah Daughter of William Scott was born March 2d. 1774

William Son of William Scott was born August 1st 1777

Sarah Daughter of William Scott was born Octr. 5th: 1769

Benjn. Son of Benjn. Peck Jur. and Lois Peck was born 30th. Day of march 1776

Eldad the Son of Caleb and Eunice Gilbert was born Jany. 6 1773

Anna the Daughter of Caleb and Eunice Gilbert was born July 19th 1777

Lucinda Daughter of Hezekiah Jur. and Lois Tuttle was born May 6th. 1775

Lowly Daughter of Hezh. Tuttle Jur. and Lois Tuttle was born Novr. 16th 1777

[204] Births

Eli Son of Abner and Obedience Austin was born Octr. 21st 1778

Ezra Son of Joshua and Betsy Atwater was born Decr. 14th 1778

Esther Daughter of John and Esther Row was born March 7th 1768

Mille Daughter of Pero and Betty Sumes was born April 11th 1774

Benjamin Son of Pero and Betty Sumes was born 9th Day of December[131] 1777

Harmon Son of John and Lois Robinson was born 6th of July 1767

Medad son of John and Lois Robinson was born July 19th 1770

Linas Son of John and Lois Robinson was born February 14th: 1774

Lois Daughter of John and Lois Robinson was born 19th march 1776

Abigail Bradley Daughter of Justus Bradley & Desire Robinson was born January 24th 1777

Defire Daughter of Jeduthun Thompson was born Feb 18 1771

Thankfull the Daughter of Jeduthun Thompson was born July 25 1772

Eunice the Daughter of Jeduthun Thompson was born June 26 1776

[205] Births

Joseph ye Son of Jeduthun Thompson was born Novr. 12th 1778

Bettfey ye Daughter of Jefse & Damaras Dickerman was born Sepr. 29 1778

Merriam the Daughter of Capt Noah Ives & Abigail Ives was born Janr. 3d. 1779

Eunice ye Daughter of John Perkins Jr. and Jerufha Perkins[132] was born June 25 1777

Abigail Daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Ives was born February 17th: A D 1780

Lowly the Daughter of Medad and Rhoade Atwater was born July 9th 1779

Huda ye Daughter of Glover Ball and Hannah Ball was born april 29 1779

Binoni the Son of Enos Dickerman was born march 11th: 1777

Jotham the Son of Enos Atwater and Lois Atwater was born 15th Octr. 1779

Isaac the Son of David Bishop was born octr. 14 1776

Eloner the Daughter of David Bishop was born March 2d 1779

---

[131] First written "May."

[132] First written "Turner."

[206] Births

Amos Son of Benjamin and Sarah Hotchkifs was born February 6th 1777

Sally Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Hotchkifs was born August 16th 1778

Jared the Son of Jos. & Sarah Doolittle was born augt, 29 1780

Isaac Son of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born Decr. 26th 1764

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born octr. 23d 1766

Samuel ye Son of Isaac & Sarah Bishop was born Novr. 9th 1769

Esther ye Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Bishop was born augt 2d 1772

Isaac the Son of Isaac & Sarah Bishop was born Sepr. 7 1774

Sarah the Daughter of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born Feb 3d 1777

Jeremiah Son of Isaac and Sarah Bishop was born april 9th 1779

Lyman ye Son of David & Sarah Sperry was born Octr. 13 1780

Merriam the Daughter of Job & Mary Potter was born May 26 1780

[207] Births

Ebenezer Peck ye Son of Ebenezer and mercy Perkins was born april 13 1776

Mercyfena ye Daughter of Ebenr: and Mercy Perkins was born June 25th 1778

Jos Son of Wm Day was born Decr 29 1777

william the Son of wm Day was born march 27 1780

Saml ye Son of Stephen and Mary Goodyear was born augt 6th 1778

Merriam ye Daughter of Jonathan and Merriam Dickerman was born June 2d 1772

Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan & Merriam Dickerman was born June 2d 1775

Eli ye Son of Jonathan and merriam Dickerman was born June 3d 1776

Abigail ye Daughter of Jonathan & Merriam Dickerman was born Sepr 30 1777

Milla ye Daughter of Jonathan & Merriam Dickerman was born May 13 1779

Lois ye Daughter of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Jany. 12: 1778

Eunice ye Daughter of Caleb and Lois Alling was born Octr. 12 1779

[208] Births

Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Davenport was born January 31st 1767

Roſwell ye Son of Saml Davenport was born april 28th 1768

Hezekiah ye Son of Samuel Davenport was born Decr: 11th: 1769

Mary & Martha Daughters of Saml: Davenport was born Decr: 16: 1771

Street ye Son of Saml Davenport was born January 28th: 1775

Rebecca Daughter of Abel & Rebecca Frisbie was born August 3d 1774

John Son of Abel & Rebecca Frisbie was born February 10th 1772

Chester ye Son of David and Eunice Atwater was born Decr 21 1772

Cheſter ye Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born april 14 1774

Silvester the Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born Feb. 1776

David ye Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born 1777

David the Son of David & Eunice Atwater was born Died

Fanny ye Daughter of John & Eunice Goodrich was born Decr. 19th 1780

[209] Births

Jared the Son of Samuel Atwater Jr. was born January 4th 1780

Mary ye Daughter of Moſes and Mary Ventres was born June 20 1769

william ye Son of Moſes and Mary Ventres was born Decr. 4th 1771

Alling ye Son of Isaac Dickerman and Sibel Dickerman was born January 14th 1781

Merel ye Daughter of Benjn Gaylord Jr. and Phebe Gaylord was born Jan 27 1777

Alling the Son of Benj Gaylord Jr and Phebe Gaylord was born Novr. 5 1778

Grace the Daughter of John and Eliſabeth Hunt was born may 20th 1776

Anna Maria the Daughter of John and Eliſabeth Hunt was born Decr. 5th 1777

Sarah the Daughter of John & Eliſabeth Hunt was born Decr. 16th 1779

Emely the Daughter of John & Eliſabeth Hunt was born Decr. 18th 1780

David ye Son of Eliſha and Abigail Alling was born Jan 25 1777

Milla ye Daughter of Eliſha & Abigail Alling was born Decr. 18 1778

Abigail ye Daughter of Elifha and Abig^l Alling was born Decr. 22 1780

[210] Births

Tim^o. ye Son of Danl and Louifa Bishop was born Octr 29 1777

Daniel ye Son of Danl. and Louifa Bishop was born June 7 1779

John the Son of Dan^ll and Louifa Bishop was born Octr. 30th 1780

Lucy the Daughter of Medad & Rhoade Atwater was born January 31st 1781

William ye Son of Rich^d [133] and Hannah Cutler was born may 21 1768

Mary the Daughter of Richard [133] & Hannah Cutler was born June 15 1770

Elisabeth ye Daughter of Richard [133] and Hannah Cutler was born Sepr. 17 1772

william ye Son of Richard [133] and Hannah Cutler was born Novr 16 1774

Hannah ye Daughter of Richard [133] & Hannah Cutler was born april 6th 1777

Richard ye Son of Richard & Hannah Cutler was born Novr. 2^d 1779

Eunice ye Daughter of Jabez Johnson was born april 1774

Amos the Son of Jabez Johnson was born aug^t 25 1777

[211] Births

Ury ye Son of Usual and Rachel mansfield was born may 30th 1773

Timothy ye Son of Usual and Rachel Mansfield was born may 17th 1775

Mabel ye Daughter of usual and Rachel Mansfield was born June 1 1777

Elisabeth ye Daughter of Usual and Rachel mansfield was born June 24 1779

Josiah the Son of usual and Rachel mansfield was born Octr 20 1781

Noyes the Son of Thomas Darling J^r. and Mary Darling was born Sepr. 19th 1782

Henry ye Son of Amasiah & Eliz^h. Jocelin was born march 20 1782

William ye Son of Mr Jeremiah Atwater and M^rs. Katherine Atwater was born June 14 1782

Rhoade ye Daughter of Asa Goodyear J^r & Efther Goodyear was born oct^r. 22^d 1782

John ye Son of David & Huldah Munfon was born Jan^ry 22^d 1782

[133] First written "will^m."

Becka ye Daughter of John & Jeruſha Perkins was born Sepr. 18 1780

Jerusha ye Daughter of John & Jerusha Perkins born Octr. 29 1782

[212] Births

Ebenezer the Son of Eben^r. Humphervile J^r. and Esther Humphervile was born april 11th 1781

Esther & Polley Daughters of Job and Mary Potter was born march 18th Anno Dom 1782

Ranſom ye Son of Jos and Eliz^h Benham was born aug^t 3^d 1782

Ruſsel ye Son of John and Martha Hubbard was born March 1st 1780

John the Son of John Hubbard was born Jan 14th 1778

Mary the Daughter of Ez^l & Mary Hays was born on the 19th Day of may 1776

Sarah the daughter of Ez^l & Mary Hays was born Decr 28 1777

Rebecca the Daughter of Ez^l and Mary Hays was born Novr. 6th 1779

Ezekiel ye Son of Ezekiel & Mary Hays was born March 14th 1782

Elam ye Son of Jeſse and Dameras Dickerman was born March 21 1782

Harvey the Son of Joel Hough was born June 26 1781

Ira ye Son of Joel Hough was born march 7th 1783

[213] Births

Cloe ye Daughter of Saml Atwater J^r. and Ruth Atwater was born July 24 1781

Ruth the Daughter of Saml Atwater Ju^r. and Ruth Atwater was born march 19th 1783

Hannah ye Daughter of Reuben Bradly was born Feb. 17 1780

Amarila ye Daughter of Reuben Bradly was born July 5 1782

Ruſsel ye Son of Benjn. Gaylord Ju^r was born Novr 4th 1782

Amos ye Son of Amos and olive Bradly was born Novr 14 1781

Lucena ye Daughter of Jareb and Candasa Downs was born aug^t 25th 1778

Jareb Lyman ye Son of Jareb and Candasa Downs was born april 1 1780

Electa ye Daughter of Jareb and Candasa Downs was born July 2^d 1781

Thankfull Daughter of Jacob Pinto was born Decr 22^d 1769

Samuel Son of Jacob Pinto was born aug^t 18 1771

Isaac Son of Jacob Pinto was born Decr 21 1777

Sarah Daughter of Jacob Pinto was born Feb. 3^d. 1780

[214] Births

Abigail Daughter of Seth Blackslee was born Feb 4th 1778

Polley ye Daughter of Seth Blackslee was born Feb 26 1780

Seth ye Son of Seth Blackslee was born Augt 5 1782
Heaton y^e [Son] of Samuel Huggins was born June 14th: 1768
Sarah ye Daughter of Saml Huggins was born Decr 12th 1770
Samuel Son of Samuel Huggins was born march 8th 1773
Mary the Daughter of Saml Huggins was born Decr. 12th 1774
Abigail ye Daughter of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle was born april 3^d 1775
Rhoda ye Daughter of Daniel and Abigail Doolittle was born Jan^ry 17th 1777
Isaac ye Son of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle was born may 15th: 1779
Mary the Daughter of Dan^ll & Abigail Doolittle was born march 30th 1781

[215] Births

Joshua ye Son of Joshua Barns J^r and Mercy Barns was born Decr. 27 1781
Samuel Son of Joseph & Lydia Smith was born November 4th 1778
Lydia Daugher of Joseph & Lydia Smith was born April 5 1781
Sibel ye Daughter of Isaac & Sibel Dickerman was born aug^t: 15th 1783
Polley ye Daughter of David osborn and Mary osborn was born Decr 18th 1772
David ye Son of David and mary osborn was born april 6 1775
Eli ye Son of David and mary osborn was born Novr. 4th 1777
Leverett ye Son of David and mary Osborn was born Feb^r. 4 1780
Sarah ye Daughter of David and mary Osborn was born July 27th 1783
Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Doolittle was born aug^t 29th 1783
Mehetabel ye Daughter of Step^n Dumer was born oct^r 10th 1780
George ye Son of Stephen Dumer was born Feb 5 1782

[216] Births

Rhoade ye Daughter of Charles Todd was born June 20 1765
Charles ye Son of Charles Todd was born oct^r. 12th 1767
Amos the Son of Charles Todd was born Novr 15th 1769
Dan the Son of Charles Todd was born Sepr. 23^d 1771
Content the Daughter of Mr Rufsel Clark & m^rs Content Clark was born april 1784
Talcott ye Son of Noah & Abigail Ives was born July 24 1781
Lucy ye Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Dickerman was born May 20 1782
Eunice the Daughter of Isaac and Hannah Dickerman was born Jan 16 1784

Glover ye Son of Glover Ball was born Decr. 14th 1780
Ezekiel ye Son of Glover Ball was born Decr. 16th 1782

[217] Births

Lois the Daughter of Enos and Lois Atwater was born June 23^d 1784
Sarah the Daughter of John FitzGerald and Sarah his wife was born Nov^r [134] 25 1775
Nathan ye Son of Stephen Dumer was born may 16th 1784
Amos Son of Amos Alling was born Novr 19th 1771
Mabel ye Daughter of Amos Alling was born Jan 13 1773
Amos Son of Amos Alling was born Sepr 17th 1775
Lois the Daughter of Amos Alling was born Sepr 1 1777
Thomas the Son of Eben^r and Lois Clenton was born Feb 8th 1779
Hezekiah ye Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born Novr 3^d 1768
Sarah the Daughter of John and Sarah Pierpoint was born april 3^d 1774
Hannah ye Daughter of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born Feb. 13 1776
Polley the Daughter of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born april 3^d 1778

[218] Births

John the Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born aug^t. 8th 1780
Nathan the Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born Octr 18 1782
Henry the Son of John & Sarah Pierpoint was born January 18th 1785
Lucy the Daughter of Stephen and Abig^l Hotchkis was born Sepr 4th 1769
William Scot the Son of Stephen and Abigail Hotchkis was born Jan 29 1772
Phebe ye Daughter of Stephen and Abigail Hotchkis was born July 11 1773
Stephen the Son of Stephen and Abig^l. Hotchkis was born Sep^r: 22^d 1777
George ye Son of Stephen & Abigail Hotchkis was born march 6th 1780
Wyllys the Son of Stephen and Abig^l Hotchkis was born Decr 20 1782
John Talcott ye Son of John & Eunice Goodrich was born March 24 1785
Martha the Daughter of Roger Sherman Esqr and M^rs: Rebecca Sherman was born Sepr 24 1779
Sarah the Daughter of Roger Sherman Esqr & m^rs. Rebecca Sherman was born January 11 1783

[134] First written "Sep^r."

[219] Births

Richard Son of John and Anna Wilson was born July 21st 1766

John Son of John and Anna Wilson was born February 8 1770

William Son of John and Anna Wilson was born August 30 1772

Elisabeth Daughter of John and Anna Wilson was born June 15 1774

Hubbard ye Son of Stephen & Defire Osborn was born July 19 1785

Ebenr Peck the Son of David and Rebecca Sperry was born June 3d 1785

Darias the Son of Enos Tuttle Jr was born the 18th Day of Octr 1785

Joel the Son of Hezekiah and Hannah Dickerman was born May 25th 1785

William ye Son of Hartham Ramsdale & Katherine his wife was born augt 22d 1784

Charles ye Son of Abram and Abigail Alling was born march 17th 1775

Roade ye Daughter of Abram and Abigail Alling was born Janry 19th 1779

[220] Births

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Asa Goodyear Jr. and Efther Goodyear was born Sepr 22 1784

Nancy the Daughter of Asa Goodyear Jr and Efther Goodyear was born March 18 1786

Sarah Perfons the Second Daughter of Mr Rufsel Clerk and Mrs Content Clark was born June 16th 1786

Hannah Daughter of Simeon & Hannah Jocelin was born July 6 1786

Mary the Daughter of Jos. & Lydia Jacobs was born Jan 9th 1776

Bede ye Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Jacobs was born July 2d 1779

Zopher the Son of Joseph & Lydia Jacobs was born June 14 1782

Joseph the Son of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Feby. 4th AD 1759

Augustus Peck ye Son of Joseph & Lydia Peck was born Decr. 9th: A D 1760

Ward the Son of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Octr. 7th A D 1762

Mary the Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born april 22d. AD 1765

[221] Births

Deborah the Daughter of Jos. and Lydia Peck was born Augt. 31 AD 1767

Lydia the Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Peck was born Feb 15 AD 1770

Sarah the Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Jan 3d AD 1773

Patience ye Daughter of Joseph and Lydia Peck was born Feb 25 1775

Jeſse Brâdly ye Son of Nathll: mix was Born Decr. 23d 1774

Lois the Daughter of Nathl mix was born augt. 22d 1776

Eli the Son of Nathl mix was born Sepr. 7 1778

Sarah the Daughter of Nathl. Mix was born Decr 23 1770

William ye Son of Jos Hull was born april 11 1774

Abiah the Daughter of Joseph Hull was born Jan 3d 1779

Anna the Daughter of Mr John & Mrs. Martha Hubbard was born June 15 1782

Ruſsell ye Son of Mr. John & Mrs. Martha Hubbard was born Octr. 18th 1784

[222] Birth

Walter ye Son of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Sarah King was born January 6 A D 1785

Nathll. Son of Nathll. & mary Fitch was born Feb 11 1771

willm: Son of Nathll. & mary Fitch was born April 2d 1772

Mary Daughter of Nathll. & mary Fitch was born July 20 1774

willm Son of Nathll & mary Fitch was born april 4 1776

Nathll Son of Nathll: and mary Fitch was born July 7 1778

John Son of Nathll. and mary Fitch was born Octr 9 1780

Betſey ye Daughter of Nathll. & mary Fitch was born Feb 14: 1783

Alling ye Son of Nathl. & mary Fitch was born Decr. 22d 1785

John the son of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle born Decr. 20th AD 1783

Stephen the son of Daniel & Abigail Doolittle born November 22d 1785

Sally Amelia ye Daughter of Benjn. and Hannah Harrinton was born July 5 1787

Chidſey ye Son of Daniel and Hannah Clark was born June 10th 1772

Hennessey Bromfield the Son of Ruſsel and Content Clark was born July 11 1788

Suſannah Maria the Daughter of Mr. Peter Totten and Mrs. Grace Totten was born Sepr. 21 1786

Joseph Gilbert ye Son of Peter Totten & mrs. Grace Totten was born augt. 23d. 1788

[223] Births

Adah ye Daughter of Job and Mary Potter was born april 4 1784

Heman ye Son of Job and Mary Potter was born January 8th 1786

William Son of William Miles was was born July 12 1779

Mary Daughter of Wm Miles was born Sepr 1 1780

Polley[134] Daughter of w^m miles was born Decr 17 1781

Henrietia Daugher of w^m miles was born Jan 6th 1784

Harriot Daughter of w^m miles was born Sepr 13: 1785

Elnathan Son of w^m miles was born July 15 1787

Saml Son of w^m Miles was born april 6 1789

Molly ye Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born aug^t 17 1767

Polly ye Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born may 11 1770

Betſey ye Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born Octr 29 1773

Eli ye Son of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born Novr. 4th 1775

Eunice ye Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born may 6th 1778

Patty ye Daughter of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born may 18th 1784

[224] Births

Leveret ye Son of Israel & Hannah Bishop was born Jany 18 1787

Mary ye Daughter of Lemuel & mary Benham was born Sepr 9th 1770

Sarah ye Daughter of Lemuel & mary Benham was born Jany 20 1773

Lemuel ye Son of Lemuel & margret Benham was born Dec^r: 28th 1774

Lucy ye Daughter of Lemuel & margret Benham was born Novr 7th 1776

Silas ye Son of Lemuel & Margret Benham was born January 3^d 1779

Betſey ye Daughter of Lem^ll & marg^t Benham was born Octr. 11 1781

Betſey ye Daughter of Lemuel & Margret Benham was born Novr. 19th 1784

Sam^ll ye Son of Lem^ll & Mergret Benham was born may 12th 1787

Nancy ye Daughter of Lemuel & Margret Benham was born Decr 17 1789

Nancy daughter of Timothy & Elisabeth Dexter of Newburyport was born aug^t. 6th. 1775

[225] Rebecca the daughter of Samul and Mehetabel Bishop was born March 4th 1770

---

[134] "Patty" written in pencil.

Mary Anne Daughter of Abraham & Nancy Bishop was born May 10th 1793

The following Children of Jonathan & Grace Ingersoll were born viz

Grace born	February	20	1787
Ralph	February	8	1789
Mary	March	27	1791
William Isaacs	May	25	1793

The following Children of David & Wealthian Daggett were born Viz

Susan Edwards born	June	30	1788
Leonard Augustus	April	30	1790
David Lewis	February	8	1792

Simeon Baldwin of Norwich was born December 14th: 1761

Rebecca Sherman was born at New Haven Feby. 22d: 1764

The following Children of Sd. Simeon and Rebecca were born

Rebecca	May	30	1788
Ebenezer	May	20	1790
Roger Sherman	Jany	4	1793
Simeon	June	1st	1794

[226] Births

Sally ye Daughter of John warner was born Octr 7th: 1777

Nathaniel Son of Simeon and Luceanah Jocelin was born in New Haven January 31st 1796

Samuel, Son of Abrm. & Nancy Bishop was born in New Haven octr. 2d 1795

Hariot ye Daughter of Jos: Ball was born June 22d 1793

Joseph Son of Joseph Ball was born may 13th 1793

Henry Stephen Son of Henry and mary mansfield was born May 26 1786

John Fenno Son of Henry and mary mansfield was born Jany 9th: 1788

Mary Caroline Grace Daughter of Henry & mary mansfield was born June 4th: 1793

Mary Barker Daughter of John willm Chapman and Sarah Chapman was born June 16 1799

Saml Barker Son of John Wm. Chapman and Sarah Chapman was born Janry 18 1801

Philip Embanef fervant of Pamphile Roudey was born in New Haven on the 13 day of augt. 1797

Philip Enough servant of the same was born in New Haven february 11. 1799

each will be free at 25 years of age

[227] Deaths

Mrs: Elizabeth Whittelsey wife of Mr: Chauncy Whittelsey Died October 17th: Anno Dom 1751

Samuel Joseph ye Son of M^r: Chauncy & M^rs: Eliz^th: Whittelſey Died october 9th: A:D: 1751

Elisha ye Son of M^r: Chauncy & M^rs. Eliſabeth Whittelsey Died Oct^r: 23^d: Anno Dom 1751

Samuel ye Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Biſhop Deceaſed february firſt anno Dom 1754

Mary ye Daughter of Capt. David & M^rs. Mary Wooſter Dec^d: January 16th: Anno Dom 1754

Solomon the Son of David Jacobs Dec^d upon the 8th: Day of September 1750

David the Son of David Jacobs Dec^d: September 28th: 1750

Edward ye Son of Daniel Ford Dec^d: the 30th: Day of September Anno Dom 1751

Silas ye Son of Jonathan Atwater Ju^r: Dec^d: the 10th: Day of January Anno Dom 1755

Mr Robert Tallmadge Dec^d: upon the 20th Day of February Anno Dom 1755

Mehetabel Sherman Dec^d: Feb^ry: 24th: 1755

Abram ye Son of Enos & Merriam Brocket Dec^d: September 9th: 1751

Abigail ye Daughter of Enos & Merriam Brocket Dec^d: September 17th 1751

Enos ye Son of Enos & Merriam Brocket Dec^d: Sept^r: 11th 1751

[228] Deaths

Sarah ye Daughter of James Searl Dec^d: May 4th: 1755

M^r: Abram Baſset Dec^d: April 10th: 1755

John ye Son of John and Mary Parker, Dec^d: upon ye 15th: Day of Sepember 1751

Abner Hull Dec^d upon the 18th: Day of Octr. 1755

M^r: Samuel Mix Dec^d: Oct^r: 15th 1755

John ye Son of James and Sarah Heaton was born upon the 13th: Day of Sep^tr: 1755

Nathaniel ye Son of John and Eſther Munſon was born on ye 17th: Day of March 1755

Bete Daughter of Lennard Lewis & Hannah Lewis Dec^d: aug^t: 20th 1754:

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Eunice Dickerman Deceaſed July 18th 1755

Benjamin Todd Junr: Dec^d. Nov^r: Anno Dom 1755

Eſther Daughter of Saml & Eſther Manſfield Dec^d upon ye 14th of Jany 1743/4

Moſes Sperry Dec^d. March 1 Anno Dom 1754

Eunice ye Daughter of Saml Hitchcock Dec^d: Feb^ry: 27: 1757

Darcos Perkins ye wife of John Perkins Ju^r: Dec^d: april 9th Anno Dom 1757

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Caleb & Abig^l: Beecher Dec^d: aug^t: 28 1751

Anna Daughter of Caleb & Abig^{l}: Beecher Dec^{d}: april: 18: 1752

[229] Deaths

Jared ye Son of Hez^{h}: & Mary Hotchkis Dec^{d}: Feb^{y}: 20th: 1758

Mary ye Daughter of David & Sufanah Todd was born may 5th: 1757

David ye Son of Thomas Alcock was born april 21st: 1758

Gideon Andrews ye Son of Aaron & Efther Blackslee Dec^{d}: march 15th 1758

Hannah ye wife of James Searl Dec^{d}: Octr. 7th: 1758

Stephen Row Dec^{d} Nov^{r}: 16th: 1751

Lydia ye Daughter of Enos Tuttle Ju^{r} Dec^{d}: aug^{t} 3: 1757

Ebenezer Finch Dec^{d} Novr 1st 1758

Abram Blackslee Dec^{d} march 6th 1759

Isaac ye Son of Isaac Beecher Ju^{r}. Dec^{d} Jan^{y}: 18 1748

Darcos ye wife of James Humaston Dec^{d}: Sepr. 15th 1759

Caleb ye Son of James Humaston Dec^{d}: Sepr 25th: 1759

Jos Turner Dec^{d}: october 11th 1759

Stephen Atwater Dec^{d}: Jan: 3^{d}: 1759

Hannah ye Daughter of Jos Hull Dec^{d}: July 22^{d}: 7160

Nathan ye Son of Josiah & Mary Platt Dec^{d} Octr. 11 1760

[230] Deaths

Mary ye wife of Eben^{r}: Blackslee Dec^{d}: aug^{t}. 13 1760

Thomas Clenton Dec^{d}: December 26 1759

M^{r}. Anthony Carpenter Dec^{d}: June 29 1760

M^{rs}. Abigail ye wife of Mr Anthony Carpenter Dec^{d}: July 23^{d} 1760

Mary Carpenter ye Daughter s^{d} Anthony & Abigail Carpenter Dec^{d}: Novr. 12 1760

John Hitchcock Efq^{r}: Dec^{d}. oct^{r}. 14th: 1753

M^{rs}: Abiah Hitchcock ye wife of John Hitchcock Efq^{r}: Dec^{d}: oct^{r}. 27 1760

M^{rs}. Mary Hubbard wife of Col: John Hubbard Dec^{d}. Novr 2^{d} 1760

M^{rs}. Rebecca wife of Jonathan Dickerman Dec^{d}: Nov^{r}: 26 1760

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Lucy Munfon Dec^{d}: aug^{t}: 16 1759

Stephen ye Son of Stephen & Abigail Ball Dec^{d}: march 1 1760

Mr Nath^{il} mix Dec^{d}: oct^{r}. 24th 1756

Amos ye Son of Amos & Darcos Hitchcock Dec^{d}. Sepr. 19th 1753

Eunice ye Daughter of wait Chatterton Dec^{d}: aug^{t} 8: 1756

James the fon of Thomas & Sarah Burrill Dec^{d}. May 19th aged 9 Months 1768

[231] Deaths

Rebeckah ye Daughter of M^r: John & M^rs. Mary Noyes Dec^d: may 14th: Anno Dom 1760

M^rs. Anna Atwater ye wife of M^r. Joſhua Atwater Deceaſed September 8th 1760

Rhoade ye wife of Solomon Lewis Dec^d: May 28 1760

Mary & Ithamer Son and Daughter of Ithamer & Hannah Todd Dec^d: Sepr. 28th 1760

Patience ye Daughter of Ithamer & Hannah Todd Dec^d: Octr. 6: 1760

Amos ye Son of Amos Hitchcock Dec^d. Sepr. 9 1753

Mary ye Daughter of Joathar & Patience mix Dec^d: July 25th 1760

Jonathan Bradly Dec^d: Nov^r: 17 1760

Sarah Turner Dec^d. Novr. 25 1760

Samuel ye Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Biſhop Dec^d: Feb: 21: 1758

Timothy ye Son of Sam^ll & Mehetabel Biſhop Dec^d: april 14 1759

Abram ye Son of Samuel & Mehetabel Biſhop Dec^d: Sep^r: 2^d 1759

Sarah ye wife[135] of Danl: Atwater Ju^r. Dec^d: Feb: 24th 1761

Mathew Son of Mathew Blackslee Dec^d: 2^d Jan^y: 1761

[232] Deaths

Phebe Daughter of Jos. & Phebe woodin Dec^d: March 12: 1756

Joſiah Bradly Dec^d: Octr. 30 1760

Daniel Sperry Junr: Dec^d. april 3^d. 1760

Elihu ye Son of Jams and Mehetabel Thompſon Dec^d. May 24th 1760

Nath^ll. Turner Dec^d: Jan^y: 26 1759

Thomas ye Son of John Munſon Dec^d. Octr 3 1759

Stephen Potter Ju^r. Dec^d: aug^t: 30 1759

John ye Son of walter & Mabel Munſon[136] Dec^d: march 3^d: 1761

The Rev^d: M^r: Joseph Noyes Dec^d: June 14 1761

John ye Son of John & Sarah Danielſon Dec^d: July 27 1759

Thomas Leek Dec^d: aug^t 9 1752

Joſhua Sperry Junr Dec^d. Sepr. 15 1759

Mary the Daughter of Isaac & Sarah Doolittle Dec^d: aug^t 6 1760

Edward and John Sons of Ed^wd Meloy Dec^d april 29 1760

Sam^ll: Bellamy Dec^d: may 8 1760

Abigail Biſhop Dec^d. Novr. 8 1761

John ye Son of Amos Morris Dec^d. Sepr. 21 1756

Eliſabeth ye Daughter of Amos morris Dec^d. July 25 1760

---

135 First written "Daughter."

136 First written "Manſfield."

[233] Deaths

Darcos Potter ye wife of Aaron Potter Dec^d: Sepr. 22 1761

M^rs: Mary Mix ye wife of Mr Tim^o mix Dec^d: Dec^r: 15 1761

Sam^ll ye Son of Samuel & Dinah Smith Dec^d: January 23^d. 1760

Dinah ye Daughter of Samuel & Dinah Smith Dec^d: Octr. 31 1760

David ye Son of ye Rev^d M^r. Benj: Trumble & M^rs: Martha Trumble Dec^d: December 26th 1762

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Mr Roger & M^rs: Elifabeth Sherman[137] Dec^d Decr. 4 1762

Lydia ye Daughter of Jeremiah & Anna Atwater Dec^d. april 14th 1761

Richard Newman Son of Saml & Sarah Atwater Dec^d 10 auguft 1762

Lydia wife of John Cornwell Dec^d: Feb: 14 1763

Samuel Perkins Dec^d. april 15 1762

Sufannah Augusta Daughter of M^r. John & Mrs Sufannah Hotchkis Dec^d. Sepr. 2^d 1759

Isaac ye Son of Giles Dayton Dec^d: March 4 1761

Jude Tuttle Dec^d: Dec^r: 13 1762

Joseph Beecher Dec^d: December 10th: 1763

David ye Son of David Potter Dec^d april 22^d 1761

[234] Deaths

Joseph Bafset Dec^d. October 31 1761

Willmot ye Son of Walter Munfon Dec^d. July 7th: 1764

John Hull Dec^d: april 22^d 1760

William ye Son of Mofes & Mary venters Deceafed aug^t: 2^d 1764

Lydia ye Daughter of Jeremiah and Anna Atwater Dec^d: Sepr. 28th 1763

John ye Son of John & Hannah Storer Dec^d: may 21 1765

Mary the wife of Lemuel Hotchkis Dec^d. april 19 1762

Israel ye Son of Era Dodge Dec^d: Sepr. 8 1759

Daniel Atwater Dec^d: april 30th 1765

Stephen ye Son of John & Henritte Miles Dec^d may 30 1762

Elifabeth ye Daughter of Jno & Henritte Miles Dec^d. Novr. 30. 1756

Lydia ye Daughter of Benj Bifhop Dec^d: aug^t 31 1766

Aaron ye Son of Jos: Sperry J^r: Dec^d: 27 of oct^r: 1766

Sarah ye wife of Capt Jonathan Alling Dec^d: Novr. 13 1766

Amos ye Son of Tim^o: & mary Ball Dec^d: January 27th 1756

Job ye Son ye Son of Jabez & Efther Bradly Dec^d: June 22^d 1767

[235] Deaths

Rebecca ye Daughter of Saml & Mehetabel Bishop Dec^d: Octr 7th 1765

---

[137] First written "Atwater."

Fanney ye Daughter of John & Mary Lothrop Dec^d: July 6th 1767
Sam^ll. Mix Son of Jonathan & Elif^th Fitch Dec^d. Sepr 1767
Mary Wife of Abel Parmale Dec^d: may 22^d: 1766
Abigail ye wife of Jeremiah Parmale Ju^r. Dec^d: Novr. 24th 1767
Cearfull ye Daughter of Mathew Blackslee Dec^d. December 17 1767
Jared ye Son of Jehiel Tuttle Dec^d. June 10 1758
Seth Downs Dec^d. ye 27 Day of Decr 1767
M^r. John Noyes Dec^d. Novr. 5th 1767
M^rs. Sarah whiting wife of m^r. John whiting Dec^d. July 4th 1769
M^rs. Mary Clap Dec^d: Sep^r: 23^d Anno Dom: 1769
Mrs Abigail Noyes wid^o. & Relict of the Revd Joseph Noyes Dec^d: She Died Octr 10 1768
A Daughter of Col: Nathan & M^rs. Mary whiting Dec^d: oct^r: 26 1754
A Son of Col: Nathan & m^rs. mary whiting Dec^d: Decr 28 1756
Elifabeth mary Daughter of Col: Nathan & m^rs. mary whiting Dec^d. aug^t 1 1761

[236] Deaths

Thomas ye Son of Mr Jonathan Fitch Dec^d: Auguft 6th: 1769
M^r. David Gilbert Dec^d: December 9th Anno Domini 1769
Jabez ye Son of David Gilbert J^r. & Elifabeth Gilbert Deceafed July 16 1769
Kazia ye wife of Bazel munfon Dec^d: oct^r: 16th: Anno Dom 1768
Mofes ye Son of w^m: & Lydia Sanford Dec^d. Sep^r: 23^d 1766
M^rs. Abigail Atwater wife of Mr Dan^ll: Atwater Dec^d: January 9 1769
Isaac Smith Dec^d Feb 28 1771
Ruel ye Son of Job and Martha Todd Dec^d: april 1 1770
M^r: Abigail munfon ye wife of M^r. Bazel Munfon Dec^d: July 20th: 1772
Stephen ye Son of Abraham & Abigail Blackslee Dec^d: December 19th 1772
M^rs. Rebecca Hays wife of Capt. Ezekiel Hays Dec^d: May 27th 1773
Joseph Hitchcock Dec^d. July 19th 1773

[237] Deaths

Elam ye Son of Joel Bradly J^r. and Abigail Bradly Dec^d. Feby 1st 1773
Mary ye Daughter of James & Darcos Humaston Dec^d. Novr 21 1773
Mr Nathaniel Brown of New Haven Dec^d: on the 21st day of oct^r. An Do 1751 in the 50th year of his age
Elifabeth ye Daughter of the Rev^d. Benjamin Trumbull & M^rs. Martha Trumbull Dec^d. Sepr 10th 1775

Mrs. Elifabeth Blackslee who was wife to Mr Abrm Blackslee Decd. January 2d Anno Dom 1776

Ame the Daughter of David and Ame Ford Decd: May 11 1773

Mary Daughter of Ezekiel Hays Decd augt 30 1775

Mary [138] the wife of Capt John McChive Decd Decr. 29th 1775

Anna Hitchcock Decd. July 13th 1771

Daniel the Son of Stephen and Eunice Atwater Decd: march 2d 1776

Mary the Daughter of Benjamin & mary Dorman Decd. Feb. 22d 1773

Edmond the Son of Benj & mary Dorman Decd. march 5 1773

[238] Deaths

A daughter of Enos Dickerman Decd: December 30 1770

Mary the wife of Jacob Brocket Decd. June 20th 1760

Afael ye Son of Jacob and Sarah Brocket Decd. april 17th 1771

John the Son of Capt. James Tallmadge Decd January 7th 1770

Mehetabel ye Daughter of Roger Sherman Efqr. & Mrs. Rebecca Sherman Decd. Novr. 18 1772

Jonathan mansfield Jr: Decd: Sepr. 2d 1769

Deacon Daniel Bradly Decd Feby 9th: 1773

Mrs. Sarah whiting wife of John whiting Efqr. Decd. July 4 1769

Deacon Saml. Downs Decd. Octr 9 1776

Mary the Daughter of Abrm. & Phebe Hotchkis was born Novr 13 1770 [139]

Elias the Son of [139]

Abigail ye Daughter of Capt Abrm: & Mrs. Abigail Blackslee Decd. april 26 1777

Rachel ye Daughter of Capt Abrm. & Mrs. Abigail Blackslee Decd: april 16 1777

[239] Deaths

Sarah Daughter of William and Mary Scott died Novr 9th 1772

John the Son of John Hubbard was born January 14th 1778

Rufsel the Son of John & Martha Hubbard was born march 1st 1780

Mary the wife of Deacon Josiah Platt Decd: Sepr. 13th 1780

Mr. Phineas Bradly Decd. Decr: 30 1780

willm ye Son of Richard Cutler Decd. octr. 22d 1769

Jared Ingerfoll Esqr: of New Haven Deceafed upon the 25th Day of augt. AD 1781

Ab gail the wife of Daniel Bradly of Mt Carmel Decd. Novr 5 1782

David ye Son of Daniel Bradly Decd. June 1st 1778

---

138 "Mabel" written in pencil.

139 Entry crossed out.

Hannah the Wife of Simeon Jocelin Died July 20 1786
Hannah Daughter of Simeon & Hannah Jocelin died July 15 1786
Lois ye Daughter of Stephen Row Dec^d: Feby. 3^d 1788

[240] Deaths

Chester ye Son of David & Eunice Atwater Dec^d: March 31st: 1773
Silvester ye Son of David & Eunice Atwater Dec^d. Sepr. 9 1776
Doct^r. David Atwater Dec^d. april 28 1777
M^rs. Anna Atwater wife of Mr Jeremiah Atwater Dec^d: December 23^d. 1778
Elisabeth wife of Saml Huggins Dec^d march 17 1773
Mary wife of Saml Huggins Dec^d. Jany 23^d 1775
Mary Daughter of Saml Huggins Dec^d. Feb 22^d 1776
M^rs. Mary Edwards wife to the Rev^d. Jonathan Edwards Dec^d: June 24th: A D 1782
Charles Todd Dec^d. June 15 1772
Charles ye Son of Charles [Todd] Dec^d. Decr 1773
Amos Alling Dec^d. July 14 1784
Amos Son of Amos Alling Dec^d Decr 2^d 1771
Mabel Daughter of Amos Alling Dec^d. January 28 1773
Mr Nathaniel Brown Dec^d: 21st Day of October 1751
M^rs. Olive Brown wife of Mr Nath^ll. Brown Dec^d. Octr. 10 1743
Solomon Mudge Dec^d. June 30st 1794

[241] Deaths

Aaron Gilbert Dec^d. Novr 5th 1782
Joseph Peck Dec^d. April 7 1775
Deborah ye Daughter of Joseph Peck & Lydia Peck Dec^d Sepr. 8 1775
Nath^ll. ye Son of Nath^ll. and mary Fitch Dec^d. Feb 20 1771
william ye Son of Nath^ll. and Mary Fitch Dec^d. oct^r 8th 1773
Betsey ye Daughter of Nathl and Mary Fitch Dec^d. Sepr 23^d 1784

Births

John ye Son of John & Rebeca Sherman was born June 30 1772
Polly ye Daughter of John & Rebeca Sherman was born Sepr. 30 1774
Harriot the Daughter of John & Rebecca Sherman was born Sepr. 30 1776
Betsy ye Daughter of John and Rebecca Sherman was born Sepr 10 1778
David Austin ye Son of John & Rebeca Sherman was born Decr 10 1781
Charles ye Son of John and Rebecca Sherman was born Novr 28 1783

Henry ye Son of John & Rebecca Sherman was born Octr. 16 1785

[242] Births

Benjn. the Son of Richard Cutler was born March 27 1782

Timothy Cutler Son of Richard Cutler was born Feb. 7 1785

Harriot ye Daughter of Richard Cutler was born July 29 1787

Mathew Gilbert ye Son of Jotham & Mary Blackslee was born Octr 9 1781

Bethiah ye Daughter of Jotham & Mary Blackslee was born Feb: 28 1785

Peter ye Son of Jotham & Mary Blackslee was born Augt. 15th 1786

Lucy Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Gilbert was born Decr. 8th 1773

Anna Daughter of Danl. & Sarah Gilbert was born Octr 8th. 1775

Betsy Daughter of Danl & Sarah Gilbert was born Novr. 1st 1777

John Son of Danl. & Sarah Gilbert was born March 9th. 1779

Daniel ſon of Daniel & Sarah Gilbert was born April 16th 1781

Jared ſon of Danl & Sarah Gilbert was born Feb^r. 25th 1783

Jabez ſon of Daniel & Sarah Gilbert was born August 17th 1786

[243] Births

Seabury ye Son of Joseph and Lydia Jacobs was born Sepr. 17 1789

Betsey Daughter of Step^n. and Rebecca Atwater was born Decr 21 1780

Thaddeus ye Son of Step^n. & Rebecca Atwater was born July 5 1782

Lucius ye Son of Step^n. & Rebecca Atwater was born Novr 15 1784

Catherine ye Daughter of Step^n and Rebecca Atwater was born march 14 1787

Anna Mix ye Daughter of Step^n and Rebecca Atwater was born Jan 2^d 1789

Maning ye Son of Jonathan and Cloa Bull was born Sepr 5 1764

Caroline Daughter of Edward & Polly Dummer was born Augt. 20th 1790

William Chambelin Son of Ruſsel and Content Clark was born Oct^r: 28 1790

Hez^h Son of Hez^h Sabin was born april 15 1750

Sarah ye daughter of Saml & Abig^l munſon was born Octr 8th 1755[140]

Hez^h Son of Hez^h & Sarah Sabin was born aug^t 4th 1778

[140] The note "On page 1" appears in the margin.

Sam[ll] Son of Hez[h] & Sarah Sabin was born aug[t] 27 1780
James Son of Hez[h] & Sarah Sabin was born Oct 26 1782
Thomas son of Hez[h] & Sarah Sabin was born March 11 1786
Sally y[e] Daughter of Hez[h] & Sarah Sabin was born Jan 23[d] 1790

[244] Births

Amos y[e] Son of New Hall & Anna Breed was born June 18 1789
Lines y[e] Son of Tim[o]: and Rebecca Clark was born upon y[e] 5th. Day of auguſt A:D 1774
Gennet Broom y[e] Daughter of Solomon and Sarah Mudge was Jan[y]. 28th 1795
Amos Son of Benj[n]. Osborn born July 28 1787
Stephen y[e] Son of Step[n]. Row was born Dec[r]. 6th 1782
Lois y[e] Daughter of Step[n] Row was born October 17 1783
John y[e] Son of Stephen Row was born Nov[r]. 11 1785
Lydia y[e] Daughter of Stephen Row was born Dec[r]. 14th 1786
Esther y[e] Daughter of Stephen Row was born Dec[r]. 14. 1795
Luc[141] y[e] Daughter of Stephen Row was born Nov[r] 11 1793
Eliada y[e] Son of Stephen Row was born aug[t]. 12 1798
Simeon Smith y[e] of Simeon & Luceannh Jocelin was born Nov[r] 21 1799

[245] Births

Enos y[e] Son of Eijah & Phebe Osborn was born July 12th: 1779
Aneah a molatto boy was born in New Haven in the State of Connecticut, of a slave of M[r]. Laugol on the 6th day of July 1796 & will be free on the 6th of July 1821
Top a molatto boy was born in New Haven in the State of Connecticut of a slave of Mr. Laugol on the 15th of September 1798 & will be free on the 15th of Sept: 1823
Reuben Freeman Son of Primus and Sibel Freeman was born February 15th 1784
Enoch the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Pirkins was born on the 20th day of October 1774

Mabel Ives born Feb 9 1767
Rhoda " " Jan. 22 1770
Betsey " " May 26 1772
Jesse " " June 29 1774
Ezra " " March 18 1776
Lucy " " Sept 23 1778
Jared " " Aug 19 1781
Russell " " Jan 4 1785
Children of Ezra Ives

[246] Abram y[e] Son of Newport Freeman was born Jan[y]. 12th: 1784

[141] First written "Esther."

Births, Marriages, Deaths

BOOK III

1785–1821

---

[2] Births

The following Children of Daniel and Jerusha Read were born, viz

George Frederick Handel	May 21st 1788
Nathan Sherman	Jany 31st 1792
Eliza	Decr. 12th 1799.
Mary White	June 30th 1802.

The Children of Moses & Bartholomew were born as follows viz:

Hiram Sherry	April 4th 1790
Caroline Temple	Octr 14th 1793
Linda Mira	Octr 11th 1791

Samuel Wales the son of Seth P. and Catharine Staples was born Jany. 4th 1803.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Mathew and Lydia Read was born October 24th 1802

Mathew Henry was born Septr 2d 1804.

Afa How the Son of Asa and King was born April 5th 1798

The Children of John & Elizabeth Hunt were born

James Richard	March 29th 1785.
Samuel Bradley Horatius	Decr 4th 1793
William Henry	Septr 13th 1782

Aaron N. Ogden was born Decr 12th 1781

David Stanley Sharry was born April 14. 1792

Joseph Sharry was born Septr 25th 1794

[3] Births

The Children of Gad and Asenath Peck were born as follows viz.

William Ward	June 23d 1791
Charles	August 10th 1793
Amelia	August 24 1798
Carroline	August 7th 1802
Robert	April 5th 1806

The Children of Isaac and Desire Doolittle were born as follows viz.

Hariet	December 9th 1782
Isaac	October 13th 1784
Julia	October 1st 1786
Elizabeth	August 3d 1789
Sarah	November 29th 1791
John	June 18th 1795

The Children of Elizur and Anne Goodrich were born as follows viz

Elizur	October 3 1787
Chauncey Allen	October 23 1790
Nancy Allen	January 1 1793

William the son of Abraham Bradley Junr and Mary Bradley was born December 18th 1795.

Ezekiel the son of Stephen and Lois Pardee was born Septemr. 2d. 1770

Moses Wells the son of Moses & Lucretia Wells was born Novr. 12 1772

[4] Births of Nathl & Polly Augusta Storers Children

Samuel	was born	March 1st 1782
Susannah	Do	October 28th 1783
Nathaniel	Do	March 5th 1785
Samuel 2d	Do	May 11th 1787
Polly	Do	July 1st 1789
Peter	Do	August 6th 1791
Nathaniel 2d	Do	January 28th 1794
Augusta	Do	January 31 1797
Lydia	Do	May 12th 1799

Robert Talmadge the Son of Daniel and Thankfull Talmadge was born March 12th 1784

Henry the son of David Smith Junr and Sally Smith was born March 30th 1805

The Children of Ebenezer and Rebecca Peck were born as follows, vizt.

Ebenezer	August 23d 1791
James	March 6th 1793
Rebecca	January 5th 1795
Mary	January 30th 1797
Martha	September 15th 1799
Grace	September 1st 1801
Emeline	October 24th 1803
	January 14th 1806

[5] Lovisa Pettibone Thompson daughter of Giles & Polly Thompson was born Decr. 17 1805

Giles Pettibone Son of Giles & Polly Thompson was born April 10th 1808

The Children of Joseph and Nancy Nichols were born as follows viz

Charles was born July 17 1796
John was born Septr. 17. 1798
Robert was born Novr. 27 1803
Edward was born October 24 1805
Jane was born April 29th 1811

Stephen Thompson the son of Timothy & Lydia Thompson was born Decr. 30th 1772

Births of Hezekiah & Sally Howes Children

Ebenezer Howe was born September 11th 1801
Clarifsa Howe was born July 23d 1803
Sally Howe was born January 24th 1807
Jane Howe was born December 14th 1807

The Children of Abel & Mary Denifon were born as follows

Charles 1st Child Apl sixth 1803
Zina 2d do Augt twenty first 1804
Zina 3d do Marh seventeenth 1807

Births of Joseph & Hannah Munsons Children

Lucius was born December 15th 1796
Amos March 13th 1799
William Giles February 28th 1801
Harvey April 9th 1803
Samuel Bishop May 29th 1806
Joseph Septr 1st 1808

Children of Seth P. & Catharine Staples were born as follows viz

Catharine Susan Staples 1st Jany. 1801
Harriot Brown Staples 11th Janry. 1805
John Bethune Staples 23d Jany 1807

[6] The Children of Edward J. and Mary O'brien were born viz

Henry Edward O'Brien October 15th 1797
Eliza Mary O Brien Novr. 25th 1799

Mary Ann The daughter of Eleazer & Mary Foster was born October 24th 1806

The following Children of Stephen and Almira Twining were born viz

Alexander Catlin Twining July 5th 1801
Almira Twining Decemr 31st 1802
William Twining Decemr 9th 1805
Mary Pierce Twining July 26 1809
Helen Almira Twining April 4th 1812

Elisha Peck the son of Henry and Hannah Peck was born May 5th 1790

Sarah the daughter of Isaac & Sarah Thomas was born Novr. 16th 1767

Dorcas	Do of	Do	Do	Septr 12th 1771
Silas the Son of		Do	Do	Septr 21st 1773
Richard the Son of		Do	Do	Septr 22 1775
Susannah the daughter of		Do	Do	Septr 22 1775

Isaac the son of Isaac and Sarah Thomas was born Octr 10th 1777

Benjamin the Son of Isaac & Sarah Thomas was born Feby 17th 1779

Asa	Do of	Do	Do	Augt 1st 1781
Mary the daughter		Do	Do	April 17th 1784

Isaac the son of Leverit & Esther Stevens was born Augt. 17th. 1793

John The son of Leverit & Esther Stevens was born Feby. 16'h 1783

Edward William Foster the second child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born June 12th 1808 and died August 9th 1808

[7] The Children of Samuel and Philomela Hughes were born as follows, viz.

Mehittabel (1st Child)	was born Septr: 30th 1793
John Miles (2 do)	was born Octr. 2d 1795
Enos Brooks Miles (3d do)	was born March 17th 1797
Grace (4th Do)	was born Jany 23d 1800

The Children of Noah Webster Junr and Rebecca his Wife were born as follows viz

Emily Schulten Webster was born in Hartford August 4th 1790

Frances Juliana Webster was born in Hartford February 5th 1793

Harriet Webster was born in New York April 6th 1797

Mary Webster was born in New Haven Jany. 7th. 1799

William Greenleaf Webster was born in New Haven Septr. 15th 1801

Eliza Steel Webster was born in New Haven Decr. 21st 1803.

Henry Bradford Webster was born in New Haven Novr. 20th & Died Janry. 28th 1807.

Louisa Webster was born in New Haven April 12th 1808

Lucy Hendrick Mills the Daughter of Frederick and Susan Mills was born Decr 16th 1807

Gad the son of Daniel Phelps Junr and Statira Phelps was born on the eighth day of December 1807

Elizur Burdine Read the Son of Mathew & Lydia Read was born September 12th A D. 1808

[8] Frances Elizabeth the daughter of John and Elizabeth Spalding was born Septr 6th AD 1806

Ebenezer Daggett the son of Henry and Anna Daggett was born May 1st 1787

Pierpoint Beers 3^{d} Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born September 8th 1809

The Children of George and Hannah Hepburn were born as follows vizt

Henry was born May 16th 1794
Charles was born Augt 10th 1797
Burton was born May 7th 1801
George was born Decr. 30th 1804
Harriot Jane was born April 22 1809

John Thompson, the son of Thompson and Rhoda Blois was born Septr 22^{d} 1809.

The Children of Zadock and Sally Mack were born as follows vizt

Maria was born Decr. 14th 1802.
George was born Augt 1805
Sally[143] July 18th 1810

Samuel Fitch the son of Samuel and Mary Merriman was born on the 3^{d} day of July AD. 1796

[9] Jabez Dibble Armstrong son of William and Mary Armstrong was born September 7th 1795

Francis the son of Hezekiah and Sally Howe was born on the 8th day of January 1811

Charles the son of Eli Mix Junr and Grace Mix his wife was born February 4th 1809 or 1810

Jane Newell 4th Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born August 16th 1811

Jane Bradley the Daughter of Zebul & Dorcus Bradley was born the 9th day of August 1805

Edward the Son of Zebul and Dorcas Bradley was born May 17th 1809

Gustavus Clarke the son of Zebul & Dorcas Bradley was born Augt 18th. 1811

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Whiting was born on the 10th day of Novr. 1790

Catharine and Mary Ann the two twin daughters of William and Elizabeth Powers were born on the 16th day of July 1794

Elizabeth the daughter of Willm & Elizabeth Powers was born Feb^{ry}. 3^{d} 1801

[10] Rebeckah the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born on the first day of March 1761

[143] Written in pencil.

Melifsent the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born September 24th 1763

Samuel the daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Huggins was born November the 19th 1765

Heaton the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born on the 14th day of June 1768

Sarah the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born Decr 12th 1770

Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins was born on the 8th day of March 1773

Mary the daughter of Samuel and Mary Huggins was born Decemr 12th 1774

William Frederck the son of Isaac and Catharine English was born Decemr 12th 1809

Nathaniel Spencer the son of Isaac and Catharine English was born December 10th 1811.

[11] Elizabeth the daughter of Elijah and Mary Crane was born Decr 21st 1780

Harriet Ann the daughter of Alson B. and Elizabeth Crane was born Octr. 14th 1805

Elijah the son of Alson B. and Elizabeth Crane was born August 18th 1807.

Samuel the son of Alson B. & Elizabeth Crane was born April 2d AD 1809.

Elizabeth the daughter of Alson B & Elizabeth Crane was born February 23d. AD. 1811 and died on the 28th day of February 1811

Lovinia Sarah the daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Haws was born October 10th 1810

The Children of Bela and Mary Higgins were born as follows viz

Mary Olive	November 11th 1805.
Charles Snow	July 1st 1807.
Jane Charlotte	July 28th 1809.
Joseph Bela	April 17th 1811

Elisha Peck Mix the Son of Eli Mix Junr. and Grace his wife was born Novr 19th 1811

Charles Prindle the son of Daniel Brown 2d. and Ruth his wife was born Septr. 29th. 1809.

Martha Jane the daughter of Daniel Brown 2d. and Ruth his wife was born October 3d 1811

[12] The Children of and Anna Sears were born as follows viz

Joseph was born March 12th 1784
John was born March 10th 1786

Betsy was born Febru^{y} 22 1788
Isaac was born December 21 1789
Anna was born August 31 1791
William was born February 11th 1793
Miles was born April 12 1794

Harriet the Daughter of Earl and Rhoda Stevens was born May 12th A D: 1796

Leverit the son of Earl & Rhoda Stevens was born October 11th 1800

Charles the Son of Earl & Rhoda Stevens was born March 23^{d} 1804

Henry the Son of Earl & Rhoda Stevens was born September 22^{d} 1806

Jane Catharine the daughter of Earl and Rhoda Stevens was born March 23^{d} 1809

[13] Eli Osborn the Son of David and Mary Osborn was born on the 4th day of Novr 1777

Elizabeth Augur the daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia Augur was born on the 4th day of Octr 1799.

Walter the Son of the above named Eli Osborn and Elizabeth his wife was born December 21st 1805

Elizabeth Susan the daughter of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born on the 8th day of Jany. 1809

Minot Augur the Son of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born on the 28th day of April 1811.

Edgar the son of Jared and Anna Doolittle was born on the 19th day of Octr. 1810

William the son of Henry and Esther Hartley was born March 4th 1805

Barnard the son of Henry and Esther Hartley was born Septr. 15th 1806.

Esther the daughter of Henry and Esther Hartley was born Octr. 3^{d} 1808

Grace the daughter of Henry and Esther Hartley was born June 30th 1811.

[14] James Higgins the 7th son of Joseph & Hannah Munson was born October 3^{d} 1812

Harriet Wheeler the daughter of Wheeler and Lucretia W Brown was born on the 19th day of March 1803

Eleazer Kingsbury Foster the 5th Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born May 20th 1813

Hannah Hull the daughter of William and Naomi Hannah Brown was born Septr. 29th 1804

William Andrew the son of William and Naomi Hannah Brown was born August 22^{d} 1806

Benjamin the son of Elijah and Mary Forbes was born November 20th 1777

Thomas Charles the Son of Benjamin and Sally Forbes was born Novemr 12th 1803

Eli Edward the Son of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born July 26th 1813 & died Septr 1815

Eli Edward the son of Eli and Elizabeth Osborn was born Jany 10th 1817

[15] Emily Ann the Daughter of Jared and Anna Doolittle was born on the 13th day of July 1813

Julia Webster the daughter of Stephen and Almira Twining was born Feby. 11th 1814

Isaac Hotchkifs Sanford the Son of Titus & Lydia Sanford was born on the 3d day of March 1796 born in North Haven

John Taylor the son of Thaddeus and Eliza Sherman was born June 13th 1814

Henry A. Munson the 8th son of Joseph and Hannah Munson was born on the 13th day of September 1814

Anne Howe daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah Howe was born on the 14 day of May 1813

The children of Aaron & Esther Cady were born as follows viz

Sally	March 15 1802
William	April 18 1804
Henry	April 15 1806

[16] Harriet Smith Foster the 6th Child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born March 4th 1815

The Children of Elnathan and Rutha Caroline Attwater were born as follows viz

George	June 8th 1797
Rutha C.	April 29th 1799
Rebecca Shipman	Jany 7th 1801
Rebecca	October 1st 1802
Margarett	March 29th 1805
Thomas	March 24 1807
Margarett	May 17 1809

Rhesa Howard Sherman the second Son of Thaddeus and Eliza Sherman was born September 2d 1815

The Children of Isaac Townsend Junr and Rhoda Townsend were born as follows viz

William Kneeland	June 3d 1796
Elizabeth Mary	February 18 1798
Isaac Atwater	December 2 1799
Charles Henry	June 26 1801
Isaac Henry	April 25 1803
Jane Maria	May 1 1805

George Atwater	October 28 1807
Emily Augusta	Septr 28 1810

The Children of Ezekiel Hotchkiſs & Sarah his wife was born as follows

Enos Thompson	March 8th 1811
Leonard Larabee	December 9th 1812
Richard Bradley	September 10th 1814

[17] Joseph the son of Joseph & Patience Mix was born Jany 24th 1779

Sally the Daughter of Nehemah and Polly Higgins was born June 20th 1780

The children of Joseph and Sally Mix were born as follows

Elias Howard was born March 27th 1800 Died July 27th 1800
Rebecca was born August 19 1802
Horace July 29 1804
Jeremiah Townsend Nov 12 1806
John Joseph Sept 8 1809

The Children of Simeon and Susan Marble were born as follows vizt

Adeline was born August 25th 1804
Susan Bishop was born January 31. 1807
Jane Louisa was born Novr 6th 1809
Edwin was born January 28th 1812
Mary Hayden was born May 28th 1816

Caroline Hooker Foster the 7th child of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born April 2^{d} 1817

Edward William Foster the Son of Eleazer and Mary Foster was born March 28th A D 1819

[18] Lydia daughter of Erastus and Lydia Bradley was born January 19th A D. 1775

Erastus son of Erastus and Lydia Bradley was born July 30th A D 1777

Anne daughter of Erastus and Lydia Bradley was born November 14th A D. 1779

Josiah Boothe Morse of	was born September 21 1775
Nancy Tomlinson of	was born August 22^{d} 1783

The children of Josiah B. and Nancy Morse were born as follows

Sally Elizabeth was born August 18th 1800
Agur Tomlinson October 3^{d} 1801
An infant born and died 1803

Nancy Maria	was born		Septr 12 1804
Sophia Rees	"	"	June 26 1806
John Kell	"	"	June 23 1808
George	"	"	April 8 1810
Charles Denison	"	"	March 4 1812

Amelia Prentice	"	"	Jany 12 1814
Charles	"	"	May 28 1816

James Andrews the son of John & Esther Bell was born on the 12th day of May 1816

[19] Daniel Barnes son of Daniel & Mehittabel Barnes was born on the eleventh day of March 1797

Mary Evarts daughter of Jeremiah and Mehittabel Evarts was born on the 2 day of december A D. 1806

Martha Sherman Evarts daughter of Mehittabel and Jeremiah Evarts was born July 31st A D. 1809

Thaddeus the third child of Thaddeus & Eliza Sherman was born March 15th 1817

Elizabeth Ann Pickard the daughter of William Henry and Submit Pickard was born feb^{y} 28th 1795

Henry Augustus Pickard the Son of William Henry and Submit Pickard was born Jan^{ry} 22^{d} A D. 1800

The children of Eli & Martha Hall were born as follows viz

John Augustus	was	born	February 26th 1807
Hannah Ann Clark	"	"	June 4th 1813
Martha Elizabeth	"	"	June 25th 1815
Truman Bishop	"	"	August 2^{d} 1817

Mary Ann the ninth child of Joseph & Hannah Munson was born September 30th 1817

[20] Timothy the son of Mathew and Lydia Read was born May 19th 1817

Frederick Isaac Atwater the son of Joel and Sarah Atwater was born on the 5th day of July 1799

N B said Frederick Isaac has a scar occasioned by a wound on the inside of his right arm just below the elbow Also a scar on the left arm just below the elbow occasioned by a burn

Samuel William the son of William & Lucretia Stebbins was born on the 13th day of July 1818

Sophia Eunecia was born on the 11th of August 1821

William Henry the first son of William and Betsy Way was born on the 29th day of Octr. 1816

Lyman the second son of William & Betsy Way was born in New Haven on the 1st day of Novr 1818

Sarah Rebecca the daughter of was born on the 3^{d} day of March (3 o Clock A M) 1817

Jonah Gorham the son of Richard and Lucy Gorham was born on the seventh day of January in the year one thousand eight and four 1804

[21] The Children of Daniel and Fanny Collins were born as follows

John Walker Collins was born 11th March 1804

John Walker Collins was born 13th Octr 1805
Mary Tufts Collins was born 17th Feby. 1807
Frances Collins was born 26th Octr. 1808

David Stanley Sherry the son of Sherry was born on the 14th day of April A D. 1792

Joseph was born on the 25th day of Septr. 1794

Sarah R. Hunt the daughter of Samuel B.H. and Hunt was born on Monday morning at 3 oClock on the 3d day of March AD. 1817

The Children of Grindley and Harrison were born as follows vizt

Wealthy Ann was born Novr. 47th. 1807.
Susan Maria was born July 12. 1809
Charles Grindley was born Aprl. 15. 1811
Elizabeth Jackson was born Jany. 27 1813
William White was born Janry 7th 1815

Mary Gordin Bell the daughter of John and Esther Bell was born on the 19th day of September 1819

Mary Ann Cook the daughter of Elizabeth and Randall Cook was born March 1st 1819.

[22] The Children of Timothy P. and Caroline Beers were born as follows vizt

Mary Elizabeth was born May 25th 1817
Abigail Phelps was born Septemr. 15th 1818
Isaac Mills was born May 12th 1822

Emila the daughter of George and Emila Bradley was born on the twenty-fifth day of June 1816

George Franklin the son of George and Lovisa Bradley was born on the 16th day of May 1819

Frederick the son of George & Lovisa Bradley was born on the 17th day may 1821

Nathan J. the son of Nathan J. & Ann Maria Stiles was born June 22d 1821

Maria Letitia the daughter of Chauncey and Letitia Bunce was born on the 15th day of febry 1821

George Boardman son of Ezra S. & Eliza Hubbard was born on the sixteenth day of February 1822

Harriot Eliza the daughter of James B. Ramsdell and Phebe Ramsdell was born on the twenty-sixth day of May 1821

Sarah Rebecca the daughter of Amos and Martha Munson was born January the second 1821

[23] Lewis Munson the ninth son of Joseph and Hannah Munson was born on the second day of February 1821

Samuel Abraham the son of Elias & Sarah Hotchkiss was born Janry. 4th 1822

Rufus the son of John & Anna Fisk was born October the fourth 1822

Charles Cleavland the son of David and Julia Breed was born on the 10th day of August 1815

David the son of David & Julia Breed was born on the 15th of July 1822

George the son of Samuel J. and Laura Hitchcock was born on the 1st day of June 1819

Laura the Daughter of Samuel J. & Laura Hitchcock was born June 2d. 1821

Asahel Tuttle the son of was born on the 17th day of January 1767

The Children of Asahel and Sally Tuttle was born as follows vizt.

James Sherman Tuttle was born and the 16th day of October 1797

Lucy Tuttle was born on the 21st day of January 1804

Daniel Tuttle was born on the 23d day of September 1806

Margaret Tuttle was born on the 18th day of August 1809

[24] Edward the son of Roger S. Baldwin and Emily Baldwin was born on the 1 day of Octr. 1822

Augustus Ezra the son of Augustus & Lucy Ann Lines was born November 4th 1822

Julia Sanford the daughter of Thomas F. & Julia Davies was born March 29th AD. 1821

Lemuel Sanford son of Thomas F. & Julia Davies was born February 28th 1823.

Julia Rebecca and Mary Louisa twin daughters of Cleavland Jarman, & Susan Clarinda Salter were born feby. 24th 1819

Mary the daughter of John W. & Harriet E. Barber was born on the 30th day of August 1823

Lewis Frederick Albrecht the son of Lewis F. and Betsey Albrecht was born May 15th 1814

George F. D. the son of Lewis F. and Betsey Albrecht was born febry. 28th 1816

Maria Eleonore A. the daughter of Lewis F & Betsy Albrecht was born Decemr 9th 1821

Philip Frederick A. the son of Lewis F and Betsy Albrecht was born Novr 1st 1824

[25] The children of Robert & Teresa Sutton were born as follows

Robert Benjamin was born August 23d 1822
Amos Lines was born April 4th 1824
James Hayes was born June 23d 1825

The children of Oliver and Phebe Bryan were born as follows vizt.

William Daggett Bryan was born May 13th 1819
Jane Maria Bryan was born May 19th 1821
Oliver Bryan was born Novr. 21st 1822

The Children of Bethel and Julia Tuttle were Born as follows vizt:

Charles Tuttle was born Decr. 8th. 1808.
Isaac Henry Tuttle was born Feby. 4th. 1811.

Elizabeth Alling Peck the daughter of Wyllys & Jennet H. Peck was born September 25th 1821.

Harriet Eliza the daughter of Said Wyllys & Jennett H. Peck was born on the 5th day of Septr. 1823

Jennett Augusta the daughter of said Wyllys & Jennett H. Peck was born on the 14th day of January 1826

Jane Rebecca Norie was born on the twenty-fifth day of February 1818

[26] George Philip the son of Augustus & Lucy Ann Lines was born on the 23^{d} day of Novr. 1824

Harriet Eliza the daughter of Jennett H & Wyllys Peck was born feb^{ry}. 27th 1829

The Children of Nathaniel Jocelyn & Sarah A Jocelyn his wife was born as follows, vizt

Sarah Ann was born 17th Augt 1819
Margaret Plant was born 14 Decr. 1820
Elizabeth Hannah was born 30th. Decr. 1824
Frances Maria was born 17 Novr. 1826

Charles Constantine the son of Henry and Sally M. Bacon was born on the fifth day of March 1830

The Children of Caleb Brintnall and Louisa Brintnall husband and wife were born as follows, namely

Charles B. Brintnall was born March 21st AD 1802
Henry W. Brintnall was born October eighth AD. 1805
Elihu M. Brintnall was born August ninth AD. 1807

The children of Frances Bulkley and Content Bulkley husband and wife were born as follows, namely Sarah

[27] Sarah R Bulkley was born November twenty eighth 1813

Francis H. Bulkley was born September twenty-fourth 1816

The Children of Edmon Blakeslee and Laury Blakeslee his wife were born as follows Viz^{t}

Nathan was born September 1st 1827
Isaac was born March 16th 1829
Henry Clay was born Jan^{ry}. 21 1831

The Children of Willard Lyon & Amanda Lyon his Wife were born as follows Viz^{t}

James Willard Lyon was born June 16th 1824
Richard Fitch was born Octr. 3^{d} 1826
Ruth Amanda was born July 27 1832

William W. Ramsdell a son of William B. and Betsy Ramsdell was born April 4th 1830

The Children of John Douglass and Ann Douglass his wife were born as follows vizt

William Kirtland was born May 29th. 1827
Emily Elizabeth was born Octr. 18. 1828

Rebecca Taylor Bacon daughter of Leonard Bacon & wife was born Ap^{l}. 28, 1826.

Benjamin Wisner Bacon son of Leonard Bacon & wife was born Novr. 25 1827

Leonard Woolsey Bacon son of Leonard Bacon & wife was born Jany first 1830

Francis Bacon son of Leonard Bacon and wife was born Octr 6 1831

[28] Mary Louisa Daughter of Clement and Eunice L. Beers born July 16th 1831

Sarah Lane born July 3^{d} 1833

Elizabeth Ann Phelps daughter of John G. & Malinda Phelps born Sep^{t} 30th 1820

James Charles Phelps son of John G. & Malinda Phelps born April 7th 1822

Harriet Lydia Daughter of John G. & Elizabeth Evelina Phelps born 16th October 1831

A Julia Chastina Bacon Daughter of Henry & Sally Maria Bacon Born Feb^{ry}. 15 1832

Francis Philagathus Son of Henry & Betsey Bacon born January 30th 1835

Mary Elon Daughter of Elmon Blakeslee was born April 10th 1834

Andrew born May 23th 1836

Elizabeth E	Harrison	born	11th October 1810
Frederick Henry	"	"	26th October 1815
George Justus	"	"	22^{d} March 1823
Francis Edwin	"	"	27th November 1830

Children of Justus & Harriet Harrison

The children of Claudius & Hannah Herrick were born as follows: viz

Henry was	born in Woodbridge Ct.		March 5. 1803
John Pierpont "		d°	Feby 10 1805

Sarah Maria	" in this city	March 5. 1809
Edward Claudius	Do	February 24 1811

Jane Elizabeth the daughter of Augustus & Lucy Ann Lines born August 2d 1830

[29] Edward Lord & Cornelia Twin Children of Revd Elisha Lord Cleaveland and Cornelia Cleavland Born Feby 27th 1837

Elford Jarman	Lines	born	November 19th 1829
Ellsworth Augustus	"	"	May 7th 1832
Elizabeth Chatterton	"	"	September 9th 1833
Edward C Delevan	"	"	May 9th 1836

Children of Charles B. & Maria Lines

Theodore Son of Leonard Bacon was born 5th May 1834

George Blagden Son of Leonard Bacon was born 22d May 1836

The Children of Alexander C. & Harriet A Twining were born as follows viz

Kinsley born July 18th 1832

Harriet Anna " December 27th 1833

Theodore Woolsey & Southerland Douglas Twins born Sept. 4, 1835

A daughter (Sarah Julia) born Novr 9 1837

William Bristol Son of William B Bristol and Mary W. B. Bristol born September 19th 1837

Henry Cornelius Son of Zebul & Dorcas Bradley Born in New Haven August 1st 1820

Andrew Jackson Ellis Son of Wm H & Susan Ellis was born April 29th (in New Haven) 1836

Jane Augusta born March 25th 1826

Cornelia Caroline born April 22d 1835

both Children of Edgar Hubbell & wife

[30] Children of Philip & Mary Saunders[144]

Philip Saunders born May 15 1789[144]

Nancy Smith " August 3d 1794 now wife of P. Saunders[144]

The following is a true List of the birth of the Children of Philip and Nancy Saunders namely

Martha Maria	born	Wednesday Jany 29 1817
Emily Amanda	"	Friday June 19 1818
Eliza Nancy	"	Monday March 6 1820
Charles Augustus	"	Monday January 14 1822
Marietta	"	Wednesday November 19 1823
Jane Angeline	"	Sunday October 9 1825
Sarah Adelia	"	Thursday Augt 30 1827
Louisa Smith	"	Sunday July 5 1829
Virginia Isabella	"	Wednesday Decr 5th 1831
Josephine	"	Friday July 11 1834
Philip Edward	"	Friday May 5 1837

[144] Marginal entry written lengthwise of the page.

Laura Cecilia Daughter of Elman & Laura Blakeslee born December 19th 1838

Children of Riley Nott & his wife Almira

This Record was made at 8 o'clock A. M. July 14th 1840 by J. Scarritt Town Clerk[145]

Almira E Nott	born	December 11 1823
Charles W. Nott	"	July 13 1826
Maria Collins Nott	"	1828 She Died 7 Sept 1829
Georg Riley Nott	born	March 15 1830
Sarah Ann Nott	"	November 19 1832
Robert Atwater Nott	"	21st October 1835

Almira Nott departed this life on the 20th day of September 1835

The following is a true list of the births of the Children of Wm A. Reynalds and Jane D. Reynolds namely

William Augustus	born	August 22d 1833
Charlotte Augusta	"	March 12th 1836
Justine Eliza	"	November 12th 1838
Elizabeth Lynde	"	August 31 1841
George Albert	"	October 23d 1846
Charles Edward	"	October 9 1850

[31] Crawnidge H. Finch, Son of Harvey and Betsey N. Finch born November 9th 1837

Frederick Merwin Son of John M. & Cynthia M Reynohls his wife was born January 25 1841

Children of James H & Sarah C. Hickcox

Julian J	was	born	August 4 1817
Sarah C	"	"	April 11th 1820
James B	"	"	November 19th 1821
Samuel L	"	"	September 21st 1823
Elizabeth S	"	"	July 24th 1826
Reuben W	"	"	Novr 7th 1828
Mary Ann	"	"	September 27th 1830
Martha L Hickox	"	"	Decr 28th 1832

George Bradley and Louisa Bradleys Children

Albert Bradley	born	March 20 1823
Charles Leman Bradley	"	March 27th 1825
Walter Henry Bradley	"	January 24 1829
Lee Hart Bradley	"	January 13th 1834

Martha Lewis Beckwith, daughter of George & Phebe Ann Beckwith born December 7th 1841

William Charnley Atwater Son of Henry & Martha A. S. C. Atwater born April 8th 1842

[145] Marginal entry.

Harriet Montgomery Atwater daughter of Charles Atwater Jr & Mary M. Atwater was born December 25th 1843
Recorded by Alfred Terry Town Clerk

William Forbes Rice, Son of George Rice & Sarah Cornelia Rice was born February 6th 1843
Recorded by Alfred Terry, Town Clerk

The birth of Children of Demas P. and Mary J Tucker is as follows, namely

Charles Wesley Tucker	born May 15th 1832
James Wiswell Tucker	born November 7th 1834
Benjamin Winans Tucker	born February 20th 1839
Mary Ogden Tucker	born August 13th 1842

[32] George Trowbridge Seagrave Son of George N. Seagrave and Martha Seagrave was born Novr 16th 1843
Lucius A. Thomas Son of Lucius A. & Emeline P. Thomas, was born January 19th 1843
Henry Atwater Son of Henry & Martha A. S. C. Atwater, born September 14th 1843
James Atwater son of William and Catharine A. Atwater, was born in New Haven April 20th 1843
Theodore Atwater, son of Henry Atwater and Martha A. S. C. Atwater was born March 17th 1845, in New Haven
Harriet Deming Strong, daughter of Edward and Margaret S. Strong, was born April 25th 1844, in New Haven Ct Attest Edward Strong

Children of Henry White and Martha White of New Haven, Connecticut, viz

Henry Dyer White	Born	September 24th 1830
Charles Atward White	"	November 11th 1833
Willard Wetmore White	"	February 7th 1836
Roger Sherman White	"	December 26th 1837
Thomas Howell White	"	February 4th 1840
Oliver Sherman White	"	November 2d 1842
George Edward White	"	March 17th 1845

Robert Eltisley Son of Horace Day & Sarah Seaver his wife born October 2d 1845
Joseph Curtifs Son of Joseph Curtifs Platt & Catherine S. S. Platt, was born January 9th 1845

[33] Children of Alfred and Clarifsa Terry

Clara Henrietta	born	at	Hartford	8th Sept 1826
Alfred Howe	"	"	"	10th Nov 1827
Harriet Wadsworth	"	"	"	22 Feby 1830
Adrian	"	"	"	12 Sept 1831
Jeremiah Wadsworth	"	"	New Haven	25 May 1833
Clara Henrietta	"	"	" "	21 Feby 1835
Robert Goldsborough	"	"	" "	27 Sept 1837

Eliza Howe	"	"	"	"	29 Jany 1840
Frances	"	"	"	"	20 Jany 1843
Frederick	"	"	"	"	15 Apr 1845
Jane	"	"	"	"	4 Decr 1846

Children of Daniel H & Caroline E Moore

Ebenezer	was born	October 22^{d} 1834
Henry Davis	"	February 10th 1838
Caroline Eliza Gaston	"	May 15 1841

Lucy Cornelia Peck daughter of Wyllys & Jennett H. Peck was born October 25th 1832

Children of Leonard L & Louisa Hotchkiſs

Levi Hubbard Hotchkiſs born January 28 1834
Abijah Hubbard Hotchkiſs born January 11th 1836
Frances Louisa Hotchkiſs born January 17th 1838

Juliet Eliza daughter of Lucius G. Peck & Julia E. Peck born September 2^{d} 1846

Children of Charles and Sarah B. Ball New Haven Connecticut

Mary Ann Ball born May 14th 1843
Eliza Burr Ball " Jan 7th 1846

Children of Joseph Angell and Elizabeth Angell born in the town of New Haven State of Connecticut, United States of America, viz;

Joseph Phillips Angell born August 21st 1838
Albert Henry Angell born August 3^{d} 1840

George Edward Day, son of Horace & Sarah Rice Day born August 1st 1847

[34] Mary Hutton daughter of George & Sarah C. Rice born 4th December 1846

Lucius Francis Brown, Son of Lucius J. & Julia E. Peck, Born March 1st 1849

Confédération Suiſse [Seal] Extrait du Régistre des Actes de Naissance de la Commune des Eaux Vives Canton de Genéve. L'an mil huit cent trente Sept, et le premier du mois d'Août, a dix heures avant mide, est né au pre l'Evique, Maison Wolff, dans cette Commune, Marie Phillips Salisbury, fille de Edoward Elbridge Salisbury sans etat de Boston Amerique, agé de vingt-trois ans et de Abby Phillips Salisbury, agée de vingt deux ans son épouse, tous deux demeurant dans cette Commune — En foi de quoi, Nous Soussigne Maire, remplissant les fonctions d'officier de l'Etat Civil de le Commune des Eaux Vives Cantons de Genève, avous dressé le présent acte sur la déclaration de Edoward Elbridge Salisbury, père de l'enfant, en présence des sieurs Albert Henry Wolff proprietaire âgé de cinquante neuf ans, Francois Louis Senn Docteur en Chirurgie âgé de trent sept ans, tous demeurant dans cette Commune, lesquels ont signé le dit

acte avec nous, après qu'il leur en a été donné lecture. Fait aux Eaux Vives, le deux du Mois d'Août mil huit cent trente sept, a onze heures avant Midi signé Ed. E. Salisbury, Wolff Hanloch Louis Senn et A De Morsier, Maire — Collationné au susdit Registre par nous Maire Officier de l'Etat Civil la Commune des Eaux Vives, et expédie le vingt-cinqe Aout mil huit cent trent Sept

[Seal] A. De Morsier, Mo.

Nous Conseillee secretaire de Etat de la Republique et Canton de Genève certifions veritable la signature ci-dessus de M. De Morsier Officier de l'Etat Civil de la Commune des Eaux Vives. En témoignage de quoi [35] nous avont signé les présentes aprés y avoir fait apposer le sceau de la Chancellerie Fait a Genève le dix huit September mit huit cent Sept. De l'Fochis

Rec^{d} for Record November 3^{d} 1851 and recorded by Alfred Terry Town Clerk

Born New Haven June 25th 1848 Frances Harriette daughter of W^{m} De Loss & Matilda W. Love

Born at New Haven Jan 19th 1850 Edward Gurley son of W^{m} De Loss & Matilda W. Love

New Haven Nov 12th 1851 W^{m} De Lofs Love

Mary Blandina Curtiss daughter of Cyrus L & Mary H. Curtifs of New York was born in this town August 3^{d} 1851

Children of Josiah W. Gibbs and Mary Anna Gibbs his wife

1 Anna Louise born at New Haven Conn June 18 1831
2 Eliza Phillips born at New Haven Conn Aug 31 1834
3 Julia born at New Haven November 20 1836
4 Josiah Willard born at New Haven Feb 11 1839
5 Emily born at New Haven Nov 15 1841

Children of Wyllys Warner and Elizabeth H Warner his wife

1	Wyllys Hart	born	July 29. 1834
2	Elizabeth Mather	"	August 9. 1837
3	Louise Elvira	"	Dec 17. 1838
4	Harriet Williams	"	Sept 10. 1840
5	Helen Virginia	"	Aug 11. 1842
6	George Lyman	"	Feb 19 1851

[36] Children of Judah S. & Jane B. Thompson were born on the respective dates following

William Ezra Thompson		born	May 19 1836
Sarah Ann	"	"	Dec 22 1837
Ezra William	"	"	Feb 4 1840
Henry Isaac	"	"	April 22 1842
Enos Anthony	"	"	July 7 1844
Adolphus J	"	"	April 26 1849
Agnes Elizth	"	"	March 26 1852
Alvahretta J	"	"	Nov 13 1857
Lottie J	"	"	Nov 23 1860

Recorded by Wm E Thompson Registrar Mch 28: 1878

Daniel Collins was married to Miſs Fanny Walker May 8th 1803 by Revd Bela Hubbard

John Walker Collins Born Mar. 11th 1804
John Walker Collins Born Octr 13th 1805
John Walker Collins died Octr. 29th 1805
Mary Tufts Collins born Feby 17th 1807
Frances Collins born Octr 26th 1808
Francis Collins died April 15th 1809
Mrs Fanny Collins died May 15th 1809
Married Miſs Sophia Walker July 8th 1812
fees paid 45 cents

[37] Names and Birth of the Children of Bethel Tuttle and Hannah Rebecca his Wife

William Tuttle Born April 5th 1800
John Todd Tuttle Born Sept 29th 1801
George Tuttle Born Octr 10th 1804

Names and Birth of the Children of Bethel Tuttle and Julia [Doolittle*] his wife [joined in Marriage by the Revd Bela Hubbard Jany 10th 1808*]

Charles Tuttle Born Decbr 11th 1808
Isaac Henry Tuttle Born Feby 4th 1811

Affidavit of Martha Chapman, Mother *dated* New Haven *this* 4th *day of* February 1891 *of the birth of* John Graves Chapman *at* New Haven *on* August 22nd 1836 *son* and 3d Child *of* Jedidiah Chapman *of* New Haven, Shipmaster, *born* Westbrook, Conn *and* Martha Farnham, *born* Clinton, Conn.

[38] Blank

[39] Children of Chas Peterson & Jennette Denslow born

Martha Elizabeth Peterson	born		Nov 23 1833
Chas Wallace	"	"	Nov 3 1835
Emily Rebecca	"	"	June 11 1837
Jennette Fitch	"	"	July 9 1839
George	"	"	Aug 31 1841
Emma Frances	"	"	Oct 5 1846

James J Carr May 31 1904

Charles Peterson born in New Haven Nov 1 1810
Jennette Denslow born in New Haven Feb. 8 1811

[40] Ann Stebbins Platt daughter of Joseph R. Platt & Marietta Smith was born Sept 1 1834

Joseph E Platt son of above born Feb 22 1837
Henry Bradford Platt born March 20 1840 son of above
Marietta Adela Platt born Dec 26. 1842 daughter of above
Henrietta A. N. Platt born May 1 1845 daughter of above

*Written in pencil.

[41] *Affidavit of* Carolyn Gorham Dickerman *dated* New Haven *this* 6th *day of* April, 1912, *of the birth of* George Whitefield Gorham at York Street, New Haven *on* October 18th 1820, *son* and only child *of* Eleazer Gorham *of* New Haven, boot and shoe merchant, *born* in New Haven, Conn., *and* Mary Alling age 28 yrs., *born* West Haven, Conn.

Affidavit of Thimothy B. Beers, *dated* New Haven, Conn., *this* 15th *day of* February, 1905, *of the birth of* Alice Isabel MacDonald *at* Park Street, New Haven, *on* October 25th, 1846, *daughter and* fifth *child of* James MacDonald age 32 yrs. *of* New Haven, Fresco Painter, *born in* Elgin Moreshire, Scotland *and* Cathrine Read age 26, *born* Wallingford, Conn.

[42] Thomas Carroll son of Patrick & Mary Carroll was born July 12 1845
Copied from baptismal record J P Buckley
Edward Leete Weld son of John & Abigail W. Leete Weld was born April 8 1846

[43] *Affidavit of* John R. Booth *dated* New Haven *this* 28th *day of* June, 1906, *of the birth of* James Walter Booth *at* New Haven, Conn., *on* June 3d, 1836, *son and first child of* Rufus Booth *of* New Haven, Conn., Joiner and Carpenter, *born* Stratford, Conn., *and* Mary L. De Martin *born* New Haven, Conn.

[44] Children of Edwin Beach Munson born Oct 30th 1817 and Amelia Catherine Sperry born June 13th 1822

Albert Leroy	Born	Mar 24th 1842
Henry Theodore	"	Mar 26th 1844
Mary Gertrude	"	April 18th 1846
Katie Amelia	"	Aug 15th 1848
Sarah Augusta	"	April 18th 1852
Edward Benjamin	"	June 12th 1854

[45] Acording to the records at St. Paul's Church, New Haven, Connecticut Anne Caroline Soule was baptized March 31st, 1847, born June 29th, 1846. Parents H. S. Soule and Lydia L. Soule Sponsors, E. Cutler, Mrs E. Cutler
Howard S. Wilkinson, Minister-in-charge.

[46] gilbert
Henry Ward Gilbert son of Thomas S. & Mary A. Ward born Aug 14 1846

Anna May Gilbert	born	Feb	17	1849
Inez Henrietta	"	"	"	27	1851
Hattie Smith	"	"	July	4	1866

[47] Cooper

Theodore Almerun Cooper	born	April	6 1836
Gertrude Neal Cooper	"	May	1 1838
Julia Alice Cooper	"	July	31 1840

Children of Eliphalet Cooper & Julia A Tuttle

James Wm Cooper	born	Jan 27 1843
Edward Neal Cooper	"	July 13 1844
Edward Francis Cooper	"	Feb 10 1846
Gertrude Louise	"	Aug 20 1847
Chas. Eugene Cooper	"	Sept 21 1849
Adeline Charletta Cooper	"	Sept 20 1851
Sarah Maria	"	March 11 1854
Geo Irving	"	Jan 8 1864

Children of Eliphalet Cooper & Adeline Folliotte

[48] Bradley

De witt V. Bradley son of Justus H. Bradley & Mary V Ward was born Dec 4-1843

Isabela G. Bradley daug. of Justus H. & Mary V. born Oct 28-1841

[49] Theodore Blakeslee son of Walter and Charlotte Weber was born March 25, 1844

[71][146] Marriages

Gad Peck & Asenath Osborn were married by Revd. Chauncey Whittlesey February 6th 1787

Isaac Doolittle of New Haven and Desire Bellamy of Chefhire, Married Decr. 7th 1780

Elizur Goodrich and Anne Allen were married by the Revd Jonathan Edwards Septr. 1st 1785.

Nathaniel Storer and Polly Augusta Bonticou were Married July 22d. 1781

Ebenezer Peck & Rebecca Dickerman were married by Revd. J. Dana, D.D. Novemr 20th 1790

Charles Denifon, & Hannah French were joined in marriage by the Revd Bela Hubbard May 4th AD 1806

Jospeh Nichol & Nancy Ward were joined in Marriage by the Revd Payson Williston June 23d AD. 1796

Hezekiah Howe & Sally Townsend were joined in Marriage by the Revd John Gemmil April 21st AD. 1800

Moses Wells & Hannah Brown were joined in Marriage August 28th 1798

Joseph Munson & Hannah Higgins were joined in Marriage February 19th 1796

Mathew Read and Lydia Hotchkifs were joined in Marriage November 28th AD 1801.

[72] Edward T Obrien and Mary Pierpoint were joined in Marriage November 11th 1796

Eleazer Foster Esqr and Mary Obrien daughter of John Pierpoint were joined in Mariage by the Revd Timy. Dwight D.D. Jany. 12th 1806

---

146 Pages 50-70 are blank.

Stephen Twining of New Haven and Almira Catlin of Litchfield were joined in marriage at Litchfield by the Revd Dan Huntington Octr. 2^{d}. 1800

John Howe of New Haven and Polly Fenn of Plymouth were joined in marriage Octr 31st. 1803.

John Howe of New Haven & Sally M. Kingsley of Becket in Mafsachusetts were joined in Marriage Decr. 7th 1807

Samuel Hughes and Philomela Miles were joined in Marriage Novr 10th 1792

Frederick Mills and Susan Davis of New Haven were joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. Bela Hubbard on the first day of March 1807

This Certifies that John Spalding D^{r}. M. and Elizabeth Scribner were lawfully United in Marriage on the twentieth day of May A D 1804 at Norwalk by me John J. Carle V. D. M.

[73] George Hepburn and Hannah Thompson were joined in Marriage on the 28th day of July AD. 1793.

Thompson Blois and Rhoda Howe were joined in Marriage on the 21st day of February, 1808

Zadock Mack and Sally Read were Joined in marriage July 18th 1801

Eli Mix Junr. & Grace Peck were joined in Marriage June 5th 1808.

Zebul Bradley and Dorcas Trowbridge were joined in marriage October thirteenth 1804 by James Dana D.D.

Samuel Whiting and Elizabeth Carrington were joined in Marriage August 22^{d} 1786

William Powers and Elizabeth Whiting were joined in marriage September 6th 1793

Alson Belden Crane and Elizabeth Crane were joined in marriage 1805

Simeon Hoadly and Polly Harrison were joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. Mathew Noyes of Northford October 7th 1810

[74] Ebenezer Haws & Mary Trowbridge were joined in Marriage December 20th. 1809

Bela Higgins and Mary Bruce were joined in marriage August 28th 1803

Daniel Brown 2^{d} and Ruthe Prindle were joined in Marriage on the 22^{d} day of Novr. 1809

Eli Osborn the son of David and Mary Osborn and Elizabeth Augur the Daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia Augur were joined in marriage by the Revd Samuel Merwin on the 18th day of March 1805

Jared Doolittle and Anna Jones were joined in Marriage (in Wallingford) October 29th 1809.

Henry Hartley and Esther Smith were joined in marriage by the Rev^{d}. Benjamin Trumbull on the 28th day of May AD. 1804

Wheeler Brown and Lucretia W Scott were joined in Marriage on the 11th day of October 1801 in Middletown

[75] Nathan Sage Angell and Sophia Herrick Powers were joined in marriage Decr. 1st 1814

Elnathan Attwater son of Thomas & Margerett Attwater was married to Rutha Caroline Parmela daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Parmela by the Revd Bela Hubbard on the 21st day of May 1796

Ezekiel Hotchkifs & Sarah Larabee were joined in marriage by the Revd Bela Hubbard November 30th 1809

Joseph Mix & Sally Higgins were joined in marriage on the 30th day of October 1799

Caleb Mix & Ann Sophia Pinto were joined in marriage by the Revd Samuel Merwin on the 21st day of September A.D. 1815

Josiah Boothe Morse and Nancy Tomlinson were married December 1st 1798

Daniel Barnes and Mehittabel Sherman (daughter of the honble. Roger & Rebecca Sherman) were joined in marriage in the month of March AD. 1793.

[76] Jeremiah Evarts and Mehittabel Barnes (widow of Daniel Barnes) were joined in Marriage on the tenth day of September AD. 1804

William Henry Pickard and Submit Hand were joined in Marriage on the 7th day of June AD. 1792

Abraham Pinto of New Haven and Mary Gualt of Boston were joined in Marriage on the 30th day of December 1779 as appears by the records of the Revd Saml Bird decd.

William Way and Betsy Bartholomew were joined in marriage in New Haven by the Revd. Truman Bishop on the 3d day of Augt 1814

Daniel Collins and Fanny Walker were joined in Marriage on the 8th day of May 1803 by the Revd Bela Hubbard

Daniel Collins and Sophia Walker were joined in Marriage on the 8th day of July 1812

George Bradley and Lovisa Bunce were joined in Marriage on the day of 1818

[77] Chauncey Bunce & Letitia Lockwood were joined in Marriage by the Revd Calvin White of the town of Derby in said town on the 3d day of Jany. 1819

Asahel Tuttle and Sally Sherman were joined in Marriage on the 12th day of September 1797

New Haven July 22d 1822 This certifiies that Robert Sutton & Teresa Lines of New Haven were joined in lawfull marriage at Woodbridge on the eighteenth day of November 1821 by me Jeremiah Atwater Minister of the Gospel

Bethel Tuttle and Julia Doolittle were joined in Marriage by the Rev^{d}. Bela Hubbard on the 10th day of Jan^{ry}. 1808.

Moses Perkins and Mary Harrison were united in Marriage the 21st day of October 1818 by the Revd Harry Croswell D.D. Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Ct Copied from the Trinity Church Records by W E Thompson Reg

[143][146] Deaths

Charles the son of Gad & Asenath Peck died Aug 23^{d} 1795

Samuel the Son of Nathaniel and Polly Augusta Storer drowned June 22^{d} 1787

Nathaniel (son of the above) died Decr 18^{r} 1793

Samuel (Ditto) drowned Aug 29th 1798

Susanna the Wife of Peter Bonticou Died September 29th AD 1799.

John Pierpoint died October 8th 1805.

Eliza Read died September 16th 1800 the daughter of Daniel and Jerusha Read

Zina the 2^{d} child of Abel & Mary Denifon died the fifth day of September 1805

Edward T. O.Brien died May 18th 1799

Polly the wife of John Howe died September 21st AD. 1805

John Miles Hughes the Son of Samuel & Philomelia Hughes died Octr. 21. 1799.

Edward William Foster son of Eleazer & Mary Foster died Augt 9th. 1808.

Elizath the Daughter of Mathew & Lydia Read died August 21st 1808.

Thompson Blois the husband of Rhoda Blois died December 17th AD. 1809

[144] Samuel the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Huggins died on the twenty eighth day of August 1768

Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Huggins died March 17th 1773 in the 34th year of her age

Mary the Wife of Samuel Huggins died January 23^{d}. 1775 aged 27 years one Month & 3 days

Mary the daughter of Samuel Huggins died feb^{ry}. 22^{d} 1776 aged 14 Months and 10 days

Heaton the son of Samuel Huggins died October 6th 1794

The Mother of Samuel Huggins died on the 27th day of Septr. 1799 in the 88th year of her age

Alson B. Crane died August 29 aged 27 year and 3 months 1810

Anna the daughter of and Anna Sears died April 10th 1792

Miles the son of and Anna Sears died Septr 7th 1794

[146] Pages 78-142 are blank.

Almira Twining the daughter of Stephen & Almira Twining died on the 19th day of Decr. 1809

[145] Rebecca Shipman the daughter of Elnathan & Rutha C. Atwater died on the 15th day of December 1802

Margaret the 5th child of Elnathan & Rutha C. Atwater died October 2d 1806

Isaac Atwater the 3d child of Isaac & Rhoda Townsend died on the 31st day of June 1803

Charles Henry the 4th child of Isaac & Rhoda Townsend died on the first day of July 1803

Jane Maria the 6th child of Isaac & Rhoda Townsend, died on the 15th day of December 1814

Solomon Townsend the son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Townsend died on the 2d day of March 1814

Eli Edward Osborn the Son of Eli & Elizabeth Osborn died Septr 30 1815

Elizabeth the wife of Eli Osborn died Janry 18th 1817

Amelia Prentice Morse the daughter of Josiah B. and Nancy Morse died August 26 1815

Charles Denison Morse the Son of Josiah B. & Nancy Morſe died September 1st 1815

Joseph Mix died on the nineteenth of February 1814

[146] John Walker Collins the son of Daniel & Fanny Collins died 29th Octr. 1805.

Frances Collins the daughter of Daniel and Fanny Collins died 15th Aprl 1809

Fanny Collins the wife of Daniel Collins died the 15th of May 1809

James Sherman Tuttle the son of Asahel and Sally Tuttle died on the 3d day of March 1810

Daniel Tuttle the Son of Asahel and Sally Tuttle died on the 27th day of March 1807

Amos Lines Sutton the Son of Robert & Teresa Sutton died on the 22d day of April 1824

Henry Daggett Esq died Sept. AD. 1831 in the 90th year of his age

Malinda Wife of John G. Phelps died the 4th day of October AD 1830

John W. Phelps Son of J. G. Phelps died March 27th AD 1831

Elizabeth Eueline Wife of John G. Phelps died March 5th AD 1832

Revd. Claudius Herrick died in this town on the 26th day of May, 1831, aged 56 years and 77 days

Mrs. Sarah Pierpont, relict of John Pierpont died in this town, on the 15th day of April, 1835 in the 91st year of her age

[147] John Pierpont, son of John & Sarah Pierpont died in this town on the 12th day of April 1836 in the 57th year of his age

Ellsworth Augustus Lines Son of Charles B. & Maria Lines died May 28 1837 in the 5th year of his age

Mary Mix Widow of Eldad Mix died at New Haven September 5th 1837

Phillip Edward Schmall, said to be a German, was drowned in New Haven Harbour March 3d 1838

Mrs Eunice Scarritt wife of John Scarritt departed this life November 21st 1836 in the 66th Year of her age

Justine Eliza daughter of Willam A. and Jane D. Reynalds, departed this life September 16th 1841 in the 3d Year of her age

Charles Edward died February 1st 1851

Robinson S. Hinman died in New Haven November 10th 1843

Clara Henrietta daughter of Alfred Terry & Clarifsa Terry, died at Hartford, February 4th 1831

Nathaniel Terry of Hartford died in New Haven June 15th 1844

Caroline Eliza Gaston Moore daughter of Daniel H. & Caroline E. Moore died September 26th 1843

[Six pages of strays and miscellaneous records are recorded with the volume reversed.]

Marriages

Book IV

1820-1839

---

[1] 1820 An Act for the due and orderly celebrating of Marriage was passed by the General Afsembly at their May Sefsion 1820. See Statutes Vol 2d page 389.

Married on the 11th of June, 1820. Amos Munson to Martha Martin, both of New Haven, Connecticut. I hereby certify that the above is a true copy from the parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven Connecticut and that the above marriage was duly solemnized by me according to the laws of this State and ordinances of the Gospel.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.
Recorded by Elisha Munson town Clerk

Married June 13th 1820. Jonathan Budington to Sarah Peck both of New Haven, by me (Published at West Haven.)

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

July 27th 1820 Married Mr Richard E. Sanford of Roxbury to Mifs Elizabeth Toworthy of this City

The above is a true copy from the records kept by me

Henry Lines Pastor of the Baptist Ch. New Haven
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

Married June 25th Edward Potter [&] Betsy Bear both of New Haven published at New Haven.

Henry Lines pastor of the Baptist Chuh New Haven Conn
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

Married August 14th 1820. Henry B Bills of this City & Harriet Bartholomew of Northford they were published at Northford by William Thacher
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

[2] Married August 20th 1820. Mr Trueman Allen to Miss Clarissa Ann Hendrick both of this City. The above is a true copy from records kept by me

Henry Lines Pastor of the Baptist Church New Haven
Recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

I hereby certify that June 11th 1820 I married Amos Smith to Louisa Hill both of this town. Samuel Merwin

Recorded for record August 23d 1820 and recorded by Elisha Munson town clerk

I hereby certify that June 25th 1820 I married William J Platt of Saybrook of Phebe Chylme of this town Samuel Merwin

Recd for record August 23d 1820 and recorded by E. Munson town clerk

I hereby certify that July 27th 1820. I married William M. Alling of Derby to Mary Munson of this town Samuel Merwin

Recd for record August 23d 1820, and recorded by E. Munson town clerk

Married August 8th 1820 Edward Henry Parcell of Charleston S. C. to Eliza Ann Smith of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register

H. Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut

Married August 20th George Downs to Sarah Pool both both of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register. H. Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

[3] Married August 24 1830 Richard P. T. Mongin of Beaufort S. C. to Adeline Cornelia Lewis of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register.

H. Crofwell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married September 6th 1820 James Mongin Smith of Beaufort S. C. to Lucy Miller Chew of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true extract from my Parish Register. H. Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven September 13th 1820 Jared Foot of North Haven to Rebecca Beecher of New Haven October 8th 1820. I certify that the above is a true copy of my Parish Register New Haven Connt H. Croswell Rector

Married New Haven September 1820. James Thompson to Eliza Seymour both of New Haven (people of colour.) I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn H. Croswell Rector

Married New Haven October 18th 1820. Joseph Palmer Junr. M. D. of Afhford to Julia M Gilbert of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven. H. Croswell Rector

Married, November 7th (1820) William Beetman of New Haven to Matilda Fergerson of Boston (people of color). I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven H. Croswell Rector

[4] Married Novr 13th (1820) Orrin Hull of North Haven to Hannah Botchford of Derby. I certify that the above is a true

copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven
H. Croswell Rector

Married Novr 8th 1820 (by the Revd S. H Turner D D) Isaac Bradley to Louisa Ann Hervey both of New Haven

Married Novr 20th 1820 John Williams of Boston to Jane Mansfield of New Haven (people of color)

Married Novr 26, James F. Barnes to Jane D Hervey both of New Haven. The two last by Revd H. Croswell.

I certify that the above is a true copy from the parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven H. Croswell Rector

Married New Haven Decr 27th 1820. Joseph Fairchild to Celina Amelia Cande, both of New Haven

Married, New Haven Jan 24th 1821 Avery Brown of Simsbury, to Hannah Wells of New Haven.

I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven H. Croswell Rector

Married December 31st 1820 by William Thacher Miles Munson of North Haven and Lois Roberson of New Haven

N B They were previously published in the Methodist Church in New Haven. William Thacher

I hereby certify that October 30th 1820 I married Roger Newton of Woodbridge to Lucy Alling of New Haven.
Stephen W. Stebbins.

[5] Married on the 3^{d} of April 1820. Elisha Dummer to Sarah Spencer, by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married, on the 11th of June 1820. Augustus Lines to Lucy Ann Ritter by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor.

Married on the 27th of June 1820 Chauncey Treat to Polly R. Hayes by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married on the 1st of August 1820 Wyllyfs Peck to Jeanette H. Alling, by Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married on the 6th of August Joseph C. Stiles to Caroline Peck, by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married, Thaddeus Beecher Junr to Maria Woodward, Septr 28th 1820, by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married on the 13th Octr. 1820. Elisha Dickerman to Ady Alling by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married, October 22^{d} 1820. Abel Burritt Junr: to Nancy Hotchkifs by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor.

Married, December 13th 1820, Ezra S. Hubbard to Eliza Church by the Rev^{d}. Nathl W. Taylor.

Married, on the 15th Decr 1820 Charles Willowby to Laury Baldwin, by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married on the 15th Decr 1820 Orison Humiston to Belinda Bunnell by the Rev^{d}. Nathl. Taylor

I hereby certify that Decr 13th 1820. I Married Philemon Smith Junr. of Oxford to Betsy McCoy of New Haven.

Stephen W. Stebbins

[6] April 17th 1821, Married Mr Isaac Judson of Huntington to Mifs Sarah Gorham of this City

November 7th 1820, married M^{r}. George J. Kelsey of Stamford to Sharlot Taylor of this City. The above is a true copy of records kept by me Henry Lines Pastor of Bap. Ch. N. Haven

By William Thacher married William Jackson of New York and Jane Hoyt of New Haven on the 29th of April 1821. They were previously published by me in the Methodist E. Church according to law. William Thacher

New Haven May 21st 1821.

This may certify that Mr Alfred Blakeslee and Mifs Electa Dorman of this town were lawfully married last evening By

Zebulon Ely Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that I joined in marriage Cornelius Hogeboom of Ghent, New York State to Martha M. Peck of New Haven in the State of Connecticut.

New Haven June 14th 1821 Nathl W. Taylor

Married New Haven May 29th 1821, George Younglove Cutler of Watertown to Mary Ann Monson of New Haven.

Married June 21st 1821 Enoch Benjamin Jacobs to Sarah Brown both of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church

H. Croswell Rector

May 31st 1821 married Joseph H Wire of Milford and Dencey Booth of Durham Published by Mr Pinio in Milford. By

W. Thacher

[7] June 17th 1821. Married Jacob C. Thompson and Charlette Williams of New Haven (published in New Haven) by

W. Thacher

July 10th 1821 Married James Butler of Burlington and Mary Meriam of New Haven. (published by Revd H. Croswell in N H.) W^{m}. Thacher

July 12th Married Benjamin Bradley & Harriet Hitchcock of Hotchkifstown. published by Wm Thacher in M. Congregation Wm Thacher

This may certify that Mr Nathaniel L. Fisher of Mafs^{ts} and Mifs Lydia Edwards of Watertown Con^{t}. were regularly married by me this day. Benj^{m} M. Hill

New Haven July 9th 1821.

New Haven July 14th 1821. Married Caleb Brintnall to Content Buckley both of New Haven. I certify that the above is a true copy of the Parish Register of Trinity Church Conn.

Harry Croswell Rector

Married New Haven July 25th 1821. Samuel Warren Chilson to Frances Ann Downs both of New Haven.

David Tomlinson to Rhoda Alderman both of New Haven. A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t, H Croswell Rector

Married, New Haven August 30th 1821. Isaac Applewhite of New Haven to Thankfull Peters of Westerly R. I. (people of colour) A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn H. Croswell Rector

This is to certify that John Scuyler of New York and Maria Nicholl (blacks) were regularly married by me on the 27th ins^t. New Haven Septem^r 28th. 1821. Benj^a M. Hill

[8] This may certify that Mr William Hastings and Mifs Eliza Derrick were regularly married by me on the 28th ins^t. New Haven Sept 29th. 1821 Benj^a M. Hill

Married, New Haven October 7th 1821. Isaac Gibson to Mary Dunbar, both of New Haven, people of colour

October 14th 1821. William B. Thomas of Bridgeport to Nancy Bonticou of New Haven.

A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn. H. Croswell Rector

August 27th 1821. Married William Thomas and Fanny Hitchcock of the village of Hotchkifstown in New Haven, published in the Methodist meeting house in said New Haven by Wm Thacher

September 3^d 1821. Married Henry Avery to Mary Romardoe both of New Haven (published in the Baptist Meeting) Wm Thacher

September 23^d. Married Samuel Yeoman to Deborah Green both of this City, (published in the Methodist meeting. Wm Thacher

November 11th 1821. Married Oliver Smith to Sally Beers both of this City (published in the Methodist meeting.) Wm Thacher

1821 October 18th. Married Mr Eleona Sperry of Woodbridge to Miss Eliza Smith of this City. The above is a true copy of records kept by me Henry Lines Elder in the Baptist Church New Haven

Married October 19th 1821. Anson Grannifs to Lois Bunnell both of New Haven by me Nathl W. Taylor

Married November 28th 1821 Hervey Bradley of New Haven to Maria Atwater of the town of Hamden by me Nathl W. Taylor

[9] Married, New Haven Novr 15th 1821. Jacob Oson to Sarah Way both of New Haven Conn^t. A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven H. Croswell Rector

This is to certify that Mr. Godfrey Schoultz and Mrs. Elizabeth Sealer were married by me this day
New Haven december 6th 1821 Benjm A. Hill

December 6th 1821. Married Mr Alva Turner to Mifs Sally Barn's both of this City. The above is a true copy of records kept by me Henry Lines Pastor in the Bap. Ch. N.Haven

This certifies that Lewis Cooper & Myrta M Hoadly were married on the 7th of Decr. 1821 by me. Nathl W Taylor.

Married New Haven November 25th 1821. William Hubbard of New Haven to Elizabeth Dunning Saunders of Derby

Married December 3d George Rowland, to Caroline R. Atwater both of New Haven. A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church N Haven Conn.
H. Croswell Rector

Married. New Haven December 8th. 1821. John Bulford to Sarah Barney, both of New Haven.

A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven Connt. H. Croswell Rector

New Haven Jany 30th. 1821. Married Mr. Jefse August to Maryan Boham both of this City at present. The above is a true copy of record kept by me. The above is a true copy of record kept by me. Henry Lines pastor in the Bap. Ch. New Haven

Married Jany 28th. 1822. Nathan Bushnell of East Guilford to Chloe Judson of New Haven by me
Nathl. W. Taylor Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[10] This is to certify that Francis W. Bushnell of Norwich and Louisa W. Benham of New Haven were joined together in Marriage at New Haven Jany 21st. 1822 by the Subscriber
Peter G. Clark afsistant Minister Christs Church Norwich

27th Febry 1822. Married Abner Thomas of New Haven to Eliza Merrium of Harwington by me George F. Peck
Justice of Peace of Woodbridge

This certifies that Revd. Stephen W. Stebbins of West Haven & Widw. Sarah Beers of New Haven were married by me on the 10th March 1822. N. W. Taylor

This certifies that I joined in Marriage Danil Marks and Minerva Perkins New Haven February 24th 1822
Samuel Merwin P. E. minister of the methodist E. Church

This certifies that I joined in marriage John Steward and Mary Mathews (people of colour) March 7th 1822.
Samuel Merwin P. E. minister of the methodist E Church

Married Mr. Ramsford Davis of Stafford to Mifs Mary Dorman of Derby. New Haven March 24th 1822 the above is a true copy of records kept by me Henry Lines
Pastor of the Bap ch N. Haven

Married New Haven February 28th Marcus Bulford of New York to Polly Smth of New Haven.

A true Copy from Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven H Croswell Rector

[11] Married New Haven March 31, 1822 Wm Mix to Arabella Whiting both of New Haven a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn
Harry Croswell Rector

Married Lyman Johnston & Betsey Beecher Apl. 16. 1822 & published in Southbury her home Wm Thacher

April 20 1822 Married Deforest B Rufsell & Martha Benjamin published New Haven Wm Thacher

This may certify that Mr Enos Allen & Mifs Harriet Fowler of New Haven were married by me this day New Haven apl. 18. 1822. Benja M. Hill

This certifies that William Green of East Haddam & Julia Hull of this City were married Apl. 30 1822 by me
Nathl. W. Taylor

This certifies that Timothy Allen & Clelia Wier were married by me May 30 1822 Nathl. W Taylor

Married New Haven May 5 1822 Saml. Sperry to Asenath Towner both of New Haven

May 7 1822 Otis Cook to Maria Butler both of New Haven. A true Copy from the Parish register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn Harry Croswell Rector

This is to certify that Mr Abel Bishop of New Haven & Mifs Mary C Burns of Milford were married by me this day June 9. 1822 Benj M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church New Haven

Married New Haven July 17th 1822 Mr Anson Smith to Mifs Henrietta Bonticou both of New Haven by me Samuel Luckey

[12] Married August 1st 1822 Stephen R. Moulton of Mansfield to Sally Lounsbury of New Haven published in New Haven by me Samuel Luckey

Married New Haven July 7th 1822 William Tuttle of Suffield to Abigal A Heaton of North Haven

Married July 25th 1822 Thomas Walker to Orena OBrien both of New Haven people of colour.

Married July 27th 1822 Stephen Trowbridge of Milford to Laura Hubbell of West Haven (Orange)

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven. H. Croswell Rector

This may certify that Mr Joseph Smith and Mifs Jerusha H Bassett were maried by me this day New Haven August 4th 1822 Benjn M. Hill

This may certify that mr James Fitzgerald of New York & Mrs Melissa Smith of this City were regularly married by me this day New Haven Septr 1st 1822
Benjn M. Hill Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church New Haven

Married New Haven August 25th 1822 Leverett Pardee to Mary Ann Mix both of New Haven

Married Sept 10th 1822 Samuel James Clark to Elizabeth Hill Jacobs both of New Haven

Married Sep 11th 1822 Nathan Monson to Eliza M. Davis both of New Haven

A true extract from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn H. Croswell Rector

This may certify that Mr John Goodrich and Miſs Maria Jocelyn were regularly married by me this day Benja M Hill New Haven Sep 16th 1822 Pastor of 1st Baptist Church

[13] This certifies that John W. Barber of Hartford and Harriet Lines of this City were joined in Holy matrimony on the 15th Inst by me
New Haven 20th Sep 1822 Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Chester R. Atkins late of Cheshire (now of this City) and Abigail Atwater of Hamden were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 3d inst by me
New Haven 4th Octr. 1822 Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Richard H. Richards of this City and Mary Ann Woodcock of New York were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 6th ins', by me
New Haven 7th Octr. 1822. Samuel Luckey

This may certify that James William & Lydia Daniels, people of color, were regularly married by me this day Benjm M. Hill New Haven Octr 9th 1822. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church.

This may certify that James G. Knight and Sarah Maria Porter were married by me this day 9th Octr. 1822 Stephen Dodd
Pastor of the Congregational Church in East Haven

This may certify that Mr Joseph Bulkley of Fairfield and Miſs Elizabeth Lord of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. New Haven October 13th 1822.
Benjm M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Edward W. Conklin of Sag Harbour L. I. and Sally Trowbridge, of this city were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 13th Inst by me
New Haven 15th October 1822 Samuel Luckey

[14] This certifies that Merrit Holt and Hannah Hotchkiſs were married by me June 23d 1822 Nathl W. Taylor
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

This certifies that Jothan C. Fenn and Mary T. Hotchkifs were married by me October 8th 1822 Nathl W. Taylor
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Married New Haven Oct 2 1822 Roderick R. Foot to Olivia Hurlburt both of New Haven

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church
H Croswell Rector

This certifies Joseph Hine and Selina Strutten of Milford were joined in Holy Matrimony by me, Published in Milford
New Haven 30th October 1822 Samuel Luckey

Married Decr. 3^d. 1822. Peleg Phelps Sanford to Elizabeth Mary Phelps both of New Haven

Married December 16th Frederick Plumb of Salsbury to Harriet Kirby of New Haven

Married Decr. 22^d Simeon Goodrich of Washington to Cathurine Wiggins of New Haven.

Married Jan^ry. 1st. 1823. Charles Baldwin of Derby to Sally E. Bristoll of Milford (published at Derby)

I certify that the above is a true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn. Henry Croswell Rector

These certify that Sumner Lincon of Mafsachusetts was married to Gratia (Eliza) Smith of New Haven December 30th 1822 by me N. W. Taylor

Married by me, at Hotchkifstown (N. H.) on the 10th Ins^t. Mr Jairus G. Lines of this City to Mifs Sally P. Sperry of the former place New Haven 21st febr^y. 1823. S. Luckey

[15] This certifies that Ithamar Pittsbury of New York and Nancy Richards of New Haven were married on the 2^d Febr^y. 1823. by me N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Harley C. Butler of Merriden and Sarah Noyes were joined in Holy Mattrimony by me 2^d ins^t. New Haven March 5th 1823. Samuel Luckey

Married, New Haven January 5th 1823. Jacob Brown to Henrietta M. Miles both of New Haven

Feb^ry. 27th. 1823. Ebenezer Deming Junr. to Phebe Peckham both of New Haven.

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn H. Croswell Rector

This certifies that Charles Denslow and Temperance Brigden were joined in Holy Matrimony by me in this City New Haven 16th March 1823. Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Leveritt Brown and Mary Ann Mitchel were joined in Holy Matrimony, by me in this City New Haven 19th March 1823. Samuel Luckey

This is to certify that Capt Job J Arnold and Mifs Lois Davis were married by me this day New Haven March 20th 1823
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church

This may certify that Eli Farren and Statira Rowe, both residing in the town of New Haven, were joined in covenant of Marriage by me, on the 26th Feb^ry 1823.
Stephen Dodd of East Haven

[16] This certifies that Mr. Lucius Prindell of Derby and Mifs Eliza Gorham of this City were joined in Holy Matrimony by me this evening New Haven 6 May 1823. Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Mr David N. Lord of New York and Mifs Eliza J. Lyon of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 8th day of May A D 1823 Isaac Parsons
Minister of the Gospel in East Haddam (Conn)
New Haven May 8 1823.

This may certify that Mr Samuel Bassett and Mrs Chloe Brown both of New Haven were regularly married this day by me B. M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church
New Haven April 27th 1823

This is to certify that Mr William B. Putman and Florinda Knapp both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day B. M. Hill pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven April 27th 1823.

Married New Haven April 13th 1823 Grove Smith to Lydia Storer both of New Haven

April 16th 1823 Peter Whittlesey of Catskill N. Y. to Betsey Hunt of New Haven

May 5th 1823 Stephen Boughton of Troy N. Y. to Harriet Bradley of New Haven.

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn Harry Croswell, Rector

This is to certify that Laban Holt of East Haven and Sylva Grannifs of New Haven were joined in marriage on the evening of 25th instant by me Aaron Hunt minister of the Gospel
New Haven May 26. 1823

[17] This certifies that Mr Michael Wall and Mrs Martha Wolcott (both of this City) were joined in holy matrimony on the 27th ins^t. by me Samuel Luckey
New Haven July 28th 1823.

This may certify that M^r. Daniel Crandal of Willington, and Mifs Louisa Beecher of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of Baptist Church
New Haven Septr 1st. 1823.

Married, New Haven, July 27th 1823. Thomas Babcock to Laura H. Ransom, both of New Haven

August 31st 1823, Oliver Sage to Sarah M. Lewis both of New Haven.

A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t^. H. Croswell Rector

This certifies that George Colly and Jane Heald were married by me on the 24th Augt. 1823. Nathl W. Taylor

This certifies that William Davis and Sarah Barlow were joined in Holy Matrimony, on the 21st In^t^ by me. (they both belong to this City)
New Haven 24th Septr 1823 Saml Luckey

This certifies that Curtis Prince of Milford and Delia Munson of this City, were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 23^d^ ins^t^ by me.
New Haven 24th Septr 1823 Saml Luckey

This certifies that Job Atwater and Hannah Peckham both of this City were joined in holy Matrimony by me on the 7th Ins^t^
New Haven 10th Octr. 1823 Saml Luckey

[18] This Certifies that Thomas Brown and Mariah Parchus were joined in Holy Matrimony by me on the 22^d^ ins^t^ (Both of this City)
New Haven October 27th 1823. Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Ænas Hendrickson and Mariah Peters both of this place were joined in holy matrimony on the 5th ins^t^ by me
New Haven 10th Novr. 1823 Samuel Luckey

This may certify that James Drake of New Haven and Elizabeth Brown of New York (coloured people) were regularly married by me this day
New Haven Novr 18th 1823. Benjamin M. Hill

I certify that on the 24th of June 1823. In the City of New Haven, I married Dr Edward P. Terry of Hartford to Mifs Sophia H. R. Pollock of the before named City.
Thos C. Brownwell Bis^p^ of the Diocese of Connecticut

I certify that on the 22^d^ of October 1823, in the City of New Haven, I married the Honble Heman Allen of Vermont to Mifs Elizabeth Hart of Saybrook in this State.
Thos C. Brownwell Bp. of the Diocese of Connecticut

I certify that on the 13th of November 1823. in the City of New Haven I married the Revd William L. Johnson of New Jersey to Mifs Mary Whitlock of New Haven.
Thos C. Brownwell Bp. of the Diocese of Connecticut

Married, New Haven, Octr 15th 1823. Charles J. Lockwood of Athens Penn. to Eunice Cook of New Haven

(Married) Nov 13th 1823. Alexander Clark of Norfolk, Virginia to Susan W. Barney of New Haven.

(Married) Novr 16th 1823 Francis L. Hawks of Newburn N. C. to Emily Kirby of New Haven

[19] (Married) Novr 20th 1823. Eli B. Austin, to Grace M. Beecher both of New Haven. A true copy from the Parish Register of Trinity Church, New Haven. H. Croswell, Rector.

This certifies that Edwin A. Platt of Woodbridge and Henrettia Crew of this City were joined in Holy Matrimony by me Samuel Luckey
New Haven 28th December 1823

This certifies that Timothy Dwight Williams and Maria S. Leffingwell were married by me on the 19th of November 1823.
Nathl W. Taylor

This Certifies that Ebenezer Fowler and Betsy Stoddard were married by me on the 14th day of January 1824.
Nathl W. Taylor

This Certifies that Nathl Webster and Eliza Burrows were married by me on the 25th Jany. 1824. Nathl W. Taylor

Married at New Haven January 18th 1824 George A Peckham to Rhoda Hunter, both of New Haven

January 21st 1824 Married Stephen Gilbert to Amelia Potter both of New Haven By me
H. Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married Mr Jeremiah Cooper of New Haven to Mrs Fanny Warner of Hamden Henry Lines Pastor in the
New Haven March 24th 1824 Baptist Church New Haven

Married by me on the 4th ins^{t}. Mr John Shields to Mifs Maria Blummer both of this City Samuel Luckey
New Haven 5th April 1824

[20] Married, New Haven, February 18th 1824. Samuel Knight Reed to Maria Abigail Scott, both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

Married, New Haven March 30th 1824. Jonah Bradley Alley, to Abigail Jones, both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

This certifies that Nathan Peck Junr. and Mary Ann Townsend of New Haven were married by me on the 24th April 1824.
Nathl W. Taylor

This certifies that Elihu Smith of New Canaan and Polly Hitchcock of New Haven were married by me on the 2^{d} May 1824. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married April 21st 1824 at New Haven, Luther Hall of wallingford to Julia Bassett of Cheshire. By me
Harry Croswell

Married May 3, 1824 at New Haven John Olmstead to Eliza Mix both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell

Married May 5th 1824 at New Haven Giles A Hoadley of Guilford to Loancy Cooper of North Haven by me
H. Crosswell

This may certify that Mr Urban Wm Butler of New Haven and Mifs Hannah Harlow of Cunnington Mafs were regularly married by me this day Benja M. Hill
New Haven May 9th 1824 Pastor of the Baptist Church

[21] This may certify that Mr David Keeffe and Mifs Sarah Bradley of this City were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of 1st Baptist Church
New Haven May 23d. 1824.

This certifies that Charles Atwater and Ann Tinker both of this City were joined in Holy Matrimony on the 9th Inst by me
New Haven 11th June 1824 Samuel Luckey

This certifies that Mr Henry Potter and Mifs Mary Wolcott both of the City of New Haven were lawfully joined together in the holy ordnance of marriage on this fourth day of July 1824. By me Ebenezer Washburn minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Benjamin Peck and Lucina Ransom (coloured people) were regularly married by me on the 7th Inst.
Benjn M Hill Pastor of 1st Baptist Church
New Haven July 12th 1824

Married, New Haven June 30th 1824. Mr. Francis Jackson to Mifs Judah Green, both of this City. This may certify that the above is a true copy of record kept by me.
Henry Lines Pastor in the baptist Ch. New Haven

Married New Haven July 4th 1824. William Butler of New Jersey to Amelia Oson of New Haven (blacks) by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

Married, New Haven July 26th 1824. Sydney W. Leet to Susan H. Atwater, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven. Connt

[22] This certifies that Mason A. Durand and Charlotte E. Bradley were maried by me on the 21st of August 1824.
N. W. Taylor

Cyrus Williams and Caroline Gummer (coloured people) were regularly married by me this day New Haven August 30th 1824.
Benjamin M. Hill

This is to certify that Mr Leverit J. Kellogg and Mifs Angelia Howe both of the town of Goshen and State of Connecticut were lawfully Married at New Haven on this nineteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four By me
Ebenezer Washburn Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven Septr 1st 1824. Edmund B. Vass of Virginia to Charlotte J. Macrue of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^{t}.

Married, New Haven September 12th 1824. Russell Bradley and Maria McNeil both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn^{t}.

Married, New Haven Sepr 20th 1824, Lysle Lloyd of
to Sarah Christain Alleyne of Barbadoes, by me ,
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^{t}.

This may certify that Abram Beach of North Haven and Mifs Rhoda Dorathy of New Haven were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the
New Haven Octr 4th 1824 1st Calvinistic Bap^{t}. Chh.

[23] Married, New Haven Octr 7. 1824. Howel Hinman of Derby, Vermont to Mary Elizabeth Forbes of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^{t}

Married, New Haven October 10th 1824. William Coolidge of New Haven to Abigail Daniels of Milford By me
John M. Garfield Minister of the P. E. Church

This certifies that Edward Brown of Kingston State of New York and Lucinda Rogers of Guilford State of Connecticut, people of Colour, were lawfully married at New Haven on this tenth day of October 1824, by me
Eben^{r}. Washburn Minister of the Gospel

I certify that Mr Austin Holden and Miss Sarah Jacobs were lawfully joined in Marriage November 7th 1824.
Elisha Cushman

This certifies that Mr George Phelps of Savannah in the State of Georgia and Mifs Jane Hoadley of this City were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven on the 21st day of November 1824. By me Eben^{r} Washburn Minister of the Gospel.

This is to certify that Nathaniel White and Sally P. Davis were joined in Marriage on the 28th day of November 1824. By me Chas. Bostwick Just^{ce} Peace

This is to certify that Mr Ransom Russell of Woodbridge and Mifs Eunice Thomas of New Haven were this day regularly married. By me Benjamin M. Hill Pastor
New Haven Decr 8th 1824. of 1st Baptist Church

[24] This may certify that I this day regularly married George Dreene of Canaan and Jennett Brown of this City (Blacks) Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Decem^{r}. 14th 1824.

This may certify that Bela Lord and Mifs Harriet Ann Crane both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day
New Haven Decr. 26th. 1824 Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Mr Joseph Beebe of New London and Miſs Hannah Read of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. Benjm M. Hill,
New Haven December 27th 1824

Married New Haven Decr 26th 1824 Mr Charles L. Bradley of Woodbridge to Miſs Nancy Ann Stevens of New Haven
Henry Lines Pastor in Baptist Church N Haven

Married New Haven Decr. 29th 1824. Mr. Gilbert Thomas of Woodbridge to Miſs Electa Peck of the same place
Henry Lines Pastor in Bapt Church New Haven

Married January 16th 1825 Charles Benjamin to Lucy Harvey of Colchester By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connect.

Married February 14th 1825. John L Green to Maria E. Warland both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

I hereby certify that John West and Jane Woodbridge both of the City of New Haven and State of Connecticut, people of Colour, were lawfully Married at New Haven on the sixth day of February A D. 1825. By me
Ebenezer Washburn Minister of the Gospel

[25] This certifies that Levi Gilbert of Boston in the State of Maſsachusetts and Nancy Green of New Haven in the State of Connecticut were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven on the 13th day of March A D. 1825. by me
Ebenezer Washburn Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Aaron Butler and Adaline Gregory (blacks) were regularly married by me this day April 10th 1825.
Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Deforest B. Ruſsell and Phebe Benjamin were this day regularly married by me Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven May 3d. 1825.

This certifies that Prince Duplex and Adeline F. Francis were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill.
New Haven May 24. 1825.

Married, New Haven May 8th, 1825. Nathaniel Booth to Ann Bromham both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven June 13th 1825. Dr Charles C Cook of Trumbull County Ohio to Mary E. L. Salter of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church, New Haven Conn

This certifies that Isaac Wooden & Elizabeth Munson were joined together in holy Matrimony on June 12th 1825. (both of this City) By me

Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church New Haven 12th June 1825.

[26] Lewis F. Albrecht and Betsey Wallace were married at New Haven (Conn^t.) on the 11th February 1810. by Rev^d. Salmon Wheaton who was then aſsistant Minister of Trinity Church

Mrs Albrechts marriage is recorded Elizabeth (by the Minister) but her baptism is recorded August 11th 1817. Betsey in the record of the baptism of Mr Albrechts children her name is uniformly recorded Elizabeth

This certifies that Marcus Foster and Maria Dorman were joined together in holy matrimony on the 10th of July 1825. By me Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

Married on the 30th July 1825. Aaron Sanford and Sarah Davis By me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

Married on the 31st July 1825. Chauncey N. Bemies and Nancy M. Mead By me
H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This certifies that William E. Palmer and Jennet Thomas were joined together in holy matrimony by me
Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church New Haven 7th Augt. 1825.

This certifies that Wm C. Fowler of Guilford was married to Mrs Harriet Cobb of New Haven, by me in the month of August 1825. Nathl. W. Taylor

Married, New Haven June 26th 1825. Nathaniel A. Thorne of S^t. Augustine East Florida, to Sarah Bishop of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[27] Married New Haven August 4th 1825, John J. Stone of Troy N. Y. to Phebe M. Ward of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

This may certify that Mr George Moore of Liverpool (Eng) and Miſs Betsy Trowbridge of New Haven were regularly married by me this day New Haven August 1825.
Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Mr Jabez Dealing of Middletown and Miſs Mary M. Way of New Haven were regularly married by me on the 4th Ins^t New Haven Septr. 12th 1825.
Benjamin M. Hill

I hereby certify that on Tuesday September the 20th 1825. John Day of New York and Margaret Owen Turnbull were by me united together in holy matrimony according to the forms of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America
Jon^a. M. Wainwright
A Presbyter of the Pro^t Epis. Church in the U. S. A.

Married, New Haven Sept 24th 1825. Henry Weekes of New York, to Ann Georgiana Turnbull by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, at New Haven, September 25th 1825, Sherman W. Kneville to Lucy M. Miles both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

This certtifies that Obed Ball and Hannah Thompson were joined together in holy matrimony on the 12th October 1825
By me H Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

[28] I Chauncey A Goodrich hereby certify that on the fifth day of September 1825, I joined in marriage Henry Jones of Hartford and Eliza S. Webster of New Haven. New Haven Septr. 26. 1825 Married by me in the City of New Haven.
Chauncey A. Goodrich Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Mr Jonah Gorham and Miſs Susan Storer both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. New Haven Octr 23d. 1825. Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Mr William A. Comstock and Miſs Electa A. Johnson were regularly married by me this day.
New Haven Novr. 6th 1825. Benjamin M. Hill.

This may certify that Bradley W. Harrison and Miſs Rachel Dorman were regularly married by me this day.
New Haven 8th 1825 Benjamin M. Hill

Married Novr 12th 1825. James Culver and Sophia Holland By me John M. Garfield

Married Novr 20th 1825. Ira Bostwick and Chloe Edwards By me John M. Garfield

Thomas S. P. Prince & Ann Phillips were joined together in holy Matrimony, 13th Novr. 1825 By me
H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church

Daniel L. Mane of Willington and Elizabeth Hine of New Haven were joined together in Holy Matrimony Novr. 27th 1825. By me H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

[29] Married, New Haven Novr 7th 1825, Peter Spooner Shaw of St. Christophers to Rebecca Shipman Atwater of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

Married New Haven November 21st 1825. Ebenezer Alling 2d to Jennet A Reynolds both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

Married New Haven Novr. 28th 1825 Justus Bates to Caroline Reynolds both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, Decr 5th 1825. Joseph H Bradley of Washington City to Lucy S. Tuttle of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that Capt Daniel Barker of Charleston Mafsachusetts and Mary Mansfield of this City were joined together in holy matrimony on the 11th day of December 1825. By me
H Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Bela J. Peck and Maria Atwater were joined together in holy Matrimony Decr. 20th 1825, both of New Haven By me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church New Haven

This may Certify that Mr Ariel Cooley and Sarah Nichols were regularly married by me this day New Haven Decr 14th. 1825.
Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that William B. Burrill and Mary Ann Sharp, both of this City were joined together in holy matrimony on Jan^{ry}. 5th 1826. By me H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in N. Haven

[30] New Haven Sept 7th 1820 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Samuel Miles to Mary Ann Beers Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 18th. 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John McMarama of Savannah Georgia, to Nancy Greene Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 21st 1820 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Hiram Crofut to Elizabeth Tuttle Samuel Merwin

New Haven, Novr 1st 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Clark Smith Dunning to Caroline Hotchkifs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr. 19th 1820 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married John Dwight too Lydia Eaton Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 3^{d} 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married William K Townsend to Eliza A Mulford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 3^{d} 1820 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of this City married William Pardee to Cue Curtifs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 10th 1820 the subscriber as Minister of the United Society in this City married Stephen H Diggins to Theodocia Philips Samuel Merwin

[31] New Haven March 25th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City Married David Ritter to Julia Mansfield Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 26 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of this City married John Mallory to Sally Ludington Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 1st 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of this City married Argabus Drake Preston to Laura Barber Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 1st 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Joseph Bromley to Ruhamah Baldwin Samuel Merwin

New Haven, May 10th 1821 the subcsriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Nathan Hinman to Sally Burritt Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 10th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society of in this City married James Way of Hamden to Caroline Alling Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 2d 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Richard Thomas to Mrs. Patty Johnson Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 5th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married the Revd Samuel R Andrews of Woodbury to Mary Daggett Samuel Merwin

[32] New Haven June 6th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married John Johnson to Betsey Harmon Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 4th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Chauncey Hall of Columbia S C to Mary Tuttle Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 27th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Lambert Brooks of Cheshire to Sally Maria Barnes Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 30th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Gad Brown to Violet Wilson Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 12th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Richard Mortimer of New York to Harriet Thompson Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 19th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Samuel Rowland of Willmington N. C. to Eliza A Mansfield Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 2d 1821 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Timothy Ward to Rachel Alling Samuel Merwin

[33] New Haven Nov 4th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married George Sturgifs of Fairfeld to Nancy Delaven Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 4th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Henry Gannison Junr to Margaret Warner Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 8th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Willys Barnes to Lavina Sanford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 14th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Jonathan Nicholson to Maria W. Read Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 19th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married George Minot Barrit of Concord Mafs to Elizabeth Prescott Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 26th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Isaac Beers to Eliza M. Townsend Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 6th 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Benjamin Rufsell Hall to Mary Mix Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 23d. 1821 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Moses Bellamy to Nancy Hefs Samuel Merwin

[34] This is to certify that Oliver Bryan and Phebe Gorham both of New Haven, were joined together in matrimony on the 15th of March 1818. By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

November 3d. 1825 Mr Nathaniel Humiston to Mifs Eunice Read both of this City. Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

Novr. 20th 1825 Married Thomas F. Burton to Sophia Deming both of this City Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

Janry. 8th 1826. Married Mr Richard Philpot to Mrs. Julia Atwater both of this City Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

Febry 20th 1826. Married Mr Harvey H. Munson of New Haven to Mifs Martha B Bunnell of Cheshire Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

March 16th 1826 Married Mr Abial Tuttle of Hamden to Mifs Eliza Smith of New Haven Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

This may certify that Mr John Stafford & Miſs Susan Benjamin both of this City were regularly married by me this day New Haven May 4th 1826 Benjamin M Hill

[35] New Haven Jany 1st 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Lee Dunning to Elizabeth Alley Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 6th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Harvey Leek of Hamden to Martha Beecher Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 24th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Sheldon Hurd of Derby to Caroline Peck of Milford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 28th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Cooke of New Hartford to Mrs Chloe Bradley Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 12th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Daniel Denter Post of Newburyport Maſs. to Julia Ann Baſsett of Milford
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 12th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Peter Rhodes of New York to Jennett Cheney of Milford Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 15th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Horace Goings to Eliza Smith
Samuel Merwin

[36] New Haven June 5th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Gilbert to Percis Larabee Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 4th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Major Curtiſs to Ellen Southerland Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 8th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Eli W. Blake to Eliza M. Obrien Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 10th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Roger S Sherman Prescott to Jennett S. Tomlinson Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 28th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Harry Hart to Lena Freeman
Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 25th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married George Bostwick to Amelia Freeman Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 5th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Revd Eleazer T. Fitch to Susan Root Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 9th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Beardsley to Mary Fitch Samuel Merwin

[37] New Haven Septr 16th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Joseph Jenkins of Boston to Wealthy Ann Daggett Samuel Merwin

New Haven Aug 7th 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Henry Canon to Eliza Lines Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct 27 1822 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Jared T Clinton to Cerinda Dorman Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 8th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Ezekiel Hayes to Mrs Elizabeth Rice Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 25th 1822 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Wooster Cooper to Eunice Bunnel of Salem Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 7th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John M Sterling of Salisbury to Mary Ann Beers Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 8th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Henry Johnson of Derby to Amanda Prindle Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 12th 1823 The subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Morris Church of Wilton to to Mary Benedict Samuel Merwin

[38] New Haven Jany 26th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married James E. P. Dean to Eliza E. Jarman Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 19th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Amos Alling to Lowly Barnes Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 3^{d} 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Hooker to Eliza Beers Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 4th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Alexander Dubois to Sally M. Lewis Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 5th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Orrin Osborn to Sarah Pitman Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 11th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Joseph P. Hotchkiſs to Mrs Sarah Tuttle Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 18th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married John Beecher to Maria Huntington Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 21st 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Harve Barnes to Mary Rowe Samuel Merwin

[39] New Haven May 22d 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Henry Hotchkiſs to Eliza D Prescott Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 27th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Homer Olds, of Southwick Maſs to Clariſsa Avery. Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 28th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Horace Beers to Elizabeth Brewster Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 5th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Titus Sanford 2nd to Esther Ball Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 8th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Graham to Harriet Bills Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 17th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Treat F. Peck to Maria Bradley Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 17th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Israel Isbel to Huldah Wooden Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 24th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married M Clark to Julia Granniſs Samuel Merwin

[40] New Haven Septr 26th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Hale to Mrs Maria Clark Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 28th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Edward Bemont of Charleston S C to Alefal Marshall Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct. 19th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John H. Bartholomew of Northford to Wealthy Ann Augur Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 4th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Collum to Mary Ann Fowler Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov 24th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Denis Covert to Charlotte Peck Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 26th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Eli Hibbert to Asenath Page Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov 17 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Sanford Howard of Tolland to Maria Mack Samuel Merwin

[41] New Haven Decr 7th 1823 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William P Phillips to Elizabeth Johnson Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 14th 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married James Sperry to Elizabeth Mitchell Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 16 1823 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Morehouse of Bridgeport to Laura Humiston Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 30th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Andrew Benton to Henrietta M. Hotchkiſs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 10th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ezra J. Hamilton to Sybil Prichard Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 25th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Peter Daniels to Asenath Jacobs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 26th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Andrew Terrell to Rebecca Alling Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 2nd 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Thomas W. Lord to Adeline Johnson Samuel Merwin

[42] New Haven April 29th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Nathaniel C Meeker of New York to Electa Dewey of Springfield Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 2nd 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Daniel Armstrong to Esther Freeman Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 4th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Allen Terrell of Waterbury to Lucinda Dorman of Hamden Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 16th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married John Williams to Laura Mix Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 4th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Plumb to Margaret Buttrucks Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 14th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Thomas Kampshall of Rabester N. Y. to Emily Peck Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 6th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Wyllis J. Rowe to Abigal Brooks Samuel Merwin

[43] New Haven Oct 7th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married George Taylor of Suffield to Nancy Brintnall Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct 10th 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married James Ramsdell to Betsey Warner Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 11th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this City married Avery C Babcock to Eliza Ann Brown Samuel Merwin

New Haven Oct 31st 1824 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Harvey Dibble of Guilford to Roxana Beers Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 31st 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Loyal F. Todd of North Haven to Esther Ives of Hamden Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 7th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Giles Munson to Elizabeth H. Howell Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 9th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ezra Hambler of Danbury to Emma Scranton of Hamden Samuel Merwin

[44] New Haven Decr 9th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Seth Blifs to Jennett Root Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 26th 1824 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Nahum Hayward to Mary Dudley Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 13th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Richard Steele of Durham N. H. to Amanda Smith Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 16th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Caleb Bulkley of Fairfield to Emmeline Car Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 30th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ira Booth of Roxbury to Louisa Bishop Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Chester C. Parker to Harriet Sperry Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 20th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Lines of Derby to Lois Lines Samuel Merwin

[45] New Haven March 1st 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Bristol to Almira Mitchell Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 16th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Elizur Hubbell of Brookfield to Mary Denslow Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Isaac Treat of Milford to Harriet Pool Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 24th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ralston A Fan of New Hampshire to Sarah Lewis Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 1st 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Munson to Mary Groves Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 3^{d} 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Levi S. Biglow to Melinda Pierpont Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Elihu Blake of New York to Adeline Mix of Hamden Samuel Merwin

[46] New Haven June 22^{d} 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Augustus Foote to Julia Palmer of North Branford Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 26th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Lucius Canada to Alina Beecher Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 14th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Alonzo Day to Jane E. F. Cory Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 17th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Ruen Thompson of East Haven to Lucy Sanford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 18th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Asmer Parmelee [of] Guilford to Jennett A Parker Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 20th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Alfred Terry of Hartford to Clarifsa Howe Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 20th 1825 the Subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Lucius Arms of Jasper Co Georgia to Elvina Squier Samuel Merwin

[47] New Haven Septr 25th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Thaddeus Potter of Granville Mafs to Sarah Turner of Hamden Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 10th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Charles Kellogg of Norwalk to Frances E Spalding Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 16th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Edwin Lee of Lyme, to Abigail Ames Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 6th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Chapman of Hartford to Maria S. Lines Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 13th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Benjamin Hotchkifs to Maria Sutton of Oxford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 15th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Miles Tuttle of Woodbridge to Esther Bunnell Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 20th 1825; the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Amos Munson to Rebecca Dickerman Samuel Merwin

New Haven Nov 23^{d} 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Jehiel Spencer of Derby to Nancy Potter Samuel Merwin

[48] New Haven Novr 24th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Philo Bradley to Henrietta Levenworth Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 30th 1825 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Luke Clark to Wealthy Alling both of Orange Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 1st 1826 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Morgan of Middletown to Rachel L. Ives Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 22^{d} 1826: the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married Elisha Kneel to Jane Maria Leforgee of Humphreysville Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 26th 1826 the subscriber as minister of the United Society in this city married William Bradley to Caroline Munson Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 13th 1826 the subscriber as pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marriage

Charles Robinson of Southington & Nancy M. Mulford of this place Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 23d 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marriage Zenas Alling of Orange to Sarah H. Baldwin of Woodbridge
Samuel Merwin

[49] New Haven April 19th 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marriage Ebenezer Allen of Wallingford & Patty Bunnell of this place
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 14th 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United Congregational Society in this city joined in marrige Jason Matin of Humphreysville & Betsey Gilbert of Hamden
Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 21st 1826 the subscriber as Pastor of the United congregational Society in this city joined in marriage Jonas Bowditch & Esther Alley Samuel Merwin

This may certify that Mr William Williams alias William Bishop and Miſs Martha Barlow both of New Haven were joined together in matrimony on the 20th day of January 1826, by me Henry Lines Pastor
in the Baptist Church New Haven

This may certify that Mr Sylvanus Northrop of Ballston N. York and Miſs Susan Jones of this City were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill.
New Haven Feby 26th. 1826.

This certifies that on the 6th of April 1826 I married Matthias Denman of Philadelphia to Sarah Atwater of this City
New Haven 10th April 1826 N. W. Taylor

[50] I hereby certify that John H. Phebers of New York and Jane R. Jones of New Haven were married by me on the 23d day of January 1826. Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I hereby certify that James Trowbridge and Charity Cannon both of New Haven were married by me on the 5th of March 1826 Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I hereby Certify that William Townsend and Maria McNeal both of New Haven were married by me on the 12th of March 1826 Harry Croswell
rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I hereby certify that James F. Mulford of New York and Rebecca G. Atwater of New Haven were married by me on the 14th of March 1826.
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

I hereby certify that Abraham Bradley of East Haven [and] Henrietta Culver of New Haven were married by me on the 9th April 1826.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

I hereby certify that David Alling and Annah Beers both of New Haven were Married by me on the 27th of April 1826

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

I hereby certify that Merit Maccumber and Julia Ann Hulse both of New Haven were married by me on the 11th June 1826.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

This certifies that Charles Buckland of Hartford and Ann Thomas of this City were joined together in holy matrimony the 2d day of May 1826. By me Heman Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in the City of N Haven.

[51] This may certify that Mr John Stafford and Miſs Susan Benjamin both of this City were regularly Married by me this day. Benjamin M. Hill

New Haven May 4th 1826.

This certifies that on the 8th May 1826. I married James Donnaghe of Stannton Virginia to Antoinette Dunning of this City.

New Haven 10th of May 1826. Nathll W. Taylor

This Certifies that Mr James Frisby and Mrs. Mary Morse both of this town were joined together in holy matrimony on the 2d day of July 1826. By me Hema Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This is to certify that Leman Baldwin and Rebecca Clinton both of New Haven were joined together in Matrimony on the 25th day of July 1826. By me

Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church, New Haven

This Certifies that John Ball and Abigail Sperry were joined together in holy mattrimony July 16th 1826. both of this town by me H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This may certify that Mr. Miles Dorman and Mrs. Sarah Batman were regularly married by me this day New Haven July 11th 1826. Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that Amos Hill and Hannah Morris both of this City were Joined together in holy matrimony on the 19th June 1826. By me Heman Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Matthew Scoville of East Haddam and Sarah Dorman of New Haven were joined together in holy matrimony [52] 16th August 1826. By me H. Bangs

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Ct

This certifies that Daniel Cushong and Jane Harrison were joined in marriage on the 9th day of August By me
Leman Chatfield Justc Peace

This certifies that Isaac W. Beers and Rebecca Smith, were joined together in holy matrimony both of this city New Haven 10th September 1826. By me H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Charles J. Woodman of Newbury-port Mafs & Vercilda Jerome of Bristol Cont were joined together in holy matrimony By me New Haven 12th Septr. 1820 H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This may certify that the following persons were regularly married by me on the dates affixed to their respective names viz
Mr William Allen Noyes & Mrs Laura Baldwin September 10th 1826.
Mr George Beckwith & Mrs. Amy Weaver September 10th 1826.
Mr Chester Goodyear & Mrs. Elizabeth Dodge September 17th 1826.
New Haven Septr 18th 1826 Benjamin M. Hill

This is to certify that David Moulthrop and Maria Norie both of New Haven were joined together in matrimony on the 6th day of September 1826. by me
Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church

[53] This may certify that Mr James E. Hotchkifs and Mifs Francis H. Brown both of this City were regularly married by me this day New Haven Septr. 19th. 1826. Benjamin M. Hill

This may certify that Mr Ezra Daggett and Mrs Desire De Wolfe were regularly married by me New Haven October 15th 1826 Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that Israel Hollock of Derby and Rosanna Eason of New Haven Con. were joined together in holy mattrimony. By me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist
New Haven 1st Novemr 1826 E. Church in New Haven

This is to certify that Edward B. Applewhite and Maria Badger both of New Haven were Joined together in Matrimony on the 1st day of Novr. 1826. By me Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

This may certify that I regularly married Doctr. Josiah F. Hunt and Mifs Mary Ann Preston on the 29th October 1826.
And Mr John Cadwell and and Mifs Deborah Brown on the 2d Inst. all of this City
New Haven November 3d 1826 Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that Stephen Stephens of Sheffield Mafs. and Polly Ann Stephens of this City were joined together in holy

matrimony Novr. 5th 1826 By me H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This may certify that John King of New York and Caroline Williams of this City (coloured people) were regularly married, by me Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven December 14th 1826.

[54] This may certify that Mr Alexander Henry and Mrs Rhoda Atwater were regularly married by me this day
New Haven December 3^{d}. 1826 Benjamin M. Hill

This certifies that George Downs of New Haven and Sophiah Plumb of Stratford Con were joined together in holy matrimony by me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 5th December 1826.

1827

This Certifies that Mr James Punderford of this City and Mifs Clarissa Morgan of the City of New York were joined together in holy Matrimony By me
Heman Bangs Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church
New Haven 17th Jan^{ry} 1827.

This may certify that Mr Amos Thomas and Mifs Louisa Thomas both of this City were married by me this day.
New Haven Jany 14th 1827 Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This certifies that Leverit Cooper of Hamden and Sarah Ayres of New Haven were joined together in holy Matrimony on January 20th 1827. by me H. Bangs
Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church

This may certify that Mr Willmot Beecher and Mifs Betsy Fowler were regularly married by me this day
New Haven Jany 2^{d} 1827. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This certifies that Aaron Ames of the town of Steuben and State of New York and Harriet Culver of the town of New Haven and State of Connecticut were joined together in holy [55] Matrimony by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 8th Feby. 1827.

This certifies that John W. Barber and Ruth Green both of this place were joined together in holy Mattrimony by me
H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 25th feb^{y}. 1827.

This Certifies that Henry Hill of Hamden Con^{t}. and Esther Doolittle of Cheshire Con^{t}. were joined together in holy matrimony By me
H. Bangs minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 25th Feby. 1827

This may certify that Mr. Philo Beers and Mrs. Temperance Morehouse were regularly Married by me this day.
New Haven March 18th. 1827 Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Daniel Spelman of this City and Miſs Mary Bunnell of North Branford were regularly married by New Haven March 26th. 1827. Benjamin M. Hill
Pastor of the Baptist Church

On the 2d of August 1826. I married John Warland of New Haven to Amelia White of the same place; during the absence of the Revd. Mr Croswell. Certified by
Wm. J. Potter Presbyter of the Prot. Epl Church

Married, New Haven, August 13th 1826 Jabez B. Bull of Pendleton S. C. to Polly Ford of New London By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

[56] Married, New Haven August 20th 1826 Francis Austin of Hamden to Mary P. Ellis of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married, New Haven august 23d 1826. Andrew M. Gill Tonsey of New York to Elizabeth Forbes Mulford of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church of New Haven

Married, New Haven December 7th 1826. William T. Peter, of Hartford to Etha L Town of Boston By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven February 18th 1827. George Coxall of Saint Bartholomew to Mary Ann Babcock of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

New Haven September 13th 1826
This day Lawyer Byington of Bristoll and Scovilla Woodford of Canton were by me lawfully joined in marriage.
Jonathan Cone, V. D. M.

This certifies that Mr Benjamin Blackwell of Woodstock Vt. and Ms Laura Sherry of New Haven were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven March 29th 1827. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that James Drake and Ann Ransom (coloured people) both of this City were regularly married by me this day
New Haven March 31st 1827. Benjamin M. Hill,
Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This certifies that Stephen Atkins [57] of Middletown and Eliza Gilbert of New Haven were joined together in holy matrimony By me H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 15th April 1827.

This certifies that Anson Barnes and Sarah Jane Sharp were joined together in holy matrimony By me
H. Bangs Minister of the Methodist E. Church
New Haven 16th April 1827.

This may certify that Noyes Sperry of Woodbridge and Amelia Thomas of this City were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill,
New Haven May 6th 1827. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This May certify that Mr Joseph Carpenter & Miſs Eliza Quiner both of this City were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 3d 1827. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Thomas Grant and Miſs Adaline Fowler both of this City were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 4th 1827. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

I hereby certify that James Parker and Harriet Mix were joined together in the bands of wedlock by me
New Haven 6th June 1827 Chas Bostwick Justice of Peace

Married New Haven October 15th 1826 Zopher Stiles of North Haven to Caroline Elizabeth Kelsey of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

[58] Married, New Haven, April 1st 1827, Bela Kent of Granby to Mary A. Hopkinson of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt.

This may certify that Mr Zebulon Farren & Miſs Jennett Talmadge were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven July 15th 1827. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Mr Orren Smith of Chatham and Miſs Maria Merriman of Hamden were united in holy matrimony July 26th 1827. By me T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Mr Orrin Smith of Chatham and Miſs Maria Merriman of Hamden were united in Holy Matrimony July 26th 1827. By me T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Mr Richard Cariff of Hamden and Merriam Brown of New Haven were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Octr. 10th 1827. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Samuel Bradley of this City and Mrs. Catharine Bradley of Huntington were Married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Octr 14th 1827. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Lyman Green of Canaan and Miſs Eliza M. Cooper of New Haven were married by me this day

Before me Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven October 29th 1827 Pastor of the Baptist Church

[59] This certifies that John W. Kidd of Newark N. Jersey and Sarah Downs of Orange Connt were united in holy matrimony on the evening of Decr. 19th 1827. in the City of New Haven
By me Tobias Spicer
New Haven Decr. 20th 1827.

This certifies that Oliver Smith and Jane Mix both of this City were joined together in holy matrimony by me on the 16th day of Decr 1827. T. Spicer
Dec. 28th 1827. Minister of the Gospel

New Haven August 12th 1827. This may certify that Mr Dyer C Carew of Oxford N. Y. and Miss Mary P. Baldwin of this City were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr John Williams of this City and Miss Mary Megs of Guilford were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven August 12th 1827.

This certifies that Abraham Weeks and Lydia E. Molthrop were married by me July 22d 1827. N. W. Taylor

This certifies that George Lewis and Eliza Mason were married by me, August 5th 1827 N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Aaron Johnson of old Haddam and Zeruah Kelsey of North Killingworth were joined in holy matrimony on the 13th day of Septr. AD. 1827. By me T. Spicer
New Haven Sepr 14th 1827.

[60] This may certify that John Williams of New Bedford and Jane Williams of this city (coloured people) were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Septr 25th 1827.

This may certify that Samuel D Clark of Saybrook and Elizabeth Hitchcock were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Novr. 19th 1827.

This may certify that Mr Samson W. Parker and Miss Paulina S. Davenport both of this City were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Novr 26th 1828

This certifieth that William B. Hubbard of Barre (Vt) and Eliza Ann Smith of New Haven (Con) were united in Holy Matrimony on the evening of Jany 14th 1828. By me
New Haven Jany 18th 1828. T. Spicer

This certifies that Luther Curtis formerly of Northampton (Mafs) and Abigail Willey formerly of Granville (Mafs) who for some time past have resided in New Haven were united in mattrimony according to the law of this State on the evening of the third of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight By me Tobias Spicer
New Haven Feby 4th 1828.

[61] This may certify that Mr Mason Cadwell and Mifs Jane Palmer both of this City [were] regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven Jany 30th 1828.

This may certify that Henry Cadwell of this City and Mifs Jerusha Bunnell of Branford were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven feb^y 14th 1828.

This may certify that James Parker of Great Egg Harbour of Glouster County of the State of New Jersey and Susan Yale of New Hartford were joined in marriage on the 13th day of March 1827 By me John Hunt 2^d Justice of Peace
New Haven Conn^t March 13th 1828.

This certifies that Marvin Jeffrey and Jane Freeman were married by me October 12th 1827. Nathl W. Taylor

This certifies that Alling Townsend and Phebe Pratt both of this City were united in Holy Matrimony on the evening of March 19th 1828. by me Tobias Spicer Minister of the Gospel
New Haven March 20th. 1828.

This certifies that Daniel Greenleaf and Anna Carrington both of Hartford (Con^t.) were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of March 24th 1828. in the City of New Haven by me
Tobias Spicer
New Haven March 25th 1828. Minister of the Gospel

[62] This certifies that Elias Carey and Grace Ann Ames both of this City were united in holy matrimony on the evening of March 31st 1828. in the City of New Haven By me
New Haven April 1st 1828. T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Jonathan D. Richardson of Hartford and Martha Way of New Haven were united in holy matrimony on the evening of April 3^d in the town of Hamden By me
T. Spicer Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven May 7th 1827. Dr John Taylor of Lansingburgh N. Y. to Grace Ann Totten of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven May 9th 1827. Samuel Dikeman to Mary Lowndes Gorham, both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven May 27th 1827. Isaac Bradley to Abigail K. Harvey, both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married, New Haven June 10 1827, William B. Baldwin to Jennett F. Taylor both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

[63] Married New Haven July 5, 1827 Stiles Stevens to Sarah Smith both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, July 22. 1827. Johan Bergstron of New York to Elizabeth Hill of New Haven. By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven August 9, 1827 Benjamin Hoods to Susan Bonticou both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven Sept 10th 1827, Edward M. Smith to Harriet Tuttle, both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven Sept 11th 1827 Levi Huntington Young of Norwich, to Elizabeth Bradley Gillet of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married New Haven, Sept. 18th 1827, John Wight of Richmond Virginia to Augusta M. Huggins of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

Married, New Haven, Sept. 30 1827 Lonheon (?) Dade of Virginia to Harriet E. Trowbridge of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven, Conn

[64] Married New Haven October 11 1827 Alexander Duncan of Canandaigua, N. Y., to Sarah Butler of Providence R. I. By Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, Oct. 21, 1827 Dr Elijah Monson to Grace Thompson both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, November 19th 1827 Abel Sperry of Oxford to Julia Rebecca Atwater of New Haven. By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, Jan. 1, 1828, Norris E. Candee to Sarah Maria Fowler, both of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven, Jan. 8 1828 Benjamin Webster Junr. of Lansingburgh N. Y. to Susan Augusta Butler of New Haven By
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, Octr. 3d. 1827. Dyer Ball, of Shutesbury Mafs. to Lucy F. Mills of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

[65] Married Feb. 25th 1828. George De Forest of Woodbury to Puella E. Tallman of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut.

Married, New Haven April 3d 1828. Henry Headon of Groton to Eliza Benjamin of New Haven (people of Colour) By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

Married New Haven April 6th 1828. Charles Nicoll to Caroline Bishop, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt.

Married New Haven, April 23d 1828 Robert H. Taylor to Sarah E. Hood of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven, April 29th 1828. Edward Rockwell of Youngstown Ohio to Matilda D. P. Salter of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

I certify that on the 30th day of April 1828 Lewis J. Sinclair and Jane Talmadge, were married by me at New Haven.
Frans F. Hawks Assistant Minister Trinity Church

This may certify that Mr Joseph Sperry and Mifs Hannah Lincoln both of this City were regularly married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven April 13th 1828,

This may certify that Mr Warren Potter and Mifs Emily Dorothy were married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven April 30th 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Edward Bulkley and Lucy Mansfield of this City were married by me Feby 18th 1828, N. W. Taylor

[66] This may certify that Mr Lemuel King and Mrs Dancey Wise, both of this City were married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven May 7th 1828 Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married, New Haven May 11th 1828. George W. Farnham to Caroline Thompson both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven May 12th 1828. James Cyprian Bronson of Granville Mafs. to Elizabeth Dixon of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven May 31st 1828 Thomas Lines of Woodbury to Betsy Baldwin of New Haven By me
Anthony P. Sanford Justice of the Peace

This may certify that Henry Wilson of New Haven and Catharine Bunnell of Cheshire were married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 1st 1828 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Augustus Harrison and Harriet Augusta Pinto of this City were married by me on the 25th day of Feby. 1828. Nathl W. Taylor

This certifies that Stephen Lewis & Hannah Alderman were married by me on the 10th day of March 1828

Nathl W. Taylor

This may certify that Mr Henry P. Dougall of New Haven and Miſs Dothy Edwards of Watertown were Married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 22d 1828 Pastor of the Baptist Church

[67] This may certify that Mr James Smith of Hartford and Miss Augusta A. Taylor of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven July 3d 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may Certify that Mr Benjamin Wait and Lucy Parcells both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven July 6th 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr John Potter and Miſs Clarissa Parkeſs both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Augt 10th 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Staunton Pendleton of this City and Miſs Lucy Ann Stanton of Richmond Maſs were married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Augt 14th: 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr John C. Stanton of Wilmington and Miss Clarissa Story of this City were married by me this day:

Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Augt 18th 1828 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that Daniel Sherer of Baltimore and Harriet Dawson of this City were joined in holy matrimony on the evening of Augt 17th 1828. By me T. Spicer
New Haven Augt. 19th 1828. Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Sacket Moulthrop of North Haven and Charlotte Barns of Northford were Joined in marriage in New Haven by me this twenty fifth day of Septr. 1828

Jeremiah Atwater Minister of the Gospel

[68] This certifies that Allen A. Dorman and Eliza Dorman both of this City were joined together in holy Matrimony on the evening of Septr 11th 1828. By me T. Spicer

This certifies that Thomas C. Tuttle and Mary Ann Dorman both of this City were united in holy matrimony on the evening of September 29th 1828. by me T. Spicer
New Haven Octr 3d 1828

This Certifies that I have this day married John A. Foot to Frances A. Hitchcock both of the town of Cheshire
New Haven October 6th 1828 Joseph Whiting
pastor of Congregational Church Cheshire Connt

This day William A Hooker (Farmington) and Emeline Peck, (Bristoll) Also Lawson C. Ives and Harriet Thorp both of Bristoll were by me lawfully joined in marriage
New Haven Octr. 28th 1828 Jonathan Cone V. D. M.

This may certify that Stephen S. Hawley of Hamden and Amanda Potter of this City were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven October 5th 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Henry Stow and Mifs Lydia Goodrich both of New Haven were Married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven December 1st. 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

[69] This may certify that Jesse Prince of Orange and Roxalla Martin of Woodbridge were joined together in Matrimony on the 26th day of May 1827. By me Henry Lines
Pastor of the Baptist Church New Haven

This certifies that Erastus Strong of Branford and Sally Thompson of East Haven were joined together in matrimony on the 28th day of May 1827. By me Henry Lines
Pastor in the Baptist Church New Haven

This is to certify that John Bishop and Mrs. Brown both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on the 10th day of february 1828. By me Henry Lines
pastor in the Bapt Church New Haven

This is to certify that Theoron Scott of Hamden and Miss Rebecca Robberts of Meriden were joined together in matrimony on the 4th July 1828. by me Henry Lines
Pastor in the Bapt Church New Haven

This may certify that Wm Gray and Miss Betsy Brown both of this City were joined together in matrimony on the 1st of Septr: 1828. By me Henry Lines
pastor in the Bapt Church in New Haven

This may certify that Hezekiah H. Gear of Middletown and Miss Sabrina Reed, of this City were united were joined together in Matrimony September 28th. 1828. By me Henry Lines
Pastor in the Bapt Church New Haven

This certifies that Mr Guy C. Hotchkifs and Mifs Mary Ann Punderford both of this City were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of Novr. 26th 1828. by me T. Spicer
New Haven Decr 2d. 1828.

[70] This may certify that Mr Leverit Hotchkifs of Hamden and Miss Lydia Mix of North Haven were married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Decr. 14th 1828. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr. William Jennings of Wilmington & Mifs Ann Main of this City were Married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Decr 15th. 1828 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that David Saunderson and Sarah Tiffin were married by me Jany 4th 1828. N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Ezra Hitchcock and Esther Yemmons were married Octr. 5th 1828 By me Nathl W. Taylor.

This may certify that Mr Samuel Woodruff and Mifs Wealthy Ann Hoadley were married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Decem 31st 1828. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Nelson Whitmore and Mifs Caroline Stephens were married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Jany. 18th. 1829. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Joseph Yemmans and Mifs Mary Lego both of this City were regularly married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven feby. 2d 1829. Pastor of the Baptist Church

[71] This may certify that Egbert H. Tryon and Mifs Mary Ann Brown both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day. Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Jany 28th. 1829. Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr John Woodruff of Orange and Mifs Rebecca Hoadley of this City were married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Feby. 12th 1829. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that on the evening of January 17th 1829 Charles P. Delavan of New Haven and Jane C. Clark of Milford were joined in holy Matrimony by me Tobias Spicer
New Haven January 19th 1829. Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies that Mr John Tilton of Philidelphia Pennsylvania and Ann Maria Mestager of Baltimore, Maryland were United in holy Matrimony on the 21st day of January 1829. By me Tobias Spicer
New Haven June 22d 1829. Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that Mr John Canfield and Jennett Palmer both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day
Anthy P. Sanford
New Haven feby 4th 1829. Juste Peace

This certifies that George Booth of Woodbury and Jane E. Downs of New Haven were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of feb^{y}. 12th. 1829. By me
Tobias Spicer Minister of the Gospel

[72] This certifies that Charles Carrington and Mary Ann Bartlett both of this City were united in holy matrimony on the evening of feb^{y} 18th 1829. By me
Tobias Spicer Minister of the Gospel
New Haven feb^{y}. 20th 1829

This Certifies that Bennett Sunus of New Haven and Clarissa Judson of Woodbridge (both persons of Colour) were united in holy Matrimony on the evening of March 29th 1829. By me
New Haven April 1st 1829. T. Spicer

This may certify that Mr Alexander H. Beecher and Miſs Phebe Ward both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven March 15th 1829 Pastor of the 1st Baptist Church

This may certify that I married Jerry Murphy of Cork Ireland to Maria Goodrich of this City on the 22^{d} inst^{t}.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven March 23^{d} 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that I married John De Groot of Livingstone N. J. to Betsey Shultz of New Haven on the 22^{d} inst
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven March 23^{d} 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that M^{r} Jeſsee Ludington & Miſs Julia Ann Storey both of this City were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven May 3^{d}. 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church

[73] Married on the 12th June 1828. at New Haven Erastus Graves of Sunderland Mass to Lucy Starr of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector
Trinity Church New Haven Con^{t}.

Married on the 24th of June 1828, in Trinity Church New Haven Isaac Plumb to Esther Rogers both of New Haven, by me, Harry Croswell Rector
of Trinity Church New Haven Con^{t}.

Married on the 29th June 1828. at New Haven Eneas Wolcott to Susan Ann Fuller both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven Con^{t}

Married on the 2^{d} of June, 1828 at New Haven William F. Linch of the U. S. Navy, to Virginia Shaw of New Haven by
Harry Croswell Rector
of Trinity Church New Haven Con^{t}.

Married on the 4th of May 1829. at New Haven, George Stevens, of New Haven to Leonora Heartt of North Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con^{t}.

Married on the 26th of April 1829 in Trinity Church at New Haven Hiram E. Curtiss to Matilda Rogers, both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector
of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married on the 16th of July 1828. at New Haven John K. Atwater to Charlotte Atwater, both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut

[74] Married on the 23^{d} of July 1828. at the house of Mr Woodward in New Haven, Charles Milton Pope of Alabama [and] E Howel of Philadelphia by me Fran^{s} S. Hawks
Afsistant Minister of Trinity Church N. Haven

Married on the 17th of August 1828. at New Haven, James Bowen to Sarah Hubble, both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector
of Trinity Church New Haven Con

Married on the 25th August 1828. at New Haven James Weems to Nancy Wiley, both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married on the 5th of October 1828, at New Haven Norman Taylor of Newtown to Susan Ann Mallett of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven Con^{t}.

Married on the 19th of October 1828, at New Haven, George P. Munson to Mary Ann Stevens both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven Con^{t}.

Married on the 14th of September 1828, at New Haven, D^{r}. Justus Sherwood of Mill River to Henrietta J. Butler of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity
Church New Haven Connecticut

Married on the 19th of October 1828 at New Haven Alanson Bryan of Oxford to Rhoda Curtiss of Guilford, both residing in New Haven, by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con

[75] Married on the thirtieth of October 1828 at Hamden Plains, Henry Gunn to Susan Hill both of Hamden
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connecticut

Married on the 2^{d} of November 1828, at New Haven Nathaniel Downs to Hannah Thompson Anderson both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married, on the 16th of December 1828, in Trinity Church, New Haven Revd Francis S. Hawks afsistant minister of said Church to Olivia Hunt of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married on the 22d of January 1829, at New Taven, Samuel Lloyd to Marietta Bacon Perry both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector
of Trinity Church New Haven Con

Married on the 8th february 1829 in Trinity Church New Haven, John Beecher to Jennett Thompson both of New Haven, by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Con.

Married on the 22d of March 1829,, at New Haven, Stephen D. Pardee, to Jane C. Stevens both of New Haven Con by me
Harry Croswell Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven Con.

This certifies that Lyman Ives and Jane Gorham of New Haven were married May 26th 1829, by me, Nathll W. Taylor

[76] New Haven June 14th 1829.
Alfred Howarth and Elizabeth Bartlett were married by me
James Youngs

This may certify that Norman Coley of Glastenbury & Francis Bristol of New Haven were regularly married by me on the 31st day of May Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 2d. 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr James Eaton and Mifs Huldah Johnson both of New Haven were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven June 29th 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Norman Coley of Glastenbury & Francis Leffingwell were married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven July 4th 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church

William Gillett of Derby and Amy R. Johnson of Oxford were married by me on the 25th of April 1829.
Eli Barnett Elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church

This may certify that Mr. Nelson Bradley of North Haven and Mifs Laury Eells of Millford were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill Pastor of the Baptist Church
New Haven August Sixteenth 1829.

[77] This may certify that Julius Tyler and Delia Ventris were regularly married by me this day Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Septr. 14th 1829 Pastor of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Mr Elias Sperry and Miss Polly Bidwell both of this City were regularly married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor
New Haven Septr 17th. 1829 of the Baptist Church

This may certify that William Taylor and Elizabeth Ann Clark both of this City were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Pastor
New Haven Septr. 21st. 1829. of the Baptist Church.

This may certify that Edward Dickerman and Laura Hotchkiss both of Hamden were married by me this day.
Benjamin M. Hill
New Haven Septr. 27th. 1829. Pastor of the Baptist Church

This certifies that on the second day of September 1829, Mr Aaron Summers and Miss Anne Maria Winton both of Bridgeport were joined in marriage by me
Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

New Haven October 13th 1829. This certifies that on the 8th of Octr. instant Philemon Blakesley of North Haven was married by the subscriber in this City to Sally Jones of Northford Society (Branford) Jeremiah Atwater V. D. M.

This certifies that Timothy Bradley Junr of Branford and Grace Ann Barker of New Haven were married by me on 4th of October 1829. Nathl. W. Taylor

[78] This certifies that Garret Myres and Amelia Darling both of New Haven Con^{t}. were joined in holy matrimony August 23^{d}. 1829. by me James Youngs minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Lewis Woodburn of Albany New York and Frances T. Youngs of New Haven Conn. were joined in holy matrimony Septr 7th 1829 by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that James Williams and Delia Roberson both of New Haven were joined in holy matrimony Septr. 5th 1829. by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Alfred Daggett of New Haven Conn and Laura Gilbert of New Haven Conn were United in holy matrimony on the 25th of Novr. 1829, by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist Church in New Haven

This certifies that Benjamin Warner of New Haven Conn and Emeline Atwater of New Haven Conn were united in holy matrimony November 29th 1829, by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that John H. Gorham and Sarah E. Smith both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony November 1st 1829. by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

[79] New Haven December 25th 1829. This certifies that Zopher Blakesley and Sarah Brackett both of North Haven were this day joined in marriage in this place by

Jerh Atwater Junr. Minister of the Gospel

Married May 19th 1829. Samuel Savage of Charleston, S. C. to Dorcas Oson of New Haven, people of Colour. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven May 20th 1829. Henry Bacon of Litchfield to Sarah Edwards of New Haven. By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven June 21st 1829. Park Brown of Southbury to Sally Buck of New Haven by me.

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven July 5th 1829. James Lansing of Lansingburgh N. Y. to Frances C. Trowbridge of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven July 19th 1829. John Riley to Bridget Megur both resident in New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

Married New Haven July 26th 1829. George Burbank of Enfield to Martha Jane Hopkinson of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn,

[80] This may certify that Luzerne Durand of Hamden and Julia Turner of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor

New Haven Decr 30th 1829. of the Baptist Church

This may certify that Amos Warner of this City and Adah W. Austin of Hamden were married by me this day By me

Benjamin M. Hill Pastor

New Haven Decr. 31st. 1819 of the Baptist Church

This may Certify that William Davis and Minerva Jones both of this City were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Minister

New Haven Jany 10th. 1830 of the Baptist Church

This may certify that George Foster and Sophia Karr both of New Haven were married by me this day

Benjamin M. Hill Minister

New Haven Jany. 17th. 1830. of the Baptist Church

Married New Haven January 12th 1830. Albert Converse to Maria Yale both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell

Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Connt

This certifies that John C. Hayden and Caroline Green both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Feb 7th 1830 by me James Youngs Minister of

the Methodist E. Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that Curtis Prince and Hannah West both of Milford, Conn, were joined in holy matrimony March 11th 1830 by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn.

[81] This Certifies that James Read and Frances Bartholomew both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony April 11th 1830. by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church New Haven Conn

This certifies that I Married John Ingersoll to Catharine Jennings Persons of color both of this City on the 10th of Septr. 1829. Simeon S. Jocelyn

This certifies that I married John Prince of this City to Maria Borling of Norwalk on 30th September 1829.
Simeon S Jocelyn Minister of the United Affrican Society

This certifies that I married Thomas Williams to Eliza Freeman persons of color both of this City, on the 14th of October 1829. Simeon S Jocelyn Minister of the United African Society

This certifies that I married Ira Bostwick to Sylvia A. E. Dowry persons of color both of this City, on the 31st of Octr. 1829.
Simeon S Jocelyn Minister of the United African Society

This certifies that I married Francis Russell to Antha Sunuy persons of color, both of this City, on the 21st of March 1830.
Simeon S Jocelyn Minister of the United African Society

This certifies that I married William Johnson to Jane Freeman, persons of color both of this City on the 31st of March 1830.
Simeon S. Jocelyn

[82] This may certify that John Green and Ann Newman both of this City were married by me this day
Benjamin M. Hill Minister in the Baptist Church New Haven Feby. 21st 1830.

This may certify that Thomas Macumber and Assenath Mason both of New Haven were joined in Marriage by me May 6th 1830.
Anthy. P. Sanford Justice of the Peace

New Haven July 19th 1830. I certify that on the 18th instt. I solemnized a marriage between Jacob Cones of this City and Harriet Morse of Orange John Pratt Pastor of the Baptist Church & Society in New Haven.

New Haven August 22d 1830. The Subscriber Pastor of the Baptist Church in this City married John M. Somers to Mary Wedmore. John Pratt.

New Haven September 15th 1830.

I hereby certify that on Wednesday the 15th Day of Sepr 1830. I solemnized the right of Matrimony between William Francis Henrietta & Elizabeth Carrington, of the Town of Derby, and State of Connecticut. John S. Stone
Associate Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

I do hereby certify that on Tuesday September 19th 1830, I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between James Kein and Laura Brown both of New Haven in the State of Connecticut
Chauncey A. Goodrich, V. D. M.

[83] This certifies that Elias Warner of Hamden Con, and Nancy Short of Derby Con were joined in holy matrimony July 4th 1830 by me . James Youngs Minister of
the Methodist Episcopal Church New Haven Con.

This certifies that Leonard Atwater and Rosalia Blakesley both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony August 22d 1830. By me James Youngs
Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in New Haven

This certifies that Nathaniel Pirkins of Boston Massachusetts and Mary J. Cook of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony October 24th 1830 by me James Youngs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

This certifies that Lewis Nell of New London Conn and Ann Frisbee of New Haven Conn were joined in holy Matrimony October 27th 1830. by me James Youngs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

Married, New Haven March 8th 1830. Henry Monson to Alvira Botsford both of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married March 10th 1830. Charles C. Clinton to Maria Barnett both of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married New Haven April 18th 1830. Elias Potter of Hamden to Sally F. Curtis of Orange By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

[84] Married, New Haven May 12th. 1830 Edward Dickenson to Rebecca Davis both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven May 26th 1830. Elizur Thompson to Elizabeth M. Bradley both of East Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven June 9th 1830. Revd Wm T Potter of New Haven, to Henrietta R. Hamilton of South Caroline. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married, New Haven August 19th 1830. Clement Beers to Eunice Louisa Scarritt both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven October 10th 1830. John B. Robinson of Charleston, S. C. to Mary W. Denison of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married New Haven October 13th 1830. Thomas Ward of New Haven to Mabel Richard of Orange By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

On the 8th inst. I married Adonijah T. Parrot to Louisa M. Stephens. John Pratt Pastor of the Baptist Church New Haven Novr 9th. 1830.

On the 25th 1830, Tyler Bronson & Rebecca Welton both of Waterbury were Married by me in New Haven.
John M. Garfield Rector of Grace Church Hamden

[85] This certifies that I married Josephus Silliman of Philadelphia to Anna G. Bartis of this City, persons of colour on the 28th of September last Simeon S. Jocelyn Minister to
New Haven Octr. 26th 1830. the African United Society

This certifies that I married Revd. Jehiel C. Bemun of Middletown to Nancy Scott persons of colour of this City on the 17th instt.
Simeon S. Jocelyn Minister to the
New Haven Octr. 26th 1830. African United Society

This certifies that I married Bela Bunnell of Fair Haven to Miss Emily Jacobs of North Haven on the 7th instt.
Simeon S. Jocelyn Minister
New Haven December 23d. 1830 of the Affrican United Society

This certifies that I married Mr Alexander Luca to Miss Luzetta Lewis (persons of Colour) on the 21st instt New Haven Decr. 23d. 1830 Simeon S. Jocelyn minister
to the United African Society.

This certifies that John E Beers and Abigail T. Potter both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Novr. 14th 1820. by me James Young Minister of
the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Mason C. Shepard of Hartford Conn and Sarah A. Hine of Milford Con were joined in holy matrimony Novr. 25th 1830. by me New Haven Novr. 26th 1830
James Young minister
of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven

[86] This certifies that Marcus Plumb and Julia Ann Pardee both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Decemr 7th 1830, by me James Youngs Minister
of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that John G. Phelps of M^c^Intosh County Georgia and Elizabeth E. Baldwin of New Haven Conn were Joined in holy matrimony Decr 12th 1830. by me James Youngs
minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Mack Ball and Laura L. Colburn both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy Matrimony Decr. 23^d^. 1830, by me James Youngs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Thomas Hull of Orange Connecticut, and Mary Ann Mason formerly of Barbadoes were joined in holy Matrimony Decr. 27th 1830, by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Ira B. Blakeman of Bridgeport and Anne Butler of Branford were joined in marriage in New Haven on the 29th day of Dec. 1830. by the Subscriber
New Haven Decr 30th 1830 C. A. Boardman Pastor of the 3^d^ Congregatio^l^ Church in New Haven

New Haven Jany 6th 1831.

The Subscriber as Minister of the Gospel Married Rice Hotchkiſs to Fanny Duncan John Pratt

[87] New Haven January 29th 1831.
I hereby certify that on the first of November one thousand eight hundred and thirty I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between George Bradley and Esther Sabins both of this City.
John S. Stone Associate
Rector of Trinity Church N. Haven

New Haven Jany 29th 1831.
I hereby certify that on the sixth day of Novr. 1830, I solemnized the rite of matrimony between Nathan Smith Junr. & Cornelia Bishop, both of this City
John S. Stone associate Rector
of Trinity Church New Haven

New Haven January 29th 1831. I hereby certify that on the 19th of October 1830, I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between John Millar & Lavinia Smith both of this City.
John Stone Associate Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven

I hereby certify that on the 6th day of March 1831. I solemnized the rite of Matrimony between between Cunningham and Sarah Butler both of the City of New Haven
Anth^y^ P. Sanford Justice of Peace

This certifies that the Rev^d^. Nathaniel Kellogg of the Hamaniſsic Mission and Jennett E. Thompson of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony March 24th 1831. by me
James Young Minister of the Methodist
E. Church in New Haven Conn

This certifies that Enoch L. Smith and Elizabeth Gilbert both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy mattrrimony March 27th 1831. James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn

[88] This certifies that Levi Judson and Zilpha Harrison both of New Haven Conn were joined in holy matrimony Jany 26th 1831, by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Conn.

I certify that Henry N. Quiner and Charlotte W. Tucker were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven April 2d. 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Truman Castle and Mable Norton were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven April 3d. 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Samuel L. Johnson and Eliza Ann Tuttle were lawfully joined in marriage at New Haven April 17th 1831
Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that Philander Cathcart of Providence Rhode Island and Lucinda Shelley of Guilford Connt. were joined in holy matrimony April 10th 1831, by me, James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Connt.

This certifies that Sylvester Colburn of New Haven Connt and Elizabeth Hull Orange Connt. were joined in holy matrimony April 25th 1831. by me James Youngs Minister of the Methodist E. Church in New Haven Connt.

This certifies that, Ira Merwin & Elizabeth Taylor both of New Haven were united in marriage on the 10th May 1831 by the subscriber C. A. Boardman
Pastor of the 3d Congl Chch New Haven
New Haven May 11th 1831.

[89] This certifies that George Jones and Lucy Cooper both of New Haven were joined in marriage on the 14th May 1831. by the subscriber C. A. Boardman
Pastor of the 3d Congtal Chch New Haven
New Haven May 14th. 1831.

I certify that Mr Justin Pierce and Miss Urania Sturges were before me lawfully joined in marriage May 26th. 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that Mr. Reuben Barnes and Miss Eliza Hubbell were joined in marriage by me in this City (New Haven) on the 19th day of May A. D. 1831 Laban C. Cheney
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Charles Williams of Newburgh and Lucy Tomlinson of New Haven were joined in Marriage on the 18th

day of April 1831. by me C. A. Boardman Pastor of
New Haven 3d May 1831 the 3d Congregatal Chch N Haven

This certifies that Shubael E. Gains of Hartford and Mary Ann Hempsted were joined in marriage on the 3d day of May 1831. by the subscriber C. A. Boardman Pastor of the
New Haven May 3d 1831 3d Congll Chch N. Haven

On the 12th day of May 1831. John Boyd, Esqr. and Emily Beers were joined in marriage by me
Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

I certify that Mr Major Moulthrop & Miſs Emily L. Brown were before me lawfully joined in Marriage June 19th 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

[90] I certify that William McNeal and Betsy Page were before me lawfully joined in Marriage at New Haven July 4th 1831. Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that Henry Pamerlee and Wealthy Ann Dunning both of this City were joined in marriage on the 26th June 1831. By me C. A. Boardman Pastor
of the 3d Congregationl Chch N. Haven
New Haven 27th June 1831.

Married, New Haven June 1st 1831. Baxter Mason of New Haven (Conn) and Eliza Ann Meadows of New Haven Conn. By me Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven July 3d 1831. John Hempsted of New Haven Conn to Carroline Mix of New Haven Conn, By me
Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven July 3d 1831, Alva Dorman of Hamden Connt. to Harriett Carrington of Maddison (Conn) By me
Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

This certifies that Walter Shepherd of Hartford and Harriet Franklin of New Haven were legally joined in marriage on the 14th day of August 1831. by the Subscriber
New Haven August 15th 1831 Ch. A. Boardman
Pastor of 3d Cong. Chch. N. Haven

[91] Married New Haven July 12th 1831. Isaac H. Scott of New Haven to Harriet Wade of New Haven By me
Noah Levings Minister of the
Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

I hereby certify that Mr John N. Braddock and Miss Sarah J. Fuller were before me lawfully joined in marriage August 21st 1831 Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that George B. Rich and Catharine E. Brown were before me lawfully joined in marriage August 29th 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Mr. Joel Hosford and Mrs. Sarah Brown were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Septr. 4th 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Mr George Thompson and Miss Hannah Beers were by me lawfuly joined in marriage Septr. 11th 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Jacob Gould and Jacob C. Candee were before me lawfuly joined in Marriage October 1st 1831.
Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven September 25th 1831 William Phillips of Woodbury to Lydia Williams of Colchester by me
Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married, New Haven September 25th 1831. Samuel Scott of New Jersey to Betsy Davis of Fair Haven by me
Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[92] Married New Haven September 28th 1831. Mr Charles P. Hubbell of Charleston, S. C. and Mifs Martha M. Morton of New Haven Conn by me Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

I hereby certify that Jervis P. Bume and Emma E. Woodin were by me lawfully joined in Marriage October 2d. 1831
Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Mr Hervey Clark and Miss Jane Andrew were by me lawfully joined in marriage October 19th 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven Conn April 26th 1831 I hereby certify that William Northedge and Maria Atwater of New Haven were married by me Rev. J. N. Moffitt Revivalist

New Haven August 16th 1826. joined in Marriage William C. Hall (Wallingford) Lucinda Allen (Woodbridge)
Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 30th 1826 joined in marriage John T. Hull and Louisa Alling of Orange. Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 5th 1826 Joined in Marriage Reuben Skinner (Granville, N. Y.) & Mrs. Clarissa Hotchkiss
Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr. 16th 1826, joined in marriage James Stevenson N. Y. & Sarah Olivia Pardee (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr. 19th 1826. joined in Marriage Israel Baldwin (Branford) & Mrs Elizabeth Gorham Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr. 22^{d} 1826. joined in Marriage Jesse Ball & Louisa Goodsell. Samuel Merwin

[93] New Haven Novr. 22^{d} 1826. Joined in Marriage Daniel Merrills and Sophronia Hotchkiſs Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 29th 1826 joined in Marriage Lucius Stanes & Elizabeth Ward (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 1st 1826. joined in Marriage Miles Hotchkiss Junr and Eliza D. Cadwell. Samuel Merwin

New Haven feb^{y} 1st 1827, joined in Marriage James Webster Hale (Boston) & Elmira Howe Davenport. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby. 4th. 1827. joined in Marriage Lewis Sperry and Fanny M. Hoadly Branford. Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 18th 1827. joined in Marriage Lucius Maltby & Sarah T. Parks (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 15th 1827 Joined in Marriage John Platt Alling & Susanna Howel Munson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 10th 1827. joined in Marriage Henry Love and Sarah Hicks Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 2^{d} 1827 Joined in Marriage Orson Osborn (Mendon Ontario County, N. Y.) & Maria Gilbert (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 10th 1827. joined in Marriage Noble L. Catlin (Albany) & Philomela Edwards (Watertown) Samuel Merwin

[94] New Haven June 13th 1827 joined in marriage Albert Davis & Sophia Aggett Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 22^{d} 1827. joined in Marriage Abijah Frisbee (N.Y.) & M^{rs}. Mary Atwater Branford Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 5th 1827. joined in Marriage Nathan Butrick (Orange) & Nancy Foote (Milford) Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 8th 1827. joined in Marriage Noah Wooden and Abigail Cooke Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 26th 1827. joined in Marriage Noyes Clark & Mary A. Clark (Woodbridge) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr. 2^{d}. 1827. joined in Marriage Horatio Phelps Prince & Emeline Bradley (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 11th 1827. joined in marriage John Ball (Orange) & Minerva Bassett, Hamden, Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 30th 1827. joined in Marriage Robert Covert & M^{rs}. Rebecca Hewens Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 4th 1827 joined in Marriage Hervey Alling and Mary Hull, (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 8th 1827, joined in marriage Horace Mix & Catharine Aggett Samuel Merwin

[95] New Haven October 14th 1827 joined in Marriage Stephen Rowe (East Haven) and Charlotte Tuttle
Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 15th 1827. joined in marriage William Landcraft and Amanda Frost (North Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 15th 1827. joined in Marriage David H. Carr & Jane Maria Lines Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 16th 1827 joined in Marriage John Merriman & Jane E. Daggett Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 19th 1827 joined in marriage Atwater Treat & Betsey M. Beecher Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr. 25th 1827 joined in Marriage Henry Bracket (North Haven) & Jane Bradley (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 2d 1827 joined in Marriage Rufsell Leek (Hamden) & Nancy Beecher (Woodbridge) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 25th 1827. joined in Marriage Mileden Isbel (Woodbury) & Sarah M. Tuttle Samuel Merwin

1828.

New Haven Feby 3rd 1828. joined in Marriage Benjamin Haskill (Providence) & Charity Vanscoit Samuel Merwin

[96] New Haven February 7th 1828 joined in Marriage Isaac Moulthrop (East Haven) & Mrs Bethiah Mallory
Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 13th 1828 joined in Marriage Phineas Beers & Hannah Bostwick Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 21st 1828 joined in Marriage Charles H. Dougal & Grace M. Ball Samuel Merwin

New Haven February 26th 1828 joined in Marriage Laban S. Beecher & Frances A. Lines Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 9th 1828 joined in Marriage Miles Sperry junr. & Emeline Sperry. Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 16th 1828 joined in Marriage Henry Ward & Rebecca Johnson (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 7th 1828 joined in Marriage George Warner (Bristol) & Julia Riggs Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 11th. 1828 joined in Marriage George Fitch & Susan Denslow Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 11th 1828 joined in Marriage George W. Hotchkifs & Julia E. Gilbert Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 21st. 1828 joined in Marriage William Atwater & Eliza Ford (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

[97] New Haven May 25th 1828 joined in Marriage Henry Austin & Harriett M Hooker Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 25th 1828 joined in Marriage Charles B. Whittlesey & Jane B. Mulford Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 2nd 1828 joined in Marriage Chauncy Pomeroy (Amherst Mafs) & Mary Ives (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 4th 1828 joined in marriage David B. Kingsley (Becket Mafs) & Julia B. Fitch Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 9th 1828 joined in Marriage George A. Smith (Hartford) & Mary Slate (Manchester) Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 17th 1828, joined in Marriage George Munger & Mary Merwin (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 23rd 1828 joined in Marriage Henry Wooster (Humphreysville) & Harriet Riggs Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 23rd 1828, joined in Marriage John H. Johnstone & Betsey Ann Butler Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 27th 1828 joined in Marriage Enos B. M. Hughes & Louisa H. Bishop Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 17th 1828. joined in Marriage Moses Chandler junr (Elizabethtown, N. J.) & Betsey Kennedy Samuel Merwin

[98] New Haven August 18th 1828 joined in Marriage Charles T. Shepherd & Louisa M. Beach Samuel Merwin.

New Haven August 28th 1828 joined in Marriage Samuel H. Hine (Woodbridge) & Mary Ball Samuel Merwin.

New Haven September 7th 1828 joined in Marriage Elisha Abernethy (Waterbury) & Charlotte M. Huggins Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 21st 1828 joined in Marriage James N. Cole (Providence) & Harriett Brown Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 30th 1828. joined in Marriage T. C. Landon (Rochester N. Y.) & Hannah Beers Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 9th 1828 joined in Marriage Charles B. Isbel & Harriet Woodruff (at Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 19th 1828 joined in Marriage Luther Potter (Hamden) & Elizabeth Smith Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 19th 1828 joined in Marriage Eliada Rowe & Mrs Elizabeth Broughton (East Haven)

New Haven November 18th 1828. joined in Marriage Davis Clark & Atlanta Hotchkifs Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 25th 1828 joined in Marriage Miles Tuttle & Mehitabel Howel. Samuel Merwin

[99] New Haven November 27th 1828 joined in Marriage Austin Dickerman (Hamden) & Abigail Burwell Samuel Merwin

New Haven December 7th 1828 joined in Marriage William B. Penfield & Jane Beecher Samuel Merwin

1829

New Haven January 10th 1829. joined in Marriage Nehemiah Bradley & Rachel Ford (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 18th 1829 joined in Marriage Thomas D. Vorce & Caroline Beecher Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 18th 1829. joined in Marriage Charles B. Lines & Maria Wooding Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 18th 1829. joined in Marriage Smith Tuttle & Mrs Amarylla Gillett Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 25th 1829 joined in Marriage Henry E. Sanger & Grace E. Hawley (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 8th 1829 joined in Marriage Harlow L. Street (Cincinnati Ohio) & Mary Sumner Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 26th 1829 joined in Marriage S. Porter Rhodes (Skeneateles N. Y.) & Lucy A. Beach Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 29th 1829 joined in Marriage Nathan B. Ives & Sarah G. Badger. (Philadelphia) Samuel Merwin

[100] New Haven June 18th 1829 joined in Marriage Samuel J. Bacton (Woodbridge) & Catharine Munson Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 21st 1829 joined in Marriage Orin Fields (Cheshire) & Olive Todd (East Haven) Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 30th 1829 joined in Marriage Norvill Williams (Tolland) & Phebe Alley Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 1st 1829 joined in Marriage Peter Anderson Cowdrey (N. Y.) & Maria Burritt Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 3d 1829 joined in Marriage Alfred N. Hough (Remsen N. Y.) & Ann M. Way Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 6th 1829 joined in Marriage George Goodsell (Bridgeport) & Harriett Hotchkiſs (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 17th 1829 joined in Marriage Asa D. Howard (Tolland) & Margaret A. Robinson (Durham) Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 20th 1829 joined in Marriage Charles W. M. Buckley (East Windsor) & Betsey Johnson Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 23d 1829 joined in Marriage Lewis Todd & Charlotte Bradly (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

[101] New Haven October 20th 1829 joined in Marriage Lewis Xavier Huger (Mobile Alabama) & Mary Huggins Bishop Samuel Merwin

New Haven October 22d. 1829 joined in Marriage Edwin Lockwood (Norwalk) & Emily Ives (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven November 17th 1829 joined in Marriage John Ellsworth (Torringford) & Mrs. Ruth Alling. Samuel Merwin

1830

New Haven January 7th 1830 joined in Marriage Henry White & Martha Sherman. Samuel Merwin

New Haven January 27th 1830 joined in Marriage John Riggs (Woodbridge) & Maria Pardee (Orange) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 15th 1830 joined in Marriage Henry Smith (N. Y.) & Sarah Bostwick Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby. 28th 1830 joined in Marriage James Law & Adeline Butler (people of colour) Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 16th 1830 joined in Marriage David L. Bunnell & Wealthy A. Potter Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 4th. 1830. joined in Marriage Aaron B. Dickerman (Hamden) & Catharine Allen (Wallingford) Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 4th 1830 joined in Marriage Benjamin Thompson & Mrs Harriet Brigden Samuel Merwin

[102] New Haven April 7th 1830 joined in Marriage James M. Mitchell (Maine) & Harriett Sanford Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 13th 1830 joined in Marriage (at Norwalk) John Cameron & Rachel Baker Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 15th 1830 joined in Marriage Joel Ives & Jennett Bradley. Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 18th 1830 joined in Marriage Miles Sperry Junr. & Sarah Johnson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 25th 1830. joined in Marriage Lucius K. Dow & Julia Ann Townsend Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 28th 1830 joined in Marriage, Obadiah H. Pease & Mary Brewster Samuel Merwin

New Haven June 14th. 1830 joined in Marriage (at West Haven Orange) Howard Smith & Lucena D. Smith Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 11th 1830 joined in Marriage Voleny Pierce (Perce Mafs) & Charlotte Goodsel. Samuel Merwin

New Haven August 15th 1830 joined in Marriage Charles Meek & Maria Leffingwell Samuel Merwin

New Haven Augt 29th 1830 joined in Marriage George E. Thompson & Wealhy Ann Barnes Samuel Merwin

[103] New Haven Septr 15th. 1830 joined in Marriage Samuel Lindsley & Sarah M Ames Samuel Merwin

New Haven September 19th 1830 joined in Marriage Hilaire Bayard & Mrs Esther Ofborn Samuel Merwin

New Haven Septr 19th 1830 joined in Marriage Johua Atwater & Dorcas Bronson Samuel Merwin

New Haven Sept 22d 1830 joined in Marriage Horace Landfear & Esther Sanford Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 10th 1830 joined in Marriage Dennes Barnes & Henrietta Farren. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 2d 1830 Joined in Marriage Charles B. Grannifs & Adeline Hotchkifs Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 2d 1830 joined in Marriage Isaac S. Perkins (Woodbridge) & Sarah M. Barnes Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 16th. 1830 joined in Marriage Evelyn Ball & Hannah Barnes Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 25th 1830 joined in Marriage Miles P. Barber & Mary E. Kimberly Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 28th 1830 joined in Marriage Giles R. Hallam Gunn (Stonington) & Betsy Storer Samuel Merwin

[104] New Haven Decr 14th. 1830 joined in Marriage Isaac S. Twitchel, & Charolette M. Benham. Samuel Merwin

1831

New Haven Jany 10th 1831 joined in Marriage Ezra Austin & Jennett Jones (Hamden) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Jany 18th 1831 Joined in Marriage Benjamin English & Frances M. Lines. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Febry. 2d. 1831 joined in Marriage Miner L. Ray & Julia Ann Smith. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 13th. 1831 joined in Marriage Albert L Babcock & Mrs. Annis M. Rigby (Waterbury) Samuel Merwin

New Haven Feby 20th 1831 John L. Hull (Killingworth) & Sarah Stent Samuel Merwin

New Haven March 6th 1831 joined in Marriage Timothy Dwight 2nd & Hannah A. Prescott Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 4th 1831 joined in Marriage Zimri H. Ward & Maria S. Duntze Samuel Merwin

New Haven April 11th 1831 joined in Marriage Henry A. Murray & Clarifsa Hotchkifs. Samuel Merwin

New Haven May 1st 1831 joined in Marriage John C. Palmer (East Haven) & Mary Ann Hoadley Samuel Merwin

[105] New Haven June 1st 1831 joined in Marriage Henry G. Blakesley (N. Y.) & Ann Thompson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 3d 1831 joined in Marriage Christopher B. Casey & Elizabeth A Warner (Waterbury) Samuel Merwin

New Haven July 6th. 1831 joined in Marriage Sherman Johnson & Louisa Thompson (Orange) Samuel Merwin

I hereby certify that Curtis A Squire and Mary A. Salter were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 13th 1831
Elisha Cushman

Willis Mallary and Betsey Rowe of Fair Haven were married by me January 30th 1831. John Mitchell Pastor of the Church at Fair Haven

Charles Seeley & Almira D. Thompson of the Village of Fair Haven were married by me May 15th 1832
John Mitchll Pastor of the Church at Fair Haven

Charles Wedmore and Esther Kingsbury of Fair Haven were married by me Septr 25th 1831. John Mitchell Pastor of the Church at Fair Haven

Evelyn P. Goodsell and Harriett E. Talmadge of the Village of Fair Haven were married by me Oct 2d. 1831 J. Mitchell Pastor of the Church Fair Haven

[106] John Turner & Mary Holt of Fair Haven, were married by me Octr. 23d. 1831. J. Mitchell Pastor of the Church at Fair Haven

Dan Smith and Julia Barnes of the Village of Fair Haven, were married by me Octr 31st 1831. John Mitchell Pastor of the Church Fair Haven

This certifies that Charles A. Nettleton of Milford & Eliza Bishop of East Haven, were lawfully married at New Haven on the 25th Octr. 1831 by the subscriber C. A. Boardman
New Haven Oct 26 1831 Pastor of 3d Cong. Chch New Haven

Married New Haven Octr 26th 1831. Thomas S. Pratt of Saybrook State of Connecticut to Mary Lintergreen of New Haven State of Connecticut By me Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

I hereby certify that Curtis A. Squire and Mary A. Stalker, were by me lawfully joined in Marriage, Nov 13th. 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven Novr. 13th 1831: Charles L. Butler of New Haven Conn. to Sarah M. Bradley of New Haven Conn. By me Noah Levings Minister of the gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Novr. 24th. 1831, George W. Atwater of New Haven, Conn. to Emeline Dorman of New Haven Connt. By me Noah Levings Minister of the gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[107] Married New Haven. Novr 24th 1831. Lewis Dorman of Hamden, Conn, and Hannah Crampton of Madison, Conn^{t}. By me Noah Levings Minister of the gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

This certifies that Lester Keep and Harriet E. Hotchkifs of this City were married by me on the 4th September 1831
New Haven 5th Septr. 1831 N. W. Taylor

I certify that M^{r}. Orrin Gully and Miss Grace Jacobs were by me lawfully joined in marriage December 7th 1831.
Attest Elisha Cushman

This may certify that on the 20th day of December 1831, S. Leonard Pitkin & Maria Ann Lewis were joined in marriage by me Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

This certifies that Otis Newton of Hartford and Nancy L. Hine of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 24th of Novr. 1831. by C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven Novr. 25th. 1831. 3^{d} Cong Chch New Haven

This certifies that John F. Woodruff of Avon and Catharine Wheadon of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 1st day of dec^{r}. 1831 C. A. Boardman Pastor of 3^{d} Cong Chch. New Haven

This certifies that Sidney Wells of Cambridge New York and Hannah Reed of this City were lawfully joined in marriage on the 18th december 1831 by C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven Decr 19th 1831 of 3^{d} Cong Chch. New Haven

[108] Married New Haven Novr. 27th 1831 Merrick Breckett of New Haven Conn. and Harriet L. Beecher of New Haven Conn. by Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Decr 25th 1831. George Cooper of New Haven Conn and Harriet Brown of Southbury Conn by Noah Levings
minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Decr 25th 1831. Isaac M. Stephens of New Haven Conn and Emily A. Starks of New Haven Conn, by Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven January 1st 1832 William H. Beecher of New Haven Conn to Caroline Canfield of Derby Conn. By Noah Levings
minister of the Gospel of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven June 6th 1831 Henry Williams to Sarah Williams, both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married June 13th 1831. in New Haven William M. Smith to Jane C. Huggins both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 14th 1831 Elisha Peck of U. S. Navy to Grace Bunticou both of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 18th 1831. Peter Cornelius De Wint of New York to Mary Pynchon Cadwell of New Haven By me Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[109] Married New Haven, Sept 26th 1831, William Lloyd of New Haven to Elizabeth Galleiant of Georgetown, S. C. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 28th 1831; Elias Pierpont of New Haven to Sophronia L. Gill of North Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 5th 1831. Joseph Desire Aldolpha Le Moyne of New York to Henrietta Mitchel of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Oct 29th, 1831. Thomas Bason, of Buckingham, England, to Ann Maria Clark, of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Nov. 2d, 1831. William Pardee to Jane Tolles both of Orange. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov. 3d, 1831. Charles Peterson to Jennett Denslow both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married Nov 8th 1831. Joseph Albert Smith of Hamden to Charlotte Richards of Orange By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Novr. 10th, 1831, George C. Mix to Hannah F. Beach both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[110] Married New Haven Nov 13th, 1831, Murray L. Baldwin to Sarah Abigail Hughes both of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov. 13, 1831 Robert Wilson to Elizabeth McHoggen both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Nov 30. 1831, George M. Brown to Matha E. Chapman, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Dec 25 1831 William A. Reynolds to Jane D. Lynde both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, Orange May 23d 1831 Eaton Bassett of Hamden to Eunice Richards of Orange By me Harry Croswell Pastor of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married, New Haven Novr. 7th; 1830 Chauncey Peck to Tryphena Smith, both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

Married Decr 3^d. 1830. John Thompson to Frances Augusta Beardsley, people of Colour By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married, New Haven Dec 12th 1830 Austin Williams of Richmond Virginia to Mary O. Buck of New Haven, By me, Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

[111] Married New Haven May 15th 1831 George Thompson to Jane Ann Davis both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married New Haven Jany. 13th. 1831. James Higgins to Mary Ann Odell both of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn^t.

Married March 31st 1831. Henry Ives of Northumberland Penn. to Margarette Mix of New Haven By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn

Married, 8th May 1831 Isaac Gilbert Thomas to Betsy Whaples of Berlin By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church New Haven Conn.

New Haven Septr. 26th. 1831: joined in Marriage Edward J. Daeken & Frances L. Bailey Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr 5th. 1831. joined in Marriage David Sanford (of New Town) & Emily A. Townsend Samuel Merwin

New Haven Octr. 30th. 1831: joined in Marriage William Grant & Martha A. Miles Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr. 6, 1831; joined in Marriage John H. Heagle & Caroline Potter Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr. 7th. 1831. joined in Marriage William D. Comes & Elizabeth S. Osborn Samuel Merwin

[112] New Haven Novr. 15th. 1831 joined in Marriage Levi Polland, (Lancaster Mafs) & Lydia Bragge Samuel Merwin

New Haven Novr 24th. 1831. joined in Marriage Obed Squires & Mary M. Ford. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 20 1831 joined in Marriage Henry A. Phelps, (Hebron) & Harriet M. Nodings Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr 21st 1831 joined in Marriage Andrew L. Mason & Grace G. Hudson. Samuel Merwin

New Haven Decr. 29th. 1831. joined in Marriage Charles Perry (Fairfield) & Sarah F. Chidsey. Samuel Merwin

This certifies that Elford E. Jarman & Marana N. Baldwin both of this City were lawfully joined in marriage on the 26th Decr. 1831. by the subscriber C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven 27th Decr 1831. 3^{d} Cong. Chch. New Haven.

This Certifies that Joel M. Hartson and Sarah McNiel, both of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage on the 1st Jany 1832 by me C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven Jany 2^{d}. 1832 3^{d} Cong. Chch. New Haven

New Haven Jany. 18th. 1832. I hereby certify that on the 28th day of May 1831 I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between George Wyatt of Livington, Columbia County state of New York, & Mrs Ann V. Northorp of New Haven Connecticut.
John S. Stone Afsociate Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven

[113] New Haven. Jany 18th. 1832. I hereby certify that on the 25th day of July, 1831, I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between Noble Towner & Jane Kingsley both of New Haven, John S. Stone Afsociate Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven

New Haven Jany 18th. 1832. I hereby certify that on the 24th day of September, 1831, I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between Garnett Duncan Esqr of Louisville, Ky. & Caroline E. Shipman of New Haven, Ct. John S. Stone Afsociate
Rector of Trinity church New Haven

New Haven, Jan. 18, 1832. I hereby certify that on the 30th day of September I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony [between] Hector McNeil of Mifsifsippi & Caroline A. Frere, of Louisiana, John S. Stone Afsociate Rector of
Trinity Church New Haven

New Haven Jan. 18th 1832. I hereby certify that on the 30th day of September 1831. I duly solemnized the rite of matrimony between Frederick Benjamin of New Haven & Sarah Peters of Mafsachusetts (colored persons) John S. Stone associate
Rector of Trinity Church New Haven

I hereby certify that Samuel P. Coggeshall and Eliza Smith were by me lawfully joined in Marriage January 17th 1832.
attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that B. H. Beach and Mariette Clark were by me lawfully joined in marriage January 26th 1832.
Attest Elisha Cushman

[114] I hereby certify that Edwin Roberts and Adeline Potter were by me lawfully joined in Marriage feb^{y} 6th 1832.
Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that John B. Church of Angelica New York, and Maria T. Silliman of New Haven were married by me Octo^{r}. 4th 1831. Nathaniel W. Taylor

This certifies that Ebenezer Fairchild of Trumbull & Betsy A. Nichols of New Haven were Married by me Feby 5th 1832.
Nath^{ll} W. Taylor

I hereby certify that Israel Lindsley and Hannah E. Winchester were by me lawfully joined in marriage feb^{y}. 2^{d}. 1832
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Abraham Southern and Martha W. Burns were by me lawfuly joined in Marriage March 11th 1832.
attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that James N. Harrison and Sarah M Beecher were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 18th AD 1832 Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that Elijah Stevans and Elizabeth R. Turner were by me lawfully joined in marriage April 22^{d}. 1832
attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Enoch Rider and Niobe D. Franklin were by me lawfully joined in marriage May 6th 1832
attest Elisha Cushman

[115] Married by the subscriber on the 18th May 1832 Major Bradley of Branford to Reviller Baker of New Haven
Charles Sherman
New Haven May 19th 1832 Minister of the Gospel

I hereby Certify that Philander Miller and Mary Ann Robinson were by me lawfully joined in marriage May 27th 1832
Attest Elisha Cushman

Isaac Lanson was married to Harriet Johnson May 3^{d} 1832. by me Smith Dayton Elder of the M. E. Church

Forrest Shepherd & Sophia Storrer were Joined in Marriage April 30th 1832 test Stephen W. Stebbens Clerk

Smith Merwin & Emelia Rich were by me joined in Marriage May 30th 1832 test Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk

On the 4th of June 1832,, Edward Chidsey & Abigail Miner were by me Joined in Marriage
Test Stephen W. Stebbins, Clerk

This certifies that Abel K. Merrill of Haverhill of New Hampshire and Mary Leverett of New Haven were married by me April 30th 1832. Nathl W. Taylor

This certifies that James Burton and Sophronia Sheldon of New Haven were married by me on 2d, May 1832,
Nathl W. Taylor.

This certifies that Henry Iles & Esther Batricks were married by me May 13th 1832 Nathl W. Taylor.

[116] Robert Plum and Arula Hulse both of New Haven were married July 17th 1825. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

William C. Butler of Savannah Geo. and Grace Peck of New Haven were married Septr 12th 1825. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch in New Haven

Charles D. Shoemaker of Wilkesbarre Penn and Mary Denison of New Haven were married Octr. 4th 1825. by me
Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ezra Hotchkiſs and Nancy Ives both of New Haven were married October 30th 1825 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

John J. Barnard and Harriet Bacon both of New Haven were Married Novr 30th 1825. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Silas Beckley and Amelia Atwater both of Hamden were Married Novr 30th 1825. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Nathl. A Bacon and Almira Shelden both of New Haven were Married June 28th 1826 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Ch in New Haven

John Smith and Maria Pool both of New Haven were married September 7th 1826 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Richard M. Treadway and Susan Stillman both of New Haven were married September 10th 1826. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Ch. in New Haven

[117] Roswell Jacobs and Chloe Hotchkiſs both of Hamden were married September 13th. 1826, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Ch. in New Haven

William Wetmore of Stow Ohio and Jerusha Ogden of New Haven were married September 17th 1826 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
1st Ch. in New Haven

George Gabriel and Charlotte Deming both of New Haven were married Septr 8th 1826. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor
of the 1st Church in New Haven

Anson G. Bodwell and Betsey Ives both of New Haven were married October 1st 1826 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Adams and Jane C. Hinman both of New Haven were married Feby. 12th 1827 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Francis T. Jarman and Catherine W. Townsend both of New Haven, were married April 23rd 1827. by me L. Bacon Pastor of the First Ch. in New Haven

George Treadway of Litchfield and Mary Wise of New Haven were married June 18th. 1827 by me L. Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

Sheldon Hitchcock and Caroline Augur both of New Haven were married August 12th. 1827. by me Leod Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

[118] Daniel C. Hotchkifs and Elizabeth Hotchkifs both of New Haven were married Septr. 19th 1827 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of 1st Church in New Haven

Charles F. Hotchkifs of Rochester New York & Olivia E. Trowbridge of New Haven were married Octr. 30th. 1827. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

Leighton Richardson and Eliza Culver of New Haven were married Decr 16th 1827 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1828

Cyrus Manvel and Hannah Cutler both of New Haven, were married January 15th. 1828 by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven

Charles Bostwick Jr and Mary T. Stone both of New Haven were married February 12th 1828. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven.

George Lewis and Susan K. Atwater both of New Haven, were married February 13th. 1828, by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Giles Cooper and Lorinda Fowler of New Haven were married March 10th 1828. by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Silas J. Baldwin of New Haven and Eliza E. Newton of Woodbridge were married March 27th. 1828. by me L. Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch. in New Haven.

Milton Badger of Andover Mass and Clarissa Munger of New Haven, were Married May 7th, 1828 by me, Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Ch in New Haven

[119] Henry Bolles of Cleveland ohio and Nancy Hitchcock of New Haven, were married May 8th 1828, by me
Leod Bacon Pastor of the first Chh in New Haven

John B. Yale and Sarah M. Ritter both of New Haven, were married May 12th 1828 by me Leonard Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Benjamin R. Hitchcock and Rachel Ann Pinto both of New Haven were married May 20th 1828 by me Leod. Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Rodolphus E. Northrop and Harriet P. Wells both of New Haven were married May 28th 1828 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Dennis Platt of Windham and Caroline Dwight of New Haven were married June 16th 1828. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles W. Peckham and Elizabeth P. Coggshall both of New Haven, were married June 15th. 1828 by me Leod Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Ammi Munson of Hamden and Abigail Warner of New Haven were married Augst 24th 1828 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of 1st Church in New Haven

Thomas H. Bond of Endfield Mafs and Elizabeth A. Goodrich of New Haven were married Septr. 14th, 1828, by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Chh. in New Haven

George Bradley and Lucy Dummer both of New Haven were married Novr 17 1828 By me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the 1st Chh. in New Haven

[120] Ebenezer D. Barney and Phebe H. Dummer of New Haven were Married Decr 1st 1828 by me Leod Bacon
Pastor of the 1st Chh. in New Haven

H. Willard Brintnall and Louisa A. Forbes both of New Haven were married Decr 10th 1828, by me Leod Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1829

Albert Wilcox of New Haven, and Betsey Tomlinson of Derby, were married March 22d 1829 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

James H. Moore of Bridgeport and Elizabeth Brooks of New Haven were Married May 9th. 1829 by me Leod Bacon
Pastor of the first Chh in New Haven.

Aaron N. Skinner and Harriet B. Whiting both of New Haven, were married May 24th. 1829, by me Leod Bacon
Pastor of the first Chh in New Haven.

William Woodruff and Mary Stone of New Haven were Married June 29th 1829 by me
Leod Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William H. Fowler of Trenton N. Y. and Mary Ives of New Haven were Married August 17th 1829, by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven.

Daniel Burritt and Caroline Mansfield both of New Haven, were married Septr. 29th 1829, by me
Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Nathaniel T. Cook of Northford and Mary Hotchkiſs of New Haven were married October 21st 1829 by me
Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jason F. Williams and Clarissa Brockway both of New Haven were married Nov 8th. 1829 by me
Leod Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[121] David Hoadley Jr. of New York and Mary Hotchkiſs of New Haven were married Decr 23d. 1829 by me
Leod Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1830

George Atwater & Julia M. Leek both of New Haven were married January 21st. 1830. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles Adams and Julia M. Hinman both of New Haven were married feby 14th 1830. by me
Leod Bacon Pastor of the first church in New Haven

Stephen Inneſs and Elizabeth Ritter both of New Haven were married feby 17th 1830. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry E. Potter and Eliza Crosier both of New Haven, were married March 3d 1830. by me
Leod Bacon Pastor of the first church in New Haven

John Smith of Milford and Lucretia A. Benjamin of New Haven were married marh 22d. 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven.

Jonathan B. Morrell of Albany and Jennett Pardee of New Haven, were married April 27th 1830 by me
Leod Bacon Pastor of the First church in New Haven
of the first Church in New Haven

James Wheeler of New York and Eunice Dickerman of New Haven were married May 3d 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first church in New Haven

Henry Linsley and Nancy Hemingway both of New Haven were married May 10th 1830, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Silas H. Wells of New Haven, and Wealthy Wetmore of east Haven were married May 10th 1830 by me Leod Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[122] Edward Sheskeon and Caroline Ells both of New Haven were married May 16th 1830 by me Leod Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^h in New Haven

Edwin Mead of New Milford and Jane C. Blackman of New Haven were Married August 15th 1830, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jeremiah F. Denison of East Windsor and Euretta Roosevelt of New Haven, were married Septr. 7th 1830 by me
Leonard Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William R. Hayes of Brattleborough Vt and Harriet Emily Trowbridge of New Haven were Married Octr 11th 1830 by me
Leonard Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John W Creed and Vashti E. Duplex both of New Haven were married Novr 14th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William Walsworth Jr. of Hartford and Mary Brown of New Haven were Married Novr 28th. 1830. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Dennis Carrington and Eliza R. Hoadley both of New Haven were Married Decr. 5th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry Pardee and Charlotte M. Hayes both of New Haven were married Decr 15th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Curtis Peck of Southbury & Lucy Sommers of New Haven were married Decr 19th 1830 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First church in New Haven

1831

Paul Carrington of Woodbridge and Emeline Monson of Hamden were married May 15th 1831 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[123] Lorenzo T. Bennett of the U. S. Navy and Jane C. Prindle of New Haven were married June 6th. 1831. by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William M. Tallman and Emeline Dexter both of New Haven were Married July 19th. 1831.

George Tuttle and Miria N. Trowbridge both of New Haven were Married July 11th 1831, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel G. Hayes and Mary Carrington both of New Haven were married Augst. 21st 1831, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Lucien B. Hawks of Hartford and Mary Dexter of New Haven were married Augst 23^{d} 1831, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel Hutchings of Cleaveland, Ohio and Elizabeth C. Lathrop of New Haven were married Septr. 18th 1831 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John Anketell of Missisippi and Augusta A Mills of New Haven were married Octr 19th 1831 by me Leo^{d} Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

1832

William Goodell and Hannah Maria Sperry both of New Haven were married January 29th 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^{h} in New Haven.

Edward A. Hall of Cheraw S. C. and Mary A. Mix of New Haven were married by me Septr. 7th 1831 Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jason Warner of New Haven and Jane Pardee of orange were married March 7th 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[124] William Moore and Sally Hotchkin both of New Haven were [married] March 11th 1832 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in NewHaven

Wilman Palmer of Branford and Susan C. Bradley of New Haven were married by me April 15th 1832. Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Ch^{h} in New Haven

This certifies that Henry A. Hurlbut and Susan R. Kennedy of New Haven were married by me June 3^{d} 1832 Nathl W Taylor

I hereby certify that Henry A. Read and Caroline Kindley were by me lawfully joined in Marriage June 5th 1832.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Charles B. Moulthrop and Selinda M Clark were by me lawfully joined in Marriage June 7th 1832.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that Calvin Demining, and Lucy Ann Powers were by me lawfully joined in Marriage June 10th 1832.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that William W. Ward and Sarah Burrell were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 10th 1832
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Timothy Cook and Lucy Farry were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 10th. 1832.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that John Edgland and Salome Ann Babcock were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 24th 1832
Attest Elisha Cushman

[125] Richard Glover from Sheffield, England and Maria E. Bradley of New Haven were Married by me May 31st 1832
Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William W. Hoppin of Providence R. I. and Francis A. Street of New Haven were married June 26th 1832 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Christopher S. Babcock and Jane M. Rose both of New Haven were married by me Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

I hereby Certify that Wm Mitchell of Baltimore and Miss Amelia Osborn of this City were Joined in Marriage by me December 29th 1828. Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Richard Wilson, and Mary Ann Long both of Orange were by me lawfully married, March 1st 1829.
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify [that] Alfred A. Bradley & Sarah Daniels both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Agust, 11th 1829
Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Miles Camp, & Maria Lines both of Woodbridge were by me lawfully married May 2d. 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap Church

I hereby certify that Gipsom Lum, & Harriet Benham both of Humphreysville were by me lawfully married Jany 17th. 1830,
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that George Livingston and Nancy Mason both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Janry. 24th 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Geremia Gaudofo & Maria Gaheano both of Italy were by me Lawfully married April 12th 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

[126] I hereby certify that James Wilson and Rachel Gomer both of New Haven were by me lawfully married June 22d 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that W. Kidney and Lydia Baldwin both of Derby were by me lawfully married August 29th 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Isaac Wilkins & Peggy Applewhite both of New Haven, were by me lawfully married Novr. 7th 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bapt. Church

I hereby certify that Eli Humiston & L. Jacobs both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Decr 12th 1830.
Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Heli Hoadley of New Haven & Mrs White of Middletown were by me lawfully married December 25th 1830
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that George Coe and Ann Maria Peck both of New Haven were by me lawfully married May 15th 1831
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Henry Avis & Henrietta Humiston both of New Haven, were by me, lawfully married Novr 24th 1831
Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that Anson Clinton and Lucy Johnson both of Orange were by me lawfully married December 18th 1831
Henry Lines Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that George Augur of North Branford & Sibyl Beach of North Haven were by me lawfully married Janry. 11th 1832 Henry Lines, Pastor in Bap: Church

I hereby certify that John Jarvis and Mary Dudley both of New Haven, were by me lawfully married May 10th 1832
Henry Lines Pastor in Bapt. Church

[127] I hereby certify that Wm Freeman & Elizabeth Ann Wilson both of New Haven were by me lawfully married Augt. 1st 1832 Henry Lines Pastor in Bapt. Church

Married New Haven March 29th 1832 Sidney S. Benham of Hamden in the State of Connt and Eliza Humiston of Hamden Conn, By me Noah Levings,
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcal Church.

Married New Haven March 29th 1832 Mr John M. Merrick of Wilbraham Mass, and Mary Jane Thompson of New Haven Con, By Me Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven July 8th 1832 Mr Henry Shipley of New York, in the State of New York to Harriet Daggett of New Haven in the State of Connecticut by me Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel, in the Methodist Episcal Church.

Married New Haven July 9th. 1832 Jobamah Gunn of New Haven State of Connecticut & Roxana Lord of New Haven State of Connecticut by me Noah Levings,
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcop. Church.

Married New Haven August 13th 1832, Church Philips of Newark N. J. & Frances Richards of New Haven Conn., by me Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel, in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Sept 9th 1832 Moses Briggs of Dartmouth Mass, and Mary Ann Wells of Munroe Conn, by me
Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel
in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven Sepr. 15th 1832 James Cargill of Wintonbury Conn to Agnes A Meecham of Windsor Conn, by me
Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Married New Haven Sep^{t} 23^{d} 1832 Sylvester Potter of New Haven Conn., to Mary Ann Campbell of New Haven Conn., by me
Noah Levings
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

[128] Married New Haven Jan. 5th 1832 William Goings to Sally Freeman People of Colour, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan. 22^{d}. 1832, Abraham Jarvis of Newtown to Amelia Downs of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan^{r}. 29th. 1832, Thomas Webster of Spring Division Anguilla Island to Bulah Merriman of Orange, People of Colour By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb 26th 1832 Benjamin L. Hall to Lydia Ann Baldwin both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married at Orange Feb 26th 1832 Peter R Forbes of Utica N. Y. to Cynthia M. Downs of Orange, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church
New Haven Conn^{t}.

Married New Haven March 11th 1832, William Townsend to Rebecca Trowbridge both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 25th 1832, Asa Jeffrey of Middletown to Lois Tritten of New Haven, People of Color by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, April 4^{t} 1832, Rodolphus E. Northrop to Martha Jane Brown both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 10th 1832, George W. Barker to Sarah Ann Phelps both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell, Rector Trinity Ch.

Married New Haven April 26. 1832, Merit W. Barnes of Oswego N. Y. To Martha F. Kimberly of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven May 17th 1832 John R Smith from England, to Louisa Mason of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 1st 1832, Thomas Lawrence Evans of Natchez, to Miss Anna Cecelia De Neuville Lingre, of New Haven by me Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[129] Married New Haven June 9th 1832 John Bay Van Nefs of Claverack N. Y. to Francisca Tomasa Isabel De Forest of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 9th 1832, Charles B. Taylor of Buffalo N. Y. to Maria Fitch of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 17th 1832 Julius Decatur to Caroline Hall, People of Colour, both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven June 21st 1832, Timothy McCarthy of Richmond, Vir. to Mary L. Pardee of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, July 10th 1832, Dan Alonzo Booth of New York, to Susan M. Hunt of New Haven by me.

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sept. 9th 1832 Austin Hurlburt of New Haven to Emeline H. Brockett of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sept 10th 1832, Cephas Clark, to Betsey Sackett, both of North Haven, by me:

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept. 11th 1832, Elizur Hart, of Berlin, to Sophronia H. Jerome of Bristol by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept. 12th 1832 Thomas McCauley to Lucinda Botsford, both of New Haven, by me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Sept 15th 1832, William Brown of New Haven to Rachel Gibson of Glasgow Scotland, by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 19th 1832, Docr John Newton Hetzell of Harrisburgh Penn. to Abigain Greene Forbes of New Haven by me Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sept 20th 1832 Charles Bradley, to Elizabeth S. Clarke both of New Haven by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[130] Married New Haven September 16th 1832 Enos Alling to Amy Beckwith both of New Haven by me

Anthy. P. Sanford Justice of Peace

I hereby certify that George F. Carter & Maria E. Alley were by me lawfully Joined in marriage October 7th A.D. 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that Lewis E. Thompson & Sarah Stevens were by me lawfully joined in marriage October 28th. A.D. 1832

Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that George Benham, and Abigail E Johnson, were lawfully joined in marriage November 18th A D. 1832
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Gilbert Smith and Hannah Gibson were by me lawfully joined in Marriage November 29th AD. 1832
Attest Elisha Cushman

This certifies that R Evans of New Haven & Eliza A. Thompson of Orange were lawfully joined in marriage on the 8th April. 1832 by the Subscriber.
New Haven April 23d. 1832 C. A. Boardman Pastor of the 3d Church New Haven

This certifies that Ichabod Goodrich of Hartford & Grace Palmer of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 22d day of April 1832 by
New Haven April 23d 1832 C. A. Boardman Pastor of 3d Church New Haven

This certifies that Orrin J. Lines of Wallingford & Grace Ann Sabin of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 29th Apl. 1832 by C. A. Boardman Pastor of
New Haven Apl. 30th 1832 3d Church New Haven

This certifies that Alfred Walker & Eunice Miner both of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 30th Apl. 1832 by C. A. Boardman
New Haven May 1st 1832 Pastor 3d Chch New Haven

[131] This certifies that George Hoadley of New Haven & Charlotte Amanda Jacobs of North Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 13th May 1832 by the subscriber,
C. A. Boardman
New Haven 14th May 1832 Pastor 3d Chch. New Haven

This certifies that Lewis S. Clark & Clarifsa D. Ferran both of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 17th June 1832 by the Subscriber; C. A. Boardman
New Haven June 17th 1832 Pastor, 3d Congl. Chch. New Haven

This certifies that Thomas Davis & Harriet N Rich both of New Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage on the 25th July 1832 by the Subscriber C. A. Boardman Pastor
New Haven 26th July 1832 of 3d Congl. Chch, New Haven

I certify that Henry Jones and Maria Foster were by me lawfully Joined in Marriage January 2d 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Charles F. Comstock and Eliza Graham were by me lawfully joined in marriage Jany 6th 1833,
Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven County fs. New Haven. This is to certify that on the 12th day of March 1827 I married William P. Gager of Bozrah

New London County to Emeline Roberts of Farmington Hartford County she being then Pregnant

John Hunt, Justice of the Peace

I certify that Bartlett Stone, & Sarah G. Hemingway were by me lawfully joined in marriage Feb^{ry}. 14th 1833.

Attest Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven Novr 25, 1832, John B. Magie of Elizabeth Town (N. J.) to Jane Bartholomew of New Haven Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcal Church

[132] Married New Haven Novr 29th 1832. James A. Gorham of New Haven Conn. to Mary Ann Smith of Derby by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Decr 16th 1832 Lester Dickinson of Middletown Conn to Louisa Morse of New Haven Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Decr 16th 1832 Albert Danks of Fairfield Mass. to E Bunnell of Fair Haven Conn by me Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Decr 30th. 1832 George Shumway of Hartford Conn. to Lucretia P. Johnson of New Haven Conn by me Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Decr 30 1832. Ephraim Short of New Haven Conn to Eliza Johnson of New Haven Conn. by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Feby 17th 1833. Francis Holt of Bridgeport England, to Hannah L. Hawkes of Charlemont Mass. by me

Noah Levings Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven Feby. 17th 1833. Charles Taylor of New Bedford Mass to Elizabeth H. Baldwin of New Haven Conn. by me Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

Married New Haven March 3^{d} 1833, Alsop Kelsey of New Haven Conn. to Susan C. Gorham of Huntington Conn by me

Noah Levings

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[133] This may certify that on the 24th day of February 1833 Lisle Lloyd to Nancy Ball both of New Haven were joined together in Marriage by me

Attest John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Samuel D. Buel, and Delilah Hall, were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 31st 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Gideon M. Buckingham and Adeline Fuller, were by me, lawfully Joined in Marriage April 7th A. D. 1833 Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Luzerne Blakesley and Jane C. Brown were by me lawfully joined in Marriage April 14th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

Thomas Saunders, was married to Sarah Harris May 7th 1833, by Smith Dayton Elder in the M E. Church

This certifies that I an ordained Minister of the Gospel have this day married Mr Asher Hall of Dorchester Mafs to Mifs Delia Hall of Wallingford Connt Jairus Wilcox
New Haven May 12th 1833

I certify that James Williams and Julia Ann Armsted were by me lawfully joined in Marriage May 8th A D 1833.
Attest Elisha Cushman

On the third of May 1833 Frederick H. Lefergu & Mary Thomas were joined in Marriage, test,
Stephen W. Stebbins, Clerk

On the 19th of May 1833 John B. Chidsey & Harriet Stevens were joined in Marriage, Test, Stephen W. Stebbins, Clerk

I hereby certify that Miran Gaylord and Emily Russell were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 30th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

[134] This may certify that on the 26th day of May 1833 Horace Martin of New Haven (Westville) & Polly Gaylord of Bristol[148] were joined together in marriage by me
John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

I certify that Alonzo Tuttle and Susan Northrop were by me lawfully Joined in marriage July 14th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

This Certifies that Albert More of Salisbury & Jane W. Hubbard of New Haven were Married by me on the 24th June 1833.
N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Leonard Hotchkiss and Louisa Hubbard of New Haven were married by me on the 27th June 1833
N. W. Taylor

This certifies that Isaac Davidson of Milford & Lydia Brintnall of New Haven were married by me on the 30th June 1833
N. W. Taylor

---

148 First written "Berlin."

This certifies that Charles D. Cobb of New York & Margaret White of this City were married by me July 31st 1833
N. W. Taylor

I hereby certify that Norman L. Evarts and Mary Hubbell were by me lawfully Joined in Marriage July 25th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

On this 14th day of August A. D. 1833. at New Haven George Ward and Charlotte Tuttle both of the City of New Haven I duly Joined in Marriage and pronounced them husband and wife. a true Copy of my Record Silas Mix Justice of the Peace

I certify that Robert Robinson, and Sally Smith were by me lawfully joined in Marriage, August 25th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Harry Bishop, and Mary Clark were by me lawfully joined in marriage August 25th 1833,
Attest Elisha Cushman

[135] I certify that Phinehas Stow, and Emily Smith were by me lawfully Joined in Marriage Sept. 1st 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that William Waterbury and Julia A. French were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sept. 1st 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Leveret Hall, & Almira Buel were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sept 8th 1833 Attest Elisha Cushman

This may certify whom it may concern that on the tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and thirty three William Winans Reynolds of Poughkeepsie and Phebe Amanda Thacher of New Haven were duly joined in marriage by me
Luman Andrus Minister of the Gospel
New Haven September 10th 1833

This is to certify, That Daniel Newell Finch and Lorenda Maria Way, were joined together in holy Matrimony, on the 6th day of Oct., in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight Hundred and thirty three, by me
Smith Dayton Minister of the Gospel

Dan Foote of Fair Haven, and Mary Potter of North Branford were married by me June 16th 1833 John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong. Church, Fair Haven

Anthony de Fontaine and Laura D. Allen were married by me June 26th 1833. John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong. Church Fair Haven

Henry W. Jarvis of Newtown, and Sarah Daniel of New Haven were united in marriage Sept 17th 1833 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong. Church Fair Haven

[136] Jacob P. Augur & Harriet Tuttle were married by me Jan^{ry} 15. 1831
John Mitchell, Pastor of the Cong^{l}. Church Fair Haven

Edwin Barnes & Louisa Lamfair were married by me March 4th 1832. J. Mitchell Pastor of the Cong Chh Fair Haven

Thomas Brown and Mary Ann Tuttle were married by me March 6th 1832 J. Mitchell Pastor of the Cong. Church Fair Haven

Henry M. Rowe & Susan Tuttle were married by me March 11th 1832 John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong Church Fair Haven

Lewis Rowe & Ann L. Ferrin were joined in marriage April 8th 1832 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong. Church at Fair Haven

Asa B. Ross & Mary Prime, were married by me Sept 12th 1832 John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Church Fair Haven

Calvin Russell & Mary L. Smith were married March 3^{d} 1833, by me John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Chh. Fair Haven

Lewis Ludington & Mary Ann Rowe were married October 14th 1833 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong. Chh. Fair Haven

I hereby certify that Erwin Shelly and Mary Ann Hanson were by me lawfully joined in marriage Sep^{t} 15th 1833.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Lewis Bradley and Elizabeth Wilson were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sep^{t}. 23^{d} 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

[137] I hereby certify that James M. Weaver, and Maria Bartholomew were by me lawfully joined in marriage Sep^{t}. 25th 1833 Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Benjamin L Somers, and Susan C. Brown were by me, lawfully joined in Marriage Sep^{t}. 29 1833.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Edward Goodsell, and Jane A Munson were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Sep^{t}. 29th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Lucius Royce, and Anna Doolittle, were by me, lawfully joined in Marriage, October 16th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Montgomery Stogdill and Grace Ann Kelly were by me lawfully joined in Marriage October 24th 1833.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Alanson Bryan, and Charlotte Shelly were by me lawfully joined in marriage October 27th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that William Whitmore and Harriet Daniels were by me lawfully joined in marriage October 24th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

This may certify that John Williams & Mary Ann Clark of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage by me August 20th 1832 Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church

This may certify that Jacob Mallary, and Mary Brockway both of East Haven were lawfully joined in Marriage by me December 2d 1832 Henry Lines, Pastor in the Baptist Church

This may certify that Jacob Walden & Sarah Francis both of New Haven (Colored People) were lawfully married December 2d 1832 by me Henry Lines Pastor in the Baptist Church

[138] This may certify that Lewis Avis & Betsey Tuttle, both of New Haven, were lawfully married August 25th 1833 by me
Henry Lines Pastor in Baptist Church

This may Certify that Peter Nicoll, and Dinah Williams (Colod Persons) both of New Haven were lawfully joined in marriage on the 10th Novr 1833 by me
Henry Lines Pastor in Baptist Church

I hereby certify that Alfred Wilson, and Louisa Gould were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 4th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby Certify that John A Wilson and Mary Wilson were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 4th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Leveret Hotchkiss and Ruth D. Atwater were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 10th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Charles Davidson, and Maria L. Baldwin were by me lawfully joined in marriage November 13th 1833
Attest Elisha Cushman

This is to certify that Joseph Williams and Violet Brown were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the fourth day of Novr. in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty three by me Smith Dayton Minister of the Gospel

The following names from Wm Thacher

May 26th 1833, Sherman Stratten of Bridgeport to Cynthia Thompson of New Haven

May 22d 1833 Sidney A Hubbell to Emeline Forbes of New Haven

June 23 1833 Jesse Gilbert to Mary Ann Hooker of New Haven

July 11th 1833 Peter Arbuckle to Jerusha Holcomb of New Haven

July 22d 1833 Zerah Barnes, to Abigail Downs of New Haven

[139] July 25, 1833, William Chenery to Lucy Johnson of New Haven

Augt 4th 1833 George W Averst to Mary Ann Dorman of New Haven

" " " Woolsey Tuttle to Almira Dorman of New Haven

" " " Darius J. Beecher to Eliza E. Ball of Orange (supposed)

Sepr 3^{d} 1833, James Punderford Esqr of New Haven to Elizabeth Hallam of Richmond Virginia

Sepr 8th 1833 William Wilcox to Mary Johnson of New Haven

" 22^{d} 1833 James G Hotchkiss, to Abigail Dickerman of Hotchkisstown

" 23^{d} " Sherman B. Chipman to Mary Ann Granniss New Haven

" 29th " Lucius Atwater to Julia M Downs of New Haven

Oct 10th William Boyd to Mary Armstrong of New Haven

I certify that all these marriages were solemnized at the times above dated, by me, William Thacher Stationed Miinister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in the City of New Haven State of Connecticut,

N. B. all these were regularly Published according to law as certified by Wm Thacher

I hereby certify that Erastus Rowley and Charlotte Taylor were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Novr 28th 1833

Attest Elisha Cushman

Married New Haven Oct. 11th 1832 Henry Berrian of New Haven to Phebe Carpenter of New Milford, People of Color By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Oct. 14th 1832 Joseph Glover to Eliza Gillard, both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, Oct, 15th 1832 Alexander O. Coburn to Lucy Mallett both of New Haven By me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

[140] Married New Haven Novr 6th 1832 William Lawrence of New York to Cornilia Benjamin of New Haven, People of Color, By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married at Orange, Decr. 3^{d}. 1832, George P. Thomas of Watertown, to Cynthia Richards of Orange by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven Decr 9th 1832, Isaac Jones to Lucy C. Brockett both of Orange by me

Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Decr 23^{d} 1832, Andrew M. Babcock to Elizabeth Ann Thompson, both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven Decr 31st 1832 Lemuel Camp to Laura H. Babcock both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven January 1st 1833 Edward R. Lambert of Milford to Eliza Booth of Wallingford[149] By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Jan: 7th 1833, Henry E Harrison to Henrietta Hoods both of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven March 10th 1833 George J. Walker of Guilford to Minerva Ford of Orange by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven March 20 1833, Cyrus E. Tharp of North Haven to Mary Ann Williams of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven March 25. 1833 Jared Pierpont to Anna Louisa Todd both of North Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven March 26th 1833, George Starr to Jennett Bradley both of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven March 27. 1833, Edward E. Ward, of Hartford, to Adelia M Bartlett of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, April 16th 1833. Charles O Neil to Eunice B. Jacobs both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

[141] Married, New Haven, April 22, 1833. Theophilus Smith to Eliza L. Beecher both of Bethany, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven April 26th 1833. John W. Davis, of New Haven, to Sarah Bailey of North Branford. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven April 29. 1833. James F. Babcock, to Catharine Ann Mills both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, May 1st 1833 James Loomis of Saugatuck, to Eliza C. Mitchell of New Haven, By
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven May 5, 1833, Lewis Francis Hart of St Bartholomew W. I. to Mary Walston of Say Brook By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

[149] First written "both of Milford."

Married, New Haven May 5, 1833, Joseph McCarthy of New York to Emily Davis of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, May 7, 1833 James Hodges of Antigua, W. I. to Catharine Reed of New Haven, People of Color. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, May 14, 1833, Michael McCarty to Mahala Cadwell both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven May 17. 1833 John Trowbridge, of New Haven to Betsey Tomlinson of Derby, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, May 19 1833, Frederick Wohlrabe of New York to Betsey Smith of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven May 22, 1833 Joseph B. Baldwin to Cynthia E. Bradley both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, June 5 1833. John Davis to Susan Stowe both of New Haven. by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven June 9th 1833 Chauncey Barns to Hannah Forbes both of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

[142] Married New Haven June 30 1833. Thomas Strong to Hannah A. Mason both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, July 30th[150] 1833, Elisha T. Stanley of Cleaveland, Ohio to Margaretta Tuttle, of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven, August 15. 1833 Frederick J. Betts of New York to Mary W Scoville of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven August 29 1833. George Clinton Tallman of New York to Julia Wilcox, of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, Sepr. 30 1833 Charles Brown of Jamaica, Ann B. Campbell of New Haven, People of Color By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, Novr 9, 1833. Richard R. Crawford of District of Columbia to Harriet A. Jones of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Novr. 18 1833, Charles P. Bishop of New York to Jane Bonticou of New Haven, by me,
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

[150] First written "August 15."

Married New Haven Nov. 18. 1833 Rufus Booth, to Mary L. G. DeMartin both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Nov 21st 1833. Elmer Townsend of Boston to Wealthy Ann Beecher of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married New Haven Decr 24 1833 Allen N. Smith to Puella E. DeForest both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

Married. New Haven, Decr 25 1833. Russell Hotchkiss Junr. to Catharine E. Wadsworth both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Parish

I hereby certify that Ralph Whiting and Adaline L. Duplex were by me lawfully joined in marriage January 8 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

[143] I hereby certify that John G. Phelps, and Eliza Ann Hodges were by me lawfully joined in marriage Jany 12 1834.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Martin Goodhead and Sarah Sturges were by me lawfully joined in Marriage Febry 9th 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven Jany 23d 1834 This certifies that I have this day joined Charles Parker and Harriet Sherman of Wallingford, in marriage A B Chapin Justt Peace

I hereby certify that Thomas Daniels & Margaret Salone were by me lawfully joined in Marriage February 11th 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

New Haven March 7th 1834 On the 11th Feb last William Lewis & Polly Bassett were joined in Marriage by the Subscriber, as a Minister of the Gospel Jeremiah Atwater, Jr.

I certify, that on the Tenth day of March 1834, (One Thousand eight hundred and thirty-four) appeared before me the Subscriber, Alfred S. Purdy M.D. of the City of New York, in the State of New York, and Ann S. Martindale, of the City of New Haven in the State of Connecticut, and were joined together in holy Matrimony.

Given under my hand, this 13th day of March in the year aforesaid Stephen Martindale, Minister of the Gospel
Done in the City of New Haven Conn.

This may certify whom it may concern that on the sixteenth day of March one thousand eight and thirty four, Zina Mallery and Susan Tuttle (both of Fair Haven) were duly joined in marriage by me Luman Andrews, Minister of the Gospel
Fair Haven March 16 1834

I hereby certify that Northrop C. Hawley and Phebe Wilmot were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 11th 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

[144] I hereby certify that Lewis Royce and Caroline A. Prescott were by me lawfully joined in Marriage March 13th 1834 Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Barton Ives and Betsey Royce were by me lawfully joined in Marriage April 13th 1834, Attest
Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that Eder B. Andrews and Wealthy Miller were by me lawfully joined in Marriage April 20th 1834.
Attest Elisha Cushman

I certify that Samuel M. Smith & Mary Main were by me lawfully Married April 14. 1834
Rollin H. Neale, Minister of the Gospel

1834 May 21th

I hereby certify that the Revd William Thacher, left at this office as certificates of marriage performed by him to be entered on Record but his name was not signed to the Paper as having performed them, the following List of names
Viz John Scarrit Town Clerk

Married Decr 11th 1833. Wm Williamson, Newark N. J. to Miss Jennett Smith of Derby

Decr 29 Wm. B. Hovey & Charlotte Turner N. Haven

1834 Jany. 1st John Hosery & Margaret Franklin N. Haven
" Jany 1st Henry Cadney & Susan Florence N. Haven
" 27th Charles Anderson & Harriet Kidder N. Haven
" March 16th Charles P. Branen N. York to Louisa Kay N. Haven
" May 6th Asa Boardman & Nancy Follett
" " 17th Louis P. Morehouse, to Harriet A Brown N. Haven

I certify that on the evening of the eighteenth of May 1834. appeared before me the Subscriber, Mr James C. Denman of Elizabeth Town, New Jersey, and Miss Mary Storer of New Haven, and were lawfully joined together in holy Matriny.
Given under my hand this day & date above
S. Martindale, Minister of Gospel

[145] I certify that on the twenty Seventh of May 1834 appeared before me, the Subscriber; Mr Augustus D. Norton, and Miss Julia Perau, both of the City of New Haven, and were joined together in Matrimony
Stephen Martindale, Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that Samuel Hemingway and Bedy Beach were by me lawfully joined in Marriage May 30th 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

This is to certify that Lewis Fisk and Delinda Morris were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the sixth day of May in the Year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and thirty four by me Smith Dayton, Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the eleventh day of May Eighteen hundred & thirty four Sebra Peck of Woodbridge & Julia B. Johnson of New Haven were joined together in marriage by me
John E Bray Minister of the Gospel

This may certify that on the twenty fifth day of May Eighteen hundred & thirty four Warren Goodnow of Boston & Esther E. Hopkins of New Haven, were joined together in Marriage by me,
John E. Bray, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Seagrave W. Magill & Helen A. Twining were married by me, on thursday the Twelfth, day of June Eighteen hundred & thirty four, in the City of New Haven
New Haven June 17th 1834. William Twinning

This is to certify that Charles Beers and Elizabeth Ann Jocelyn both of the City and County of New Haven, in the State of Connecticut, were duly Joined together in holy Matrimony, on the fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand, eight hundred and thirty four by me
Robert Seney Minister of the Gospel

Martin R. Church of the Town of Mansfield in the County of Tolland & State of Connecticut, & Betsey B. Armistead of the City & County of New Haven and State of Connecticut, were joined together in Matrimony on the 26th day of June 1834 by me
Robert Seney Minister of the Gospel

[146] I hereby certify that Thomas Macumber and Sarah Kiffe were by me lawfully joined in marriage June 23d 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

I hereby certify that John Roberts, and Sarah F Hickox were by me, lawfully joined in marriage June 23d 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

Simeon Smith, and Alpha Maria Burt, both of Orange were married August 26th 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Daniel H. Moore and Caroline E. Gaston, both of New Haven were married 3d September 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Harry Prescott and Mary Ann P. Wilcox, both of New Haven were married 5th September 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Merit P. Gillett of New Haven, and Abigail Bassett of Derby were Married 12th September 1832, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Jones and Mary Bridge both of New Haven were were married 12th September 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Benjamin W. Stone and Elizabeth J. Harrison both of New Haven were married 24th September 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Griffing of Long Island, and Almira Gorham of New Haven were married 7th October 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

E. H. Bishop of Pittsburg Pa. and Maria H. Lewis of New Haven were married 15th October 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Eli C. Burnett and Eliza Chapman, both of New Haven were Married 21st October 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Wooster Hotchkiss and Jennett Tyler both of New Haven were Married 25th November 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[147] Luther Manser and Susan Chatterton, both of New Haven were married 2d December 1832 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Leverett Ives and Sarah Maria Wolcott, both of New Haven were Married 9th December 1832, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Loring D. Dewey of New York, and Ann Darling of New Haven were Married 18th December 1832, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William L. Mansfield and Elizabeth R. Bradley, both of New Haven were Married 3d March 1833, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Gardiner Morse and Julia Ann Austin both of New Haven were married, 3d March 1833 by Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William A. Bristol and Mary Dodd both of New Haven, were married 31st March 1833, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

George H. Dorman of Hamden and Jane E. Cooper of New Haven were married 7th April 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel F. Perkins of Woodbridge, and Mehetabel Stow of Milford were Married 7th April 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jason Stoddard of Middlebury, and Desire Ball of New Haven were married 5th May 1833. by me Leonard Bacon,
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Watson Adams of Wethersfield, and Grace Ritter of New Haven, were Married 6th May 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William Cutler, and Susan M. Bradley both of New Haven were married 13th May 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John Hale of Guilford, and Abigail M. Spencer of New Haven were married 29th May 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles William Hinman and Rhoda Ann Hills, both of New Haven were married 18th June 1833 by Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[148] Theodore D. Read and Mary B Atwater both of New Haven were married 24th June 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Elisha M. Curtiss of Hartford, and Jane Summers of New Haven were married 6th October 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William M. Jones of Madison, and Angeline Gould of New Haven were married 28th October 1833 by Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Jesse Potter and Sophia Frances Augustus both of New Haven were Married 4th November 1833 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Marvin Evarts and Jane M. Wilkins both of New Haven were Married 1st January 1834, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry Slade and Eliza Long both of New Haven were Married 3d Mar. 1834, by me, Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Noah Wheadon of North Branford and Amelia Ball of New Haven were Married 16th Mar. 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first church in New Haven

Joseph H. Crampton of Madison, and Emily Dowd of New Haven were married 26th Mar. 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Hervey E Fowler of Guilford, and Jennett Johnson of New Haven were married 17th Apr. 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Benjamin J. Redman and Eleanor Smith, both of New Haven were married 21st April 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Isaac Mix of Albany New York, and Clarissa Ames of New Haven were Married 7th May 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Lewis R. Kimberly and Asenath Brigden, both of New Haven, were married, 20th May 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[149] Michael Shonahan and Rebecca Johnson, both of New Haven, were married 20th May 1834, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John E. V. Alley and Julia Ann Bateman, both of New Haven were married 5th June 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry Mitchell and Sarah Butler, both of New Haven, were Married 25th June 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

This certifies that on the eleventh day of June eighteen hundred & thirty four Sampson Warren Parker, of New Haven, and Laura Allis Palmer of Hamden were joined together in Marriage by me John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that on the eleventh day of July Eighteen hundred & thirty four William Illes and Amanda Neal both of New Haven were joined together in marriage by me
John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that James Rich and Elizabeth Barnes were by me lawfully joined in Marriage, July 22d 1834
Attest Elisha Cushman

Horace Barnes 2d and Harriet Thompson were married by me Jany 9th 1834 John Mitchell Pastor of the Congr. Church in Fair Haven

This certifies the marriage of Bennett C. Fowler & Ann M. Babcock March 17th 1834 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the Church at Fair Haven

Henry Blair and Ann M. Tallmadge were married by me April 27th 1834 John Mitchell
Pastor of the Congl Chch Fair Haven

Leonard Chamberlain and Eliza Dorothy were married by me April 24th 1834 John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong Ch Fair Haven

Richard Wilson & Laura Barnes were married April 24th 1834 by me John Mitchell
Pastor of the Congregational Ch in Fair Haven

Ansel Beebee and Rebecca Smith were married by me June 20th 1834 John Mitchell
Pastor of the Congregational Church in Fair Haven

Joseph Moore & Mary Walston were married by me August 10th 1834 John Mitchell
Pastor of the Congregational Church in Fair Haven

[150] I hereby certify that Andrew M. Gates, and Charlotte Robinson, were by me lawfully joined in Marriage August 21st 1834 Attest Elisha Cushman

Hugh McMillan was married to Maria M. Armstead Sept 1st 1834, by me Smith Dayton Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven, Jan. 12th 1834. George A. Kimberly, to Louisa Jones both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Jan. 29, 1834 Henry Bacon to Betsey Jones both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married Whitneyville Jan. 30 1834 Major Smith of Hamden to Mary Hart of Middletown by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Feb. 2. 1834 Charles B. Shepherd of Hartford to Hannah Myers of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Feb. 4th 1834. Isaac M. Hall of New York to Caroline Thompson of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, March 25, 1834 Joseph C. Potts of Trenton N. J. to Elizabeth P. Sherman, of New Haven by me Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, March 26, 1834, William T. Truman of Cincinnati Ohio to Elizabeth D. Hotchkiss of New Haven by me, Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven March 30 1834. Charles H. Morris to Mary Brockett both of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, April 6, 1834, Edward Cooper, to Susan Augur both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven April 13. 1834 Mark Goodyear to Eliza Hodges both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven April 17th 1834. John Lewis of New Haven to Polly M. Barns of Milford by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[151] Married New Haven May 8, 1834 John W. Fisher to Rebecca S. Clarke both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, May 10, 1834, Charles P. Brown, to Eliza T. Scranton both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 13. 1834. Dr. John P. Meltouer, of Prince Edwards County Virginia, to Louisa Mansfield of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, May 21st 1834, Ebenezer Seeley, to Alice Glover both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 29th 1834 Dr David R. Hibbard, of New York to Susan C. Scott of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 5th 1834. Elisha M Atwater, of Chittenango N. Y. to Elizabeth Budington, of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 10th 1834 Samuel K. Kip of Albany, to Elizabeth Totten, of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 16th 1834. Benjamin Amesdam to Maria Wilson, both of New Haven (blacks) by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 25. 1834 Charles Smith, to Parmelia Richards both of Orange by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 14th 1834. George William Howd of Branford, to Margaret Abigail Kirtland of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 23d. 1834. Daniel P. Clarke, to Elizabeth Thompson, both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell,
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven August 7th 1834 David Braun of New Haven to Elizabeth Ogbine of Scotland By me Stephen Jewett

Married, New Haven August 25 1834 Ransom Lum to Mary Johnson both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell,
Rector of Trinity Church

[152] Married, New Haven Sept 11th 1834 Joseph J. Wilson, to Martha Wilson both of New Haven (blacks) by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 13. 1834. Charles Bradley to Sarah A. Stanley both of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 14. 1834. Abraham A. Thompson, to Grace Ann Short both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 22d 1834. Theadon C. Denecke, from Brunswick, Gurnsey to Hannah Jones of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Sep^{t} 23^{d} 1834 George P. Stillman to Elizabeth Trowbridge both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^{t}. 23^{d} [1834] James Smith, to Eunice Peck both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^{t} 23^{d} 1834, William Miller of Yorktown to Mehitable Smith, of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sep^{t}. 23 1834. Isaac H. Brown of New York to Sarah M. Stow of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 29th 1834. Chauncey Wells, to Lois P. Sage both of New Haven By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven June 29th 1834. David Mix of Waterbury, to Louisa Blackman of Huntington by me Rollin H. Neale
Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married at New Haven, August 21st 1834, Wyllys Churchill of Hamden to Amelia Bradley of New Haven by Rollin H. Neale,
Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married at New Haven August 24th 1834 Robert Johnson of Boston to Clarissa West of New Haven by me Rollin H. Neale
Pastor of the Baptist Church

Married at New Haven Octr 5, 1834 John T. Jones of Hartford, to Mary E. Lounsbury of New Haven, by me
Rollin H. Neale Pastor of the Baptist Church

[153] I hereby certify that Samuel Tryon, and Huldah Johnson were by me lawfully joined in marriage, October 15 1834.
Attest Elisha Cushman

Married, New Haven August 20th 1834. Daniel E. Sabin of Providence Rhode Island & Marietta Potter of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven September 21. 1834. Peter E. Kilbourn of Killingworth and Ann C. Grannis of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Oct. 8 1834. James Foote of Wallingford & Emeline Stead of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven Oct 9th. 1834. Joseph P. Clarke & Lydia E. Lord both of New Haven by me
R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven Oct 12th 1834. Hosmer Sperry & Desire Smith both of New Haven by me R. Seney

Married, New Haven Oct, 15th 1834 Samuel M. Bassett & Hannah Lees both of New Haven by me R. Seney

Married, New Haven Oct 19th 1834 William W. Blannerhassett of England & Charlotte Harvey of New Jersey by me. R. Seney

Married New Haven Oct. 23d 1834. Samuel E. Brown of Munroe & Emily C. Jones of New Haven by me R. Seney

This may certify that on the thirteenth day of October, Eighteen hundred & thirty four, Garry Peck & Deborah Sperry, both of Woodbridge were joined together in Marriage, by me
John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel,

This may certify that on the twenty fifth day of November eighteen hundred & thirty four, Samuel W. Bushnell of Saybrook, & Abigail Goodell of New Haven were joined together in marriage by me John E. Bray Minister of the Gospel

Married, New Haven Sept 23d. 1833 Morgan G. Fowler & Jane E. Pinto, both of New Haven, by me, Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Congregational Church New Haven

[154] Married, New Haven Sept 30th 1833. Horace W. Bull of Danbury and Anna C. Stockwell of New Haven by me.
Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Decr 1st 1833. William Tucker & Hannah Smith both of New Haven, by me; Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, August 6th 1834 Jeremiah D. G. Manny & Francis Merriman, both of New Haven, by me;
Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Aug.26th 1834. John H. Chatterton of New Haven, & Mary C. Beach of Newark, New Jersey by me
Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Sept. 10th 1834 Abijah Bradley & Eliza C. Townsend both of New Haven, by me, Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, Sept. 11th 1834. William B. Peck and Elizabeth Mix both of New Haven by me Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married New Haven Sept 17th 1834 Luman Brockett of New Haven & Phebe Cooper of North Haven by me
Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of ye third Church.

Married New Haven, Sept 29th 1834. Edwin Street and Jennette Atwater, both of New Haven, by me Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, Octr 22d 1834 Matthew G. Elliott and Mary Ann Brintnall both of New Haven, by me
Elisha L. Cleaveland Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven Oct 26 1834. John Rowe and Harriet Bishop both of New Haven, by me Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

Married, New Haven, Novr. 26th 1834. William Sanderson of New Haven & Susan Wedmore of East Haven by Me
Elisha L. Cleaveland
Pastor of the third Church

I hereby certify that Charles Roberts, and Elizabeth A. Sanger were by me lawfully joined in Marriage December 25th 1834.
Attest Elisha Cushman

[155] This certifies that Minot A. Osborne & Caroline McNiel were married by me on the 5th Novr. 1834 Nathl W Taylor

This certifies that William B. Lewis of Brooklyn N. York and Charlotte L. Tappan of New Haven, were married by me on the 18th December 1834. Nathl. W Taylor

John C. Percival and Martha Newell were married March 22^{d}. 1835 by me John Mitchell Pastor of the Cong. Church Fair Haven

Married, New Haven Novr. 2^{d}. 1834. Lewis W. Chatfield & Sarah Goff both of New Haven Connecticut. by me R. Seney
Minister of the Gospel

Married Novr. 9th 1834, John Peter of Blanford & Jane Johnson of New Haven by me R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

Also the fourteen following certificates were handed in by Mr Seney Viz.

Married; New Haven Decr. 3^{d} 1834. Lyman Smith of Tyringham Massachusetts & Charlotte Miles of Goshen Connecticut.

Decr 7th 1834, Robert Davis & Julia Ann Sandford both of New Haven Connecticut.

Decr. 21st 1834 Job Munson & Grace Gilbert both of New Haven Conn^{t}

Decr 22^{d} 1834, Richard Story, and Harriet Benedict, both of New Haven Connecticut.

Jany 1st 1835, Jacob Wolf, of Cincinnati Ohio & Pamelia Ufford of New Haven Connecticut

January 12th 1835, William S. Barnes, & Sarah R. Hunt both of New Haven Connecticut.

Feby 19th 1835, Edward Blackman of Huntington & Malinda Barnes of New Haven Connecticut

Feb^{r}. 22^{d}, 1835, Sherman Way & Susan Barnes, both of New Haven Connecticut

March 1st 1835, Frederick Grannis, & Emily Bailey both of New Haven Connecticut

March 29th 1835, James W. Stone & Clarissa Prime both of New Haven Connecticut

April 5, 1835, Alfred Braun of Berlin, & Lima Warner of Hamden Connecticut,

April 13th 1835. David Thorp of North Haven & Ann Clark of New Haven Connecticut

April 20th 1835, Edwin Sperry of New Milford, and Sarah M. Tucker of Oxford Connecticut

April 27th 1835. James Barnett, of New Haven & Mary E. Tucker of Oxford Connecticut

all by me R. Seney Minister of the Gospel

[156] Harvey Norten was united in Matrimony to Mrs. Rebecca Potter April 26th 1835, by me Smith Dayton
Elder in the M. E. Church

Thomas Johnson and Mary Ann Freeman were united in Matrimony, May 3d. 1835, by me Smith Dayton
Elder in the M. E. Church

This certifies that Albert Bailey of Middletown, & Rebecca Allen of Hamden, Conn, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 7th day of June A D 1835 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This certifies that the Revd. Horace Bartlett of Sing Sing N Y. & Miss Henrietta Munson of this City, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 21st day of June A D. 1835 by me
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

William Peck of Weston, was married to Widow Elizabeth Anne Smith of this City July 5th 1835, by me Smith Dayton

This is to certify that Mr Robert Carrington of the State of Con. & Miss Sarah Ann Bradley of the State of Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 19th day of July 1835 by me
Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This Certifies that Mr Burr Frost of Waterbury & Elizabeth M. Potter of New Haven, Connecticut, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 16th day of August in the Year of our Lord 1835. by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church.

This certifies that on the 9th day of August 1835 Eli M. Kirkum of Guilford, & Henrietta Tuttle of New Haven were Joined in Matrimony by me O. V. Amerman
Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church

This is to certify that Wilmot Beecher and Laura B. Morehouse both of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 23d day of August 1835 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church

[157] New Haven County ſs New Haven City Sept 11th 1835. This is to certify that James Ives, and Sarah Rebecca Whitehead,

both of the City and County of New Haven, were this day lawfully joined in Matrimony, and married by and before me.
Silas Mix Justice of the Peace for New Haven County
Darius Whitehead, father of Sarah being present

This certifies that Mr. Eber Downs & Miss Almira Johnson, both of New Haven, Con. were Joined together in holy Matrimony on this 15th day of September 1835 by me
O. V. Amerman Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Mr. Nathaniel Lancraft and Mrs Mary Ann Maria Curtiss both of East Haven Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 4th day of Octr. 1835 by me
O. V. Amerman Minister of the M. E. Church

This may certify that Henry Finch of Stamford & Betsey M. Lounsbury of New Haven Connt were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 20th day of Sept 1835, by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Mr. John Bishop of Bath Maine & Mary Sweet of New Haven Conn were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 23d day of Sept 1835 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This Certifies that Charles Tucker & Maria L. Browne both of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 12th day of Octr 1835 by me Heman Bangs Minister
of the M. E. Church

George Todd and Betsey Peirpont, both of North Haven were married August 28th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

William Dickerman and Ellen E. Palmer, both of New Haven, were married, August 31st 1834, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Thomas R. Trowbridge and Caroline Hoadley, both of New Haven, were married September 17th 1834 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[158] Lucius Hotchkiss of New Haven, and Catharine L. Street of East Haven were married September 28th 1834 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Robert M Peck of New Haven and Frances Boardman of New York were married October 7th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Samuel Wright and Sarah Freeman both of New Haven were Married October 23d 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Luther C. White of Calais, Maine, and Harriet Dyer of New Haven were Married November 7th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

George Myers and Susan Sanford both of New Haven were married December 18th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Jacob S. Saunders and Betsey Maria Lewis both of New Haven were Married December 25th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Charles Mansfield of Oxford, and Harriet Sperry of Woodbridge were married December 29th 1834 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Asa Hoyt of Worcester Mass. and Elizabeth Merwin of New Haven were married January 5th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Caspar Frederick Uhlhorn and Sarah Maria Goodrich, both of New Haven were married June 3d 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Alexander Dubois of New Haven and Mary Emily Jacklyn of Milford were Married July 19th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

S. R. Wynkoop of Princeton N. J. and Aurelia Mills of New Haven were Married August 24th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Newell C. Hall and Elizabeth Mansfield both of New Haven were married September 14th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

James Gorham and Eliza Ann Benham both of Hamden were married October 5th 1835, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[159] Lyman H. Atwater of Fairfield, and Susan Sanford of New Haven were married, October 7th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

James Turner and Emily Dewey both of New Haven were married October 11th 1835 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Samuel B. Morell of Albany, N York and Harriet Somers of New Haven were married October 18th 1835 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Sherman A. Barrows of Mansfield, and Lucina Hitchcock of New Haven, were married November 26th 1835 by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Married, New Haven Oct. 6th 1834. Samuel Bunting from England, to Catharine Shay of New Haven By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Oct 7th 1834 Henry Vincent Podmera to Mary Ann Cockson both from England by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, Oct 8th 1834, William F. Bradley of Madison to Susan A Bradley of New Haven, by me,
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, Oct 9th 1834, William F. Stanley, to Julia Gorham both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Novr 6, 1834, Jacob Farren of East Haven to Harriet Glowson of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, Nov 19th 1834, David W. Butler from New York to Mary Bowers of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Decr 7th 1834 Docr. Wm S. Wight of Tuckaher Virginia to Grace Hughes of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Decr 25 1834. Hezekiah P. Glenny to Grace Ann Wheeler, both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Janry 7th 1835 George Robinson to Harriet Whiting Bradley both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[160] Married at New Haven January 13th 1835, Laban Smith to Anne M. Beach both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feby. 8th 1835 James Shehann of Chatham to Maria Frost of Middletown. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feby 9th 1835. Frederick Jones to Mary A. Cutler both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feby. 10. 1835, Thomas Horsfall of Yorkshire, England, to Sarah G. Brown of New Haven by me,
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Feby 19. 1835, Lewis S. Bennett of Frankfort N. Y. to Jane Ann Budington of New Haven, By me;
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven March 18, 1835, Albert B. Mallery to Grace E. Sherwood both of New Haven (Westville) by me;
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven, April 19th 1835 William Granger to Fanny Reynolds both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven April 20th 1835, Benjamin D. Harris of Skenactadee N. Y. to Mary T. Collins of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven April 21st 1835, Revd. Simeon North of Clinton N Y. to Frances Harriet Hubbard of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven May 21st 1835 Amos Hill to Cecilia West both of New Haven (Blacks) by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven May 28th 1835 Philemon Pierpont to Beda Brockett both of North Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven June 9th 1835 Russell Hotchkiss, to Elizabeth Ann Hubbard both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven June 25, 1835 Charles S. Thomas, to Emily S. Bradley, both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[161] Married at New Haven July 12 1835 William Josiah Hubbard, to Betsey Eliza Watson both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept. 14 1835 Stephen M. Culver, of Waterbury, to Emeline Smith of Bethany By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept 14th 1835, Joseph G. Tuttle of Derby to Ann Alling of Bethany, By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept 14 1835, Benjamin W. Hubbard to Mary Prince both of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept 23d, 1835. Henry W. Reynolds of South East N. Y. to Sarah E. Cooper of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept. 27, 1835, Ephraim Butler to Harriet Coe both of New Haven (blacks) by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Sept 28 1835 Alexander S. Collins of Cleveland Ohio to Sarah H. Huggins of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven October 6, 1835, Judah S. Thompson to Jane B. Hubbard both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Oct. 7 1835 Charles Willoughby to Amelia Branley both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Oct 7th 1835 Thomas Price to Thankful Charles both of New Haven (blacks) By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Nov 2. 1835, Lucius Foot of Durham to Lois Hubbard of North Guilford by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Novr 4th 1835 James William Frazer of Jamaica W. I. to Margaret Panten Codington of New Haven By me Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married at New Haven Novr 11. 1835, William E. Vibberts to Mary E. Cook both of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[162] Married at New Haven Decr 23. 1835 John Hoadley to Jennett Tyler both of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

I certify that Thomas Baggett of Bristol (England) was married to Susan Otis of New Haven May 24th 1835 by me,
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Afsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify that Nathaniel Whiting of Stratford, was married to Rhoda Mary Babcock of New Haven August 18th 1835, by me,
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish

I certify that Algernon S. Hull of New Haven was married to Jennett A. Scranton of New Haven August 24th 1835, by me
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister, Trinity Parish

I certify that Edwin L. Trowbridge of New Haven was married to Alida Bulford of New Haven September 3^{d} 1835 by me
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify that Harpin Lindley of New Haven, was married to Mary Ann Lines of New Haven October 22^{d} 1835, by me
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Parish

Joseph Eaton & Sarah Benjamin of New Haven were Married May 28th 1835 by me Austin Putnam Minister of the Gospel

Lemuel Truesdale & Abigail Atkins of New Haven, were married August 21st 1835 by me Austin Putnam,
Minister of the Gospel

Andrew Sturges, and Mary Ann Combs of New Haven were married Septr. 13th 1835, by me Austin Putnam
Minister of the Gospel

Certifies that Thomas W. Ball & Elizabeth Goslin both of New Haven were joined together in Matrimony on the 13th of March 1836 by me O. V. Ammerman
Minister of the Methodist E. Church

This Certifies that William S. Hoyt, of New York, and Frances O. Edwards of this City were married by me on the 2d March 1836
Nathl. W. Taylor

This certifies that Enos S. Hurlburt of Berlin, & Clarifsa Gorham of New Haven were married by me on the 19th of March 1836 Nathl. W. Taylor

[163] This certifies that W. C. Pettibone of Hartford & Emily A. Fenton of Mansfield were married by me on the 28th March 1836 Nathl. W. Taylor

This certifies that Noah Porter of Farmington & Mary Taylor of New Haven were married by me on the 13th of April. 1836
Nathl. W. Taylor

This certifies that Smith Beecher of New Haven & Mary E. Short of Derby were married by me on the 15th May 1836
Nathl. W. Taylor

The following thirty two marriages were left for record by the Revd. Mr Neale of the Baptist Church in New Haven, to wit—

Ransley Culver	to	Harriet M. Smith	Novr 10th 1834
Henry Alling	to	Susan De Wolfe	Oct 19th 1834
Asa Budington	"	Mrs Mary Childs	Novr 16th 1834
Wm Wells	"	Jennett Little	Janry 1st 1835
David Sturges	"	Hannah M. Bristol	" 11th 1835
Henry Towner	"	Sarah Ann Wiles	" 12th 1835
Robert Peck	"	Candis Law	" 15 1835
Alpheus B Clarke	"	Elizabeth C. Little	March 22d. 1835
Friend D. Collins	"	Mary E. Munson	" 25th 1835
Joseph Gorham	"	Lauinia Dauis	April 14th 1835
Eliphalet Cooper	"	Julia Tuttle	" 14th 1835
Junius F Deming	"	Celia Watrous	Janr 20th 1835
Ransom B. Dyer	"	Mary A. Tuttle	May 31st 1835
Joel G. Dorman	"	Grace A. Parkis	August 2d 1835
John Wilson	"	Jane Williams	" 4th 1835
Wm P. Benedict	"	Abigail R. Grannis	July 12th 1835
Joseph Mix	"	Rachel Williams	Augt 2d 1835
Robert Williams	"	Harriet Platt	" " "
Erastus H Booth	"	Eliza Rufsell	Augt 5 1835
Stephen M Wier	"	Mifs Betsey Sturges	Sept 13th 1835
Jacob C. Smith	"	Mifs Mary Palmer	" 13th 1835
James Hicks	"	Phebe Payne	" 20th 1835
George Baldwin	"	Maria Sherman	Oct 8th 1835
John Troop	"	Sarah C. Sperry	Novr 15th 1835
Frederick Dodd	"	Mifs Lois Lamfeer	" 19th 1835
John M. Wilson	"	Jane H. Potter	" 23d 1835

[164] Nathan Smith and Mrs Mary Spellman Decr 6th 1835

Albert Derrick	"	Laura Munger	Augt 13th 1835
Wm H Cadwell	"	Amanda Murray	Febry. 7th 1836
Elisha Stone	"	Priscilla Miner	Febry 16 1836

William Frazier " Maria Rufsell Feb^{ry}. 25th 1836
William Stowe " Mifs Emeline Thomas March 21st 1836
The foregoing thirty two Marriages were Celebrated by Me
R. H. Neale

This certifies that Stephen R. Russell, of this City, & Cornelia Beach of Woodbridge were married by me on the 22^{d} May 1836
New Haven 24th May 1836 Nathl. W. Taylor

This certifies that John C. Percival, & Martha Newell were married by me March 22^{d} 1835 John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Church Fair Haven C^{t}.

Benjamin Pardee & Emily Hunt were married by me August 29th 1835 John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Church Fair Haven C^{t}.

James Wedmore & Lucina C. Sanford were married Nov 10th 1835 by me John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Chh Fair Haven

Horace F. Mallery & Jane A Collins were married by me Decr 3^{d} 1835 John Mitchell Pastor of the Congregational Church Fair Haven

Orrin Hull, & Eliza Palmer were married by me Decr. 28th 1835
John Mitchell Pastor of Cong. Chch Fair Haven

Burr Hotchkifs & Amanda Gould were married by me Jan^{ry} 18th 1836 John Mitchell Pastor of Cong: Ch.h. Fair Haven

Orrin Mallory & Harriet A. Tallmadge were married by me Feb^{ry} 21st 1836 John Mitchell Pastor of Cong Chch Fair Haven

[165] This certifies, that John Warner of Middletown, Con. & Jane M. Terrill of New Haven, Con. were joined together in holy Matrimony on this 11th day of July 1836, by me
Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Edward Cutler & Mary E. Tuttle both of New Haven Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 24th day of July 1836. by me
Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Bradley Keeler of Bridgeport Con. & Betsey Sanford of Hamden Con, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 30th day of July 1836 by me Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

Charles Morris was married to Rebecca Blakeslee August 11th 1836 by me Smith Dayton Elder in the M. E. Church

William H. Carrol was married to Hannah Porter Aug. 14th 1836 by me Smith Dayton Elder in the M. E. Church

This is to certify that James Barnett of, New Haven Con. & Harriet Ann Terrell of Bethany Con. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 17th day of Aug. A D 1836 by me
Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that James H. Hamilton of the City of Buffaloe N. Y. & Grace Baker of the City of New Haven Con, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 30th day of August A D 1836 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Nathan N. Beers, to Mary Maria Lewis, both of the City of New Haven, & State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 4th day of September in the Year of our Lord 1836 by me Heman Bangs
Minister of the M. E. Church

This certifies J. A. Lindsley of the Town of Livonia & State of New York and Amelia Bishop of the City of New Haven & State of Connecticut were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 5th day of September in the Year of our Lord 1836 by me
Heman Bangs Minister of the M. E. Church

[166] Married at New Haven 13th Sepr 1836, John R. Jewitt of Middletown to Julia Ann Richards of New Haven by me
J. Atwater Ordained Minister of the Gospel

This certifies, that Hiram C Blackeslee and Elizabeth Ann Atwater of New Haven, were married by me on the 18th Sept 1836
Nathl. W. Taylor

This certifies, that on the evening of the 28th of Sept. 1836 appeared before the Subscriber, Mr Edward Holt of Fair Haven Connt. & Mifs Mehitable Clark of Milford Con. & were lawfully joined together in Matrimony
H. T. Pease Minister of the Gospel
(Fair Haven Oct. 3d 1836) in the Methodist E. Church

This certifies that on the evening of the 2d of Oct, 1836 appeared before me the Subscriber, Mr Charles E. Gorham & Mifs Grace H. Dougal both of New Haven, Connt. & were lawfully joined together in Matrimony
H. T. Pease, Minister of the Gospel in
(Fair Haven 3d Oct. 1836) the Methodist E. Church

Abraham Murdock & Grace Atwater both of New Haven were Married by me June 22d 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

William W. Thomas of Orange and Martha C. Bristol of New Haven were married by me August 10th 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Benjamin J. Stow of Charleston, Mafs. and Harriet Peck of Haven were married by me August 10th 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

William H Chidsey of Mobile Alabama and Sarah Ann Peters of New York were married by me Sep^{t} 3^{d} 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Lewis Foster of Killingworth & Elizabeth E. Harrison of New Haven were married by me Sept 8th 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Isaac Hopkins and Caroline Love both of New Haven were married by me Sept 27th 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Frederick W. Gilbert and Charlotte Lines both of New Haven were married by me, Oct. 5 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

[167] Stephen V. Ingham of Fabius New York and Lydia Dibbly of New Haven married by me Oct 14th 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Isaac Hull and Susan Bradley both of New Haven were Married by me, Novr 9th 1835
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

John Francis & Elizabeth Hickox both of New Haven were Married by me Febr^{ry}. 10th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

John Platt of Wallingford & Harriet W. Trowbridge of New Haven were married by me Feb. 21st 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Francis S. Collins & Grace Ann Lines both of New Haven were married by me March 2^{d} 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Brooks Hotchkiss, of Prospect & Laura L. Smith of New Haven were married by me, March 3^{d} 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

William Abbott of Charlestown Mafs. & Amelia Hall of New Haven were married by me April 4th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

James A. Williams, and Polly Turney both of New Haven were married by me April 10th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Henry N. Day of New Preston, and Jane L. Marble of New Haven, were married by me April 27th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Edward A. Lambert, of New York, and Mary Jane Shelton of New Haven were married by me Sepr. 3^{d} 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Merit Platt of Milford & Abigail A. Merwin of Orange were married by me Sep^{t} 13th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Henry F. Sperry of Westville and Charlotte Love of New Haven were married by me Oct 9th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

John H. Sperry & Lucinda Barnes both of New Haven were married by me Oct 9th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

[168] Elizur Reed & Rebecca Gorham both of New Haven were married by me Oct 9th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer Pastor of the U. S.

Mr John A. Pardee of New Haven & Genet Hotchkifs of Westville were married by me Oct 12th 1836
Leicester A. Sawyer
Pastor of the United Society New Haven

This certifies that on the evening of the 20th of October 1836 appeared before me the Subscriber, and were lawfully joined together in Matrimony Gerard Forbes of New Haven City & Mary Ann Hitchcock of Fair Haven Village, Ct.
Fair Haven Octr 29th 1836 H. F. Pease Minister of the Gospel, of the M. E. Church

This certifies that Wm C. Whipple of Hamden & Elizabeth Fayt of New Haven were Joined in marriage on the 1st Novr. 1836 by me Newel Johnson Justice of Peace

November 25th 1836 Mr Leverett Barnes and Mifs Charlotte Cooper were married by me Rollin H Neale

This certifies that the 27th of Novr. 1836 appeared before me the Subscriber Mifs Mary Ann Parmelee & Mr Stephen Rause(?) and were lawfully joined in Holy Matrimony
H. F. Pease Minister of the Gospel
Fair Haven Decr 5t 1836 in the M. E. Church

This certifies that on the 17th of Novr. 1836, John A Myers & Naomi Grace Canfield were joined in marriage
West Haven in Orange Test Stephen W. Stebbins Clerk
Novr 18th 1836

This may certify that Mr Charles Carlisle and Miss Julia Ann Brown were by me lawfully joined in Marriage on Monday Morning, November 14th 1836, at New Haven Connt
witnefs my hand John H. Gibson
Pastor of 1st Univt. Church Norwich

[169] I certify to the marriage of William Beach to Sarah M. Sperry both of Woodbridge April 3: 1836
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Afsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the marriage of Joseph Downs of New Haven to Clara Townsend of Middlebury Sept 7. 1836 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Afsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Timothy A. Hunt of the United States Navy to Abigail M. Bradley of New Haven November 1st 1836 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Aſsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Major L. Clarke to Elizabeth Ann Bradley both of New Haven Novr. 3d. 1836 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Aſsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marrige of Lauren Osborn of Naugatuck to Lois E. Osborn of Middlebury Novr. 9: 1836 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Aſsistant Minister Trinity Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Ambrose Coe of New Haven to Jane S. Townsend of Orange (Colored Persons) Novr 14th 1836
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Aſsistant Minister Trinity Parish

Married, New Haven, Jan, 3d 1836, John Peckham to Ann Louisa Thomas, both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, .Jan. 10, 1836 Ambrose Stevens to Patty Eliza Fowler, both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Jan. 11 1836 Peter Conine of Albany N. Y. to Nancy L. Perkins, of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven March 27th 1836 John Daley to Ellen Fingar both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, April 17th 1836,, James Hayes to Catharine Laigh both of New Haven by me, Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

[170] Married, New Haven, May 3, 1836, Eli Morris of Norwalk to Anna C. Sherman of New Haven by me,
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, May 4th 1836 John B Murphy of New York to Susan P. Mattoon, of New Haven Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 15. 1836, Alanson Meon (?) of Guilford to Loretta Fairchild of New Haven (Blacks) by me
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 19 1836. William McClintock of Newark N. J. to Eliza Eccles of New Haven, by me,
Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, June 2d 1836, Charles Meritt of New York, to Amelia Porter of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven June 6th 1836. Nathan Smith to Grace Caroline Bradley, both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 14th 1836. Henry Field of New York to Sarah A. Bulkley of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 22d 1836. Edward Alexander Mitchell to Elizabeth Mary Gorham both of New Haven, by me;
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven June 22d 1836. Thomas Barlow Jewett to Phebe Maria Wallace, both of New Haven, by me,
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 6th 1836. John Smith of Boston to Charlotte Brennan of Philadelphia, by me, Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 7. 1836. Loring Bradley to Eliza Janus, both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sept 10th 1836. Owen McGill to Maria Dailey both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept 14th 1836. Revd. Edward Ingersoll, of Westport to Catharine Seymour of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[171] Married New Haven, Sept 15, 1836. Samuel Cheselin, of England, to Phebe Seeley of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Sept, 20th 1836, George Sherman, to Mary A. Flagg both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Oct. 3d 1836, Russell Jacobs of Bristol, to Elizabeth L. Wilds of Hamden, by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Oct 8th 1836. Daniel H. Porter, to Emily A. Barber both of New Haven, by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Oct 8th 1836. Elisha T. Wilson, of Buffalo to Cecilia L. Porter of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct. 9th 1836. David O. Twitchell of Oxford to Charlotte Twitchell of New Haven. By me,
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Oct 23d 1836. John Laroque of Canada to Mabel Kennedy of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell
Record of Trinity Chucrh

Married, New Haven, Oct. 26th 1836. Frederick Hill, of Catskill to Julia N. DeForest of New Haven. by me,
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct. 26th 1836. Charles A. Griffin of New York, to Pastora J. DeForest, of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Oct. 27th 1836. James Harrison of Augusta Georgia to Charlotte N. Lynde of New Haven. By me,
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Decr. 25th 1836. Franklin Bidwell, to Mary Fairchild both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Jan. 9th 1837. Isaac Mix Junr. of New York to Lucy Bradley of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[172] This certifies that on the 22d of Jany 1837 appeared before me the Subscriber Mr Henry Law of Hadam Con. and Miſs Louisa Cook of New Haven & were lawfully joined together in Matrimony H. F. Pease, Minister
Fair Haven Jany 23d 1837 of the M. E. Church

This certifies that William S. Harrimount was married to Jane H. Morgan, by me at New Haven Irenus Atkins
Janury 29th 1837 Pastor Baptist Church Southington

This certifies that I Joined in Marriage on Sabbath evening 29th of January 1837, Samuel Farren and Sarah McNeil both of this City Simeon S. Jocelyn
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Thomas Dixon was married to Eliza Gaings in this City on the sixth day of April 1837, by the Subscriber New Haven April 6th 1837. Jeremiah Atwater
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that I have this Evening married Luke Lathrop and Ellen Currier
New Haven May 11th 1837 E. G. Smith Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven January 14th 1836, Jauis McDuffie of Rochester, New Hampshire, to Hannah Mason of New Haven by me Anthy. P. Sanford, Justice of Peace

This Certifies that John Pardee of New Haven Connt & Charlotte Smith of the same place were married on the 18th day of June 1837, their intention of Marriage having been previously proclaimed in the Church B. B. Hallock Pastor of the first
New Haven July 14th 1837 Universalist Society in New Haven

This certifies that Mr. William Mills of Albany N. York & Mifs Susannah Markland of New Haven Conn. were married by me on the 16th day of July 1837.
B. B. Hallock Pastor of the first Universalist
New Haven July 25 1837. Society of New Haven

[173] Andrew H. Foote, and Polly Frances Hoadley both of New Haven, were Married by me Sept. 13th 1830
Leonard Bacon, Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

Henry Thompson and Betsey Johnson both of New Haven, were Married by me January 28th 1836 Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

William D. Thorp of North Haven and Rebecca B. Hanover of New Haven, were married by me February 2d 1836
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

James A. Nott, and Kittaline Lewis both of New Haven, were married by me, April 10th 1836, Leonard Bacon Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Sackett Gilbert, and Fidelia Thompson both of New Haven were married by me May 18th 1836. Leonard Bacon, Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Henry Bushnell of Saybrook, and Susan A. Platt of Bethany were married by me May 23d. 1836. Leonard Bacon, Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Lorenzo L. Langstroth of Andover Mafs and Anne M. Tucker of New Haven, were married by me August 22d 1836
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

John L. Johnson of Newbury North Carolina, and Charlotte A. Rowe of New Haven were married, by me Sepr 26th 1836
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

James Bishop and Mary A. Fairchild both of New Haven were married by me Oct 4th 1836 Leonard Bacon Pastor
of the First Church in New Haven

Hubbard M Smith and Sarah A. Lambert both of New Haven were married by me Oct 6th 1836 Leonard Bacon Pastor of the
First Church in New Haven

William Paul Peterson of Hartford, and Harriet Miller of New Haven were married Oct 8th 1836 by the Revd Lyman H. Atwater Pastor of the First Church in Fairfield, acting in my behalf Leonard Bacon Pastor of
the First Church in New Haven

[174] Thomas Brainard of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Mary Whiting of New Haven were married by me Oct 29, 1836
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Chase Hill of Limerick Maine, and Laura F. Lines of New Haven, were married by me, October 31st 1836
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Ezra C. Rowe and Frances J. Atwater both of New Haven were Married by me Novr. 6th 1836 Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Baldwin and Sarah Moore both of New Haven were married by me Jan. 2d 1837 Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Hiram A. Graves of Springfield, Mafs, and Mary Hinman of New Haven, were married by me, January 19th 1837
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Oliver Mitchell of Southbury and Mary Ann Griffin of Hamden were married by me February 22d 1837
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Maloy and Mary Parker both of New Haven were married by me February 22d 1837.
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

David Camp of Woodbridge, and Lucy Blake of Washington, were married by me March 30th 1837 Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Oliver Graves of Whateby Mass, and Eliza Warner of Northampton Mafs were married by me April 27th 1837
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

[175] Rufus P. Bunce of Southington, and Mary Ann Carvin of New Haven, were married by me, May 14th 1837
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Thomas P. Dickerman and Sarah Parkus both of New Haven were married by me May 21st 1837
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Joseph Monson and Salome Hill, both of New Haven were married by me May 28th 1837 Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Charles Linsley and Mary M. Kenney, both of New Haven, were married by me July 23d 1837 Leonard Bacon Pastor of the First Church in New Haven

Married In this City on the Evening of the 10th Inst by the Revd James Salmon, Mr Samuel Storer, (Capt of the Brig Richard) to Miſs Susan Wescott all of this City
James Salman Minister of the second
Septr 10. 1837 Baptist Church in New Haven

This certifies that Owen S. Monson & Marietta Deming were married by me on the 3d Sept 1837 Nathl W. Taylor
New Haven 4th Sept. 1837

Frederick Brace of New Hartford and Miſs Martha L. Woodruff of New Haven were married by me, Oct. 27, 1836
Leicester A. Sawyei

John Townsend and Rebecca Hull of New Haven were mar ried by me Feby 5th 1837 Leicester A. Sawyer

Ambrose L. Platt of Saybrook and Jane P. Gorham of New Haven were married by me April 25th 1837. Leicester A. Sawyer

David Gilbert Junr. & Miſs Emily R. Bidwell both of New Haven were married by me May 15th 1837 Leicester A. Sawyer

[176] Charles A. Ells of Milledgeville, Geo. & Miſs Susan M. Augur New Haven, were married by me, July 10th 1837,
Leicester A. Sawyer

John Brown of New York & Miſs Jane Johnson of Kingston N. Y. were married by me Augt 20th 1837. Leicester A. Sawyer

Dexter Alden of Richmond O. & Miſs Eliza Griswold of New Haven, were married by me, Augt. 30th 1837 Leicester A. Sawyer

John S. Rawell of New York and Miſs Emily A. Roſs of New Haven were married by me Sept. 1st 1837. Leicester A. Sawyer

Anthony Thompson, of Newark and Miſs Jane H. Bartiss of New Haven were Married by me Sept 3d. 1837
Leicester A. Sawyer

John Best of Ridgefield Con. & Miſs Catharine Harvey of New Haven were married by me Oct 5th. 1837.
Leicester A. Sawyer

George Sellage of New York & Miss Lydia A. Thompson of New Haven were married by me Novr 13 1837.
Leicester A. Sawyer

Joseph Bartiſs, of New Haven & Miss Lucy Ann Wilson of New Haven were married by me Nov. 15th. 1837.
Leicester A. Sawyer

Charles B. Gilbert & Miſs Mary Culver both of Westville were married by me Nov. 26th. 1837 Leicester A. Sawyer,
Pastor of the Church of Christ, in the United Society

Thomas T. May & Laura Bristol both of New Haven were married by me January 1st 1838 Leicester A. Sawyer

I certify to the marriage of Timothy Fowler to Sarah Gray both of this City March 12th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of George Slater of England, to Mary Jane Watson of Ireland March 18th 1837.
Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of William Baldwin, to Harriet E. Fuller both of this City, March 30th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

[177] I certify to the marriage of Thomas Merrick of England to Ann Hayes of this City, June 18th 1837.
Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of Horatio D. Smith, to Caroline G. Gorham both of this City, July 9th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the Marriage of James H. Huggins of this City to Sarah Jane Nichols of Sturbridge (Mafs) Septr 28th 1837.
Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of Roger S. Prescott, to Rebecca Carrington both of this City Octr 12th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

I certify to the marriage of Richard D. Coan, to Flora Granniss both of this City Octr. 18th 1837. Lorenzo T. Bennett

Married, New Haven, Jan. 9th 1837. Isaac Mix Junr. of New York to Lucy Bradley of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Jan. 25th 1837. James Edward English, to Caroline Augusta Fowler both of New Haven by me.
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Feb. 7 1837. Lewis E. Thompson of New Haven to Mary Rockwell of Oxford, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, April 2d 1837 Herschell Stevens of Orange to Mehitable Hodge of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of

Married New Haven, May 3d 1837. James M. Mason, to Eliza J. Isbel both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 4th 1837. Benjamin W. Field of Madison, to Elizabeth B. Robinson of Durham, By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

[178] Married New Haven, May 4th 1837. Nathan B. Hill of Madison, to Sarah Robinson of Durham. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, May 22d [1837] Henry Austin to Jane Hempsted both of New Haven. By me,
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 28th 1837 Benjamin F. Tarbox of Granby, Mafs to Louisa Tomlinson of Derby. By me,
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 5th 1837. William Webster, to Emma Brown, both from England, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 6th 1837. Charles Henry Cotton of Windsor Connt. to Mary P. Beecher of New Haven.
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, June 28th 1837. Thomas E. Clarke of Vicksburg Mifs, to Elizabeth M. Hunt of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven July 3d. 1837. Henry T. Huggins to Elizabeth C. Lynde both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 27th 1837. John Pierce of Philadelphia, to Eliza M. Sanderson of New Haven. By me,
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, August 13th 1837, Charles E. Thompson, to Mary Foot, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Sept. 6th 1837. Allen Curtifs of Southington to Laura Hitchcock of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[179] Married, New Haven, Sept 24th 1837. William A. Goodwin to Julia Ann P. Manson, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Octr. 9th 1837. Frederick H. Stow of Charleston S. C. to Sarah B. Fairchild of Stratford By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Novr 1st 1837. Edward Eugene Hawley to Mary Ann Fowler, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Novr 2d 1837. Calvin Merrill, to Louisa Storer, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Novr. 5th 1837. Ammi Clarke to Nancy Elizabeth Clark both of New Haven, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven Novr. 13th 1837. Dr Jacob Norcrofs Keeler of Pemberton, N. J. to Mary Sabin Chew of New Haven, by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Novr 27th 1837. Peter Monaghan to Maria Crittenden, both residing in New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Decr. 11, 1837. William Elihu Sanford to Margaret Louisa Craney both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven Decr. 13th 1837. John Scarritt, of New Haven to Lydia Barker of Branford, By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, Decr 13th 1837. Levi B. Hubbell of Bridgeport, to Catharine Mallett of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[180] Married, New Haven, Decr 23^{d} 1837. Edward M. Broadhead of New York to Maryaretta C. Fletcher, of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, Decr 24th 1837. Anthony Smith of Woodbridge to Abbe Alby of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Thomas Steele of Hartford, and Mary Ritter of New Haven, were married August 29th 1837. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Amos H. Trowbridge and Julia Atwater both of New Haven were married August 29th 1837 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Nathan Ritter and Elizabeth M. Hotchkiſs both of New Haven were married Novr 2^{d}. 1837, by me Leonard Bacon.
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Oliver B. Butterfield of Southbury, and Clarissa Atwater of New Haven, were married Novr 28 1837. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Henry N. Whittlesey and Elizabeth A. Wilson both of New Haven were married Novr 30 1837. by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

John McAuliff and Esther Shepherd both of New Haven were married 7th January 1838 by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Sylvester Norton of Troy N. Y. and Eliza M. Woodruff of New Haven, were married 21st January 1838, by me Leonard Bacon
Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

Lewis Augustus Johnson, & Mary Ann Doolittle, both of Wallingford were married 3^{d} December 1837, by me
Leonard Bacon Pastor of the first Church in New Haven

[181] This certifies, that Robert Lenox Taylor of New York, and Sophia Sherman of this City, were married by me, on 22^{d} March 1838. Nathaniel W. Taylor

This certifies that William F. Tolls and Grace Ann Gregory were Joined together in Matrimony on this 30th day of July Eighteen hundred and thirty seven by me. E. E. Griswold
Minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Peter Edwards and Harriet Smith, both of this City, were joined together in Matrimony this 4th day of August Eighteen hundred and thirty seven by me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that George Bartholomew and Lydia Chappell both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 22d day of Oct. Eighteen hundred and thirty seven by me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Samuel Larabee of this City and Caroline French of Salem, were joined together in Matrimony on this 23d day of Oct., Eighteen hundred and thirty seven, by me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Francis Williams and Eliza Williams, both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 28th of Jany Eighteen hundred and thirty Eight by me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Alexander Brock and Hannah Morigan both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 8th day of April Eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, by me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Samuel H. Baldwin and Mary Ann Averst both of this City were joined together in Matrimony this 25th day of April Eighteen hundred and thirty eight by me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Harvey Seward and Harriet E. Ramsdale both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 29th day of April Eighteen hundred & thirty eight By me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that John G. Kenny and Mary Heaton both of this City were joined together in Matrimony on this 30th day of April, Eighteen Hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

[182] This certifies that John C. Kline and Esther Ives both of this City were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 8th day of May Eighteen hundred and thirty Eight
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Lyman Dorman of this City, and Lucy Ann Hubbell of Huntington, were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 13th day of May eighteen hundred and thirty eight, by me.
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

Orrin Miller, & Mary Ann Sherman of New Haven were married by me July 13th 1837. H. G. Ludlow

Also Henry Simson & Mary Ann T. Cady Sept 3d. 1837
H. G. Ludlow

Also Edgar Ketchum of New York & Elizabeth Phoenix of New Haven May 9th 1838. H. G. Ludlow

Also Gustavus Bradley & Caroline W. Hotchkiss both of New Haven, Aug. 1st 1838. Henry G .Ludlow Pastor of the Free Church in New Haven

William Freeman & Elizabeth Brigden were united in Marriage on Sunday the 8th day of October 1838 by me
Henry G. Ludlow Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Medad Atwater of New Haven, and Harriet Warren were married by me, on the 27th Sept. 1838.
Nathl W. Taylor

This certifies that Alfred E. Ives of Colebrook, Conn& Harriet P. Stone of this City were married by me on the 6th Novr. 1838 Nathl. W. Taylor

Henry Wheeler of Derby & Nancy Hotchkiss of New Haven were united in Marriage by me on the 6th Novr 1838
H. G. Ludlow Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, May 16th 1838, Mr James M. Vedder to Mary M. Allen both of New Haven, by me
Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, June 2d 1838, Mr Davis Summers of Milford to Mrs Mary Somers of East Haven, by me
Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

[183] Married at New Haven July 24th 1838, Mr Joseph Lane, to Martha Hoadley both of New Haven, by me
Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married September 1838, Mr Franklin B. Hurlburt, to Betsey Gabriel, both of New Haven, by me
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Octr 1st 1838, Mr Edmund B. Barnum to Mary A. Thomas both of New Haven, by me
Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Octr. 11th 1838, Mr William B. Bristol of Charleston, S. C .to Susan B. Merrick of New Haven. by me,
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Octr. 30th 1838, Mr. Elihu Smith, to Clarissa H. Roberts, both of New Haven by me
Israel Roberts, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Novr 26th 1838 Mr Isaac Anderson to Miſs Elizabeth Alling both of New Haven by me
Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, Novr 27th 1838, Mr Stephen Page of Guilford, to Miſs Margaret Crooks of New Haven by me.
Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Novr 29th 1838, M^{r}. Moses Seward to Miſs Clariſsa E. Colburn, both of New Haven, by me
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Jabez Munson and Ruth Peabody both of Orange were married by me, March 30th 1838
Liecester A. Sawyer, Minister of the Gospel

George H. Morgan and Miss Harriet A. Austin both of New Haven were by me April 1838
Liecester A. Sawyer, Minister of the Gospel

Ellsworth Sanford & Miſs Jane Bassett, both of New Haven, were Married by me April 29th 1838. Leicester A. Sawyer

Charles Brewster and Mrs Maria Young both of New Haven were married by me May 17th 1838. Liecester A. Sawyer

Edward Smith and Miſs Elizabeth Aggett, both of New Haven were married by me May 20th 1838, Liecester A. Sawyer

[184] Married at New Haven Decr 16th 1838, Mr James Williamson of New York City to Miſs Esther Maria Brockway of New Haven by me Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Decr 23^{d} 1838, Mr Charles Gears of Middletown Conn. to Mrs Salina Gears of New Haven Conn, by me Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that the Revd Nathaniel Stone Richardson of Watertown, and Miſs Lydia Ann Murdock of New Haven, were legally joined in marriage, by me, on the 16th day of October A D 1838, Certified at New Haven Jany 1st 1839. James Murdock
Minister of the Gospel

Married New Haven, December 31st 1837. Burton Smith to Sarah Luke both of New Haven. By me Harry Croswell
Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, January 2^{d} 1838, Eleazer Kingsbury Foster, to Mary Codrington, both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, January 13th 1838, Leveret Philips, to Nancy Johnson (People of Color) both residing in New Haven,
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, February 1st 1838, Charles Heyland to Hannah Nichols both residing in New Haven, by me,
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, March 29th 1838, Ishmael Duffell, to Elizabeth Wilson both of New Haven (People of Color) by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven May 29th 1838, Revd Henry Fitch to Abigail Sherman, both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, July 11th 1838 Docr John B. Robertson, to Mabel Maria Heaton, both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven August 15th 1838, Daniel Green Whitney, of Quincy Illinois, to Mary Ann Cutler of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell, Rector of Trinity Church

[185] Married New Haven August 30th 1838, John Thomas to Antoinette Simons (People of Color) both of New Haven by me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, October 14th 1838, Isaac Freeman to Martha Wilson (People of Color) both of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven October 24th 1838, Stephen Lawton, of Manchester England to Caroline Treadway of Middletown, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven November 7th 1838, Samuel Higby to Harriet Thomas both of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, November 27th 1838, Malachi Linsley of Branford to Lydia Crampton of New Haven by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, November 29th 1838, Elias B. Bishop of East Haven to Grace C. Atwater of New Haven. By me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven, November 29th 1838, Alexander Ryliski from Canada to Maria Louisa Antoinette Mathelot of New Haven, By me Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married New Haven November 29th 1838, Aaron Ogden Hunt, to Cornelia Ann Cooke both of New Haven, by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

Married, New Haven, December 5th 1838, James C. Townsend M. D. to Margaret E. Townsend, both of Long Island; by me
Harry Croswell Rector of Trinity Church

I certify to the marriage of Mr George Rowland of New Haven, to Miſs Jane Cooper of Hamden September 13th 1838,
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Aſsistant Minister, Trinity Church

I certify to the Marriage of Mr. Thomas Webster to Widow Harriet Duffel (Colored) both of New Haven, September 16th 1838. Lorenzo T. Bennett,
Aſsistant Minister, Trinity Church

I certify to the marriage of Mr Robert Ives of Bridgeport to Miſs Sarah L. Gilbert of New Haven October 1st 1838

Lorenzo T. Bennett
Aſsistant Minister, Trinity Church

[186] Robert Hamilton and Miſs Mary C. Fuller both of New Haven were married by me Sept 16th 1838,

Liecester A. Sawyer

Elias Carrington and Miſs Nancy Crooks, both of New Haven were married by me July 8. 1838. Liecester A. Sawyer

Alanson Robinson, of Wallingford, and Rachel Thomas of New Haven were married by me Sept 16th 1838,

Liecester A. Sawyer
Pastor of the Park Street Church, N. H.

Joseph N. Stoddard of Humphreysville, and Sophia J. Budington of Westville were married by me, Decr 10th 1838,

Licester A. Sayer Pastor of
the Park Street Church, New Haven,

Married at New Haven Jan^ry. 9th 1839. Mr Hiram B. Newton of Woodbridge, Conn. to Miſs Margaret McHoggan of New Haven Conn. by me Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

To all to whom it may concern, this certifies; That Mr Dennis Dorothy of the Town of New Haven in the State of Conn^t and Miſs Rebecca S. Benedict of the Town of New Haven in the State of Conn^t were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 4th day of Novr. A. D. 1838, by me John M. Pease
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven New Haven C^t

To all whom it may concern; this certifies; That Mr Miles Ball of the Town of New Haven in the State of Conn. and Miſs Lowly Mallory of the Town of New Haven in the State of Conn. were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 15th day of Novr. A. D. 1838 by me John M. Pease
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven

To all whom it may concern this certifies, That Mr John C. Goodridge of the City of Boston in the State of Maſs. and Miſs Sarah Fowler of the Town of Milford in the State of Conn^t were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 23^d day of Decr A. D. 1838 by me John M. Pease
Minister of the Gospel Fair Haven

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Lucius Walker of New Haven to Henrietta E. Davenport of New Haven on Monday January 9th 1837 by me Benjn. L. Swan,
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

[187] Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday Feb^ry. 6. 1837 Seth T. Benton of Watertown, Conn. to Mrs Eliza

Seeley of New Haven, (Fair Haven Village) by me
Benjn. L. Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday March 26 1838, George Edwin Thomson of Fair Haven Village (in New Haven) to Sophia Strickland of Palmer Mafs. The above were married by me
Benjn. L. Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Wednesday August 29. 1838. Ebenezer Clark J^{r}. of Haddam Conn. to Almira Hervey of Middletown Conn. The above were married by me.
Benjn. L. Swan Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday September 30th 1838 Horatio Lee Scranton of Madison, Conn. to Harriet Ann Grannis of Fair Haven Village (in New Haven). The above were married by me. Benjamin L. Swan
Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Married at New Haven (Fair Haven Society) Monday February 11th 1839, Willett Rowe of East Haven Conn. to Lucretia Parmelee of Durham Conn. The above were married by me
Benjamin L. Swan Minister of the
Gospel in Fair Haven Society

Calvin Tuttle of Southbury & Asenath O. Hubbard of New Haven were united in Marriage by me on the 9th day of Decr 1838
H. G. Ludlow

Philo Lewis of Terrysville & Mary S. Sanford of Saybrook were united in Marriage by me on the 19th day of March 1839
H. G. Ludlow

Married at New Haven, March 21st 1839, Mr Abijah Austin of Hamden Conn, to Mrs Sarah Ann Hobart of New Haven Conn^{t}, by me Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 7th 1839 Mr David B. Sanger to Mifs Delia B. Denslow both of New Haven Conn^{t} by me
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven April 7th 1839 M^{r}. George M. Brannin to Mifs Cornelia J. Chipman both of New Haven, Conn^{t} by me
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

[188] New Haven April 17th 1839. This certifies that Edward P. Camp & Harriet Babcock were united in Marriage by me April 16th 1839 Dwight M. Seward
Pastor of the Cong. Chch New Britain Conn.

This certifies that Walter Stickney of this City and Julia Ann Parsons of Lyme were married by me on the 21st Ap^{l}. 1839.
Nathl. W. Taylor

This certifies, that Moses H. Baldwin & Martha N. Whittelsey were married by me 23^{d} Apr^{l} 1839. Nathl W. Taylor

This may certify that I have married Mr Elijah Frisbie to Miſs Lydia A. Sperry both of New Haven this 7th day of April 1839
Sylvester Smith

This certifies that Lockwood Smith and Delia Grace Smith were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this thirteenth day of June A D One thousand eight hundred and thirty eight by me
E. E. Griswold minister of the Gospel

This certifies, That Balizar W. Umberfield, and Betsey Woodruff were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this twenty fifth day of June AD. one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight by me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel.

This certifies that Henry Rolph and Lucy Sophia Smith were joined together in Holy Matrimony on the second day of July AD. one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight By me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Marcus B. Foster and Sarah Macumber were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this fifteenth day of July A D. One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Christopher D. Smith and Martha Andrews were joined together in Holy Matrimony on ths twelfth day of Augt A D One Thousand and eight Hundred and thirty eight. By me E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That James W. Barnett, and Mary Ann Shatton were joined together in Holy Matrimony in this tenth day of October, A D One thousand, eight hundred and thirty eight.
By me E. E. Griswold, Minister of the Gospel

[189] This certifies That James Howe and Elizabeth Gammell were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this twenty first day of October A D One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me. E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Luther Denman and Cynthia Allen were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this twenty eighth day of November A D. one thousand eight Hundred and thirty eight. By me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Thomas W. Beecher and Jane Bassett were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this ninth day of December A D One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of this Gospel

This Certifies That Lewis Allen and Louisa Munson were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this Eighteenth day of September A D One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight. By me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies, That Noah Randall and Julia Ann Myers were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this Eleventh day of

September A D One Thousand eight Hundred and thirty eight. By me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Moses Stevens and Sarah Miles were joined together in Holy Matrimony this twenty sixth day of December A D. One Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, By me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies That Isaac Taylor and Hannah Maria Towner were joined in Holy Matrimony on the first day of Jany A D. One Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine by me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That David Clarke and Frances M. Forbes were joined together in Holy Matrimony this fourteenth day of January A D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and thirty nine. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Joshua L. Rider and Philomela N. Eddy were joined in Holy Matrimony this sixteenth day of January A D one Thousand eight Hundred & thirty nine. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

[190] This Certifies That Jesse Bradley and Jane Wolcott were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this third day of February A D one thousand eight Hundred and thirty nine, By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Elias Moore and Caroline Boardman were joined together in Holy Matrimony this twenty fourth day of February A D. one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine. By me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That Darius Sanford, and Betsey Brown were joined together in Holy Matrimony this twenty eighth day of February A D One thousand eight hundred and thirty nine. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This certifies That George W. Benedict, and Mary Landcraft were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this seventh day of April A D one Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine. By me
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

This Certifies That Josiah A. Doan and Amanda A. Dibble were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this fourteenth day of April A D. one Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine
E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven May 30th 1839 Mr Peter Ennis of Newark N. J. to Miſs Mary A. Page of New Haven by me
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Henry J. Davidson and Harriet Thomas were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this 13th day of May, in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine by me E. E. Griswold Minister of the Gospel

Married on the 14th of April 1839. at Fair Haven, Mr George E. Oviatt to Miſs Ann Jane Johnson both of New Haven, by
J. M. Pease Minister of the Gospel

Married on the 21st of April 1839, at Fair Haven Mr Alfred A. Upson, to Miſs Maria Bunnell, both of New Haven by
J. M. Pease Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven, on the 2d of June 1839, Mr Minot Thompson to Miſs Susanna Johnson both of New Haven by
J. M. Pease Minister of the Gospel

[191] This certifies that Mr James W. Denton of New York & Miſs Martha Warren of New Haven were joined in Marriage by the Subscriber, June 2d 1839. L. C. Cheney
Minister of the Gospel

This certifies that Moses H. Baldwin and Hannah N. Whittlesey of New York were married by me on the 23d day of Aprl 1839.
Nathl W. Taylor.

This certifies that Thomas Elmes of Philadelphia & Lucy R. Atwater of New Haven were married by me on the 19th June 1839
Nathl W. Taylor

Married at New Haven, June 22d 1839. Lyman Hitchcock of Cheshire to Emily Gaylord of New Haven, by me
Newton Wheeler Justice of the Peace

Married at New Haven July 9th 1839 Mr Richard Knight, to Susan Gafney both of New Haven by me
Israel Robards Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven on the 10th day of July 1839, Carvine Farnum to Harriet Elizabeth Russell both of New Haven by me
Newton Wheeler Justice of the Peace

Married at New Haven August 7th 1839 Mr William Freeland of Newark New Jersey to Miſs Maria A. Williams of Litchfield Co Contt. by me Israel Robords Minister of the Gospel

New Haven 13th August 1839. Married at New Haven William W. Sackett and Minerva Drian both of the Town of Bethany Newton Wheeler Justice of the Peace

This certifies that Lucius E. Clark and Abigail C. Rich of this City were married by me on the 22d August 1839
New Haven, Aug. 22, 1839 Nathl W. Taylor

This certifies, that Leander C. Burnham of this City, and Hannah Clapp of Hartford were married by me on the 4th of Septt, 1839. Nathl W. Taylor
New Haven Septr. 4th 1839.

[192] Married July 16. 1839 Henry H. Bromley of New Haven to Jane A. Kimball of Bethlehem By me
O. V. Amerman Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church

Married Aug. 11th 1839, Jabez M. Gilbert of Ridgefield, to Abigail Tuttle of New Haven, by me O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 1st 1839, Nathan Thompson of Sarotoga N. Y. to Jerusha H. Plumb of New Haven by me O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 16th 1839. Lucius E. Peck to Mary E Smith both of Bethany by me. O. V Amerman

Married Sep. 16th 1839, Nathan C. Sperry to Fanny L. Peck both of Bethany By me O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 22. 1839 John Galehen of Portsmouth (England) to Elizabeth Caine of New Haven, By me
O. V. Amerman

Married Sep. 29th 1839. Henry Baldwin to Martha A. Wolcott both of New Haven, By me O V. Amerman

Married Sep. 30th 1839. George W. Smith to Sibyl Andrews both of New Haven, by me O. V. Amerman
Minister of the Gospel

Jairus Sanford and Widow Elizabeth Rowe both of New Haven Town were married by me the undersigned Minister of the Gospel in Fair Haven Village on Wednesday October 2d 1839.
Benjamin L. Swan

Married at New Haven Oct. 13th 1839. Mr Daniel S. Glenny to Miss Adeline L. Richards both of New Haven. By me
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at New Haven Novr 28th 1839, Mr Edwin Merwin of Woodbridge Ct. by me to Miss Mary E. Benjamin of New Haven
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

Married at Milford Ct. Novr. 28th 1839, Mr Horace Burwell of New Haven to Miss Mary Beach of Milford Ct. by me
Israel Robards, Minister of the Gospel

[193] Chauncey L. Davis, and Miss Mary Aggett both of New Haven were married by me Feb. 3d 1839
Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

L. V. H. Crosby of Springfield Mafs, and Miss Elmina C. Cooper of New Haven, were married by me, May 9th 1839.
Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of the Park St. Church

Daniel J. Nichols, of Rutland Vt. and Miss Flora M. Blackeslee of Plymouth Ct. were married by me June 4th 1839.
Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

Henry J. Johnson of Southbury Ct. & Miss Lucinda Clark of New Haven were married by me, Sept. 17th 1839.
Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

Samuel S. Stone of New Haven Ct. and Miss Jane H. Richards of Troy N. Y. were married by me Nov. 3d 1839
Lester A. Sawyer Pastor of Park St. Church

James Smith, to Mifs Sarah Jeffrey both of New Haven, were married by me Decr. 24th 1839. Lester A. Sawyer
Pastor of the Park S^{t}. Church

I certify to the Marriage of Mr Henry C. Babcock to Miss Sarah M. Warner, both of New Haven, Feb^{ry} 6th. 1839,
Lorenzo T. Bennett, Assistant Minister, Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of William T. Bradley, to Miss Mary Ann Canfield, both of New Haven, April 10th 1839.
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Francis Edwards of Bridgeport, to Sarah Peck of New Haven May 30th 1839. (Colo^{d} persons),
Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister, Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Benjamin L. Wood to Mary Barns, both of New Haven Sep^{t}. 3^{d} 1839 Lorenzo T. Bennett,
Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the marriage of Benjamin Carrier to Alice Kain both of New Haven Oct. 20th 1839 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the Marriage of Dennis Bunnell to Eliza Ward both of New Haven Oct. 21, 1839 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

I certify to the marriage of Richard T. Merwin to Charlotte Clark both of New Haven, Decr 22^{d} 1839 Lorenzo T. Bennett
Assistant Minister Trinity Church Parish

[The remainder of this volume contains miscellaneous records beginning with the book reversed.]

University of
Connecticut
Libraries